INFO
ON
GEO.
WOOLEY
ANCESTERS

GEORGE WOOLEY

ANCESTERS

INFO & GROUP

SHEETS

FAMILY GROUP
SHEETS
of
ANCESTORS OF
GEORGE EDWARD
WOOLEY
1923 - 2011

RESEARCHED BY
FRANCES (FROBERG)
WOOLEY

BARFELZ
FROBERG

rd I, King of England, d. 1307 = Eleanor of Castile 5354
Plantagenet = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th
of Hertford
beth de Clare = Sir Theobald de Verdun
l de Verdun = Henry Ferrers, 2nd Baron Ferrers of Groby
beth Ferrers = David Strathbogie, 2nd Earl of Atholl
beth Strathbogie = Sir John Scrope
beth Scrope = Thomas Clarell
beth Clarell = Sir Richard Fitzwilliam ?
garet Fitzwilliam = Ralph Reresby
beth Reresby = Edward Eyre
e Eyre = Thomas Revell
y probably) Mary Revell = John Woolley
m Woolley = Grace Heywood
ard Woolley = Mary Fritchley
nanuel Woolley of R.I. = Elizabeth ----. OUR ANCESTOR

hcoming article by Jack T. Hutchinson of Dunwoody, Ga., ments identifying the immigrant and Mary Revell; L. W. Wolley Family and Pedigrees" (1936), pp. 21-22 (and g pedigree of Wolley of Allen Hill) (in R.A. Stokely, *The Connections of the Stokely Families of Iowa*, n.d., at the ecord Office) and *BLG*, 18th ed., vol. 3(1972), p. 259; *TG*, (1891-92):70 and *Derbyshire Archaeological Journal* 91 61 (and accompanying pedigree) (Revell); John W. Clay, ed., *norum Gentium,* vol. 2 (*HSPVS*, vol. 38, 1895), pp. 555-57 Joseph Hunter, *The History and Topography of the Deanery* , vol. 2 (1831), p. 39 (Reresby); *PCF Yorkshire,* vol. 1 villiam and Clarell pedigrees; J.W. Clay, *The Extinct and erages of the Northern Counties of England* (1913), p. 203 P 1:308-9 (Scrope, Strathbogie, Ferrers); *PASCC* 2:86 -57 (Verdun), 83-84 (Clare).

WOOLEY

5348 1. Edward I, King of England, d. 1307 = Eleanor of Castile
5368 2. Joan Plantagenet = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Glouceste
Earl of Hertford
5365
4294 3. Margaret de Clare = Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucest
4. Margaret de Audley = Ralph Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford
4302 5. Hugh Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford = Philippa Beauchamp
4288 6. Margaret Stafford = Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorela
7. Margaret Neville = Richard Scrope, 3rd Baron Scrope of B
8. Henry Scrope, 4th Baron Scrope of Bolton = Elizabeth Scr
a cousin
9. Elizabeth Scrope = Oliver St. John, son of Sir Oliver St. Jo
and Margaret Beauchamp, SETH
10. Sir John St. John = Jane Iwardby
11. John St. John = Elizabeth Whetehill
12. William St. John = Barbara Gore
13. Elizabeth St. John = Sir Francis Castillion
14. Barbara Castillion = Anthony Spier
15. Margaret Spier = William Sellon
16. William Sellon = Mary Hunt
17. John Sellon = Sarah Harman (parents of John and Samuel
Sellon of Mass., husbands of Mrs. Elizabeth Fraiswell
Reddaway and Sarah Butler, respectively, who both left iss
but NDTPS).
18. William Sellon = Sarah Littlehales
19. Lydia Sellon (died in England) = Benjamin Henry Latrobe
(1764-1820) of Pa. (also Va., Washington, D.C., Md. and I
the architect and civil engineer
20. **Lydia M. Latrobe** of N.Y. = Nicholas J. **Roosevelt** (1767-
1854), engineer and steamboat builder.

PEDIGREE CHART

20 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 Frances Rose FROBERG-106
BORN: 12 Jan 1926
PLACE: Benton Harbor,Berrien,MI
MARR: 18 Apr 1948 --14
PLACE: Benton Harbor,Berrien,MI
DIED:
PLACE:
George Edward WOOLEY-104
Spouse

2 Albin Alexander FROBERG-649
BORN: 12 Oct 1896
PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL
MARR: 22 Dec 1917 --171
PLACE: Benton Harbor,Berrien,MI
DIED: 16 Jul 1926
PLACE: Benton Harbor,Berrien,MI

3 Rose Ernestina BARFELZ-653
BORN: 11 Aug 1893
PLACE: Bridgman,Berrien,MI
DIED: 11 Feb 1985
PLACE: St Joseph,Berrien,MI

4 Olof FROBERG-640
BORN: 3 Sep 1856
PLACE: ry,Nora,Vasternorrland,Sweden
MARR: 21 Sep 1880 --170
PLACE: Chicago,Cook,IL
DIED: 25 Feb 1925
PLACE: Benton Harbor,Berrien,MI

5 Helena ANDERSEN-646
BORN: 24 Jun 1860
PLACE: Sarpsborg,,,,Norway
DIED: 2 Mar 1938
PLACE: Benton Harbor,Berrien,MI

6 Carl August BARFELZ-656
BORN: 12 Dec 1864
PLACE: Soldisko,Shlova,G,Prussia
MARR: 1888 --173
PLACE: ,,,Germany
DIED: 6 Oct 1949
PLACE: Bridgman,Berrien,MI

7 Augusta Marie KUNDE-657
BORN: 15 Aug 1864
PLACE: Nemitz,Pommern,G,Prussia
DIED: 20 May 1938
PLACE: Benton Harbor,Berrien,MI

8 Olof FROBERG-635
BORN: 25 Jan 1824
PLACE: Springare,Sabra,V,Sweden
MARR: 12 Dec 1847 --168
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden
DIED: 21 Jun 1879
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden

9 Anna Brita STRINNHOLM-636
BORN: 22 Nov 1825
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden
DIED: 1 Jan 1876
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden

10 Anders Opsund ANDERSEN-4230
BORN: Abt 1825
PLACE: ,,,Norway
MARR: Abt 1845 --1362
PLACE: ,,,Norway
DIED:
PLACE: ,,,Norway

11 Marie Helvig ANDERSDATTER-4231
BORN: Abt 1825
PLACE: ,,,Norway
DIED:
PLACE: ,,,Norway

12 Carl BARFELZ-2873
BORN: Abt 1844
PLACE: ,,,Prussia
MARR: --767
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 Frederika DREFKE-2874
BORN: Abt 1844
PLACE: ,,,Prussia
DIED: 1877
PLACE: ,,,Prussia

14 Gottlieb KUNDE-2875
BORN: 1827
PLACE: ,Pommern,Germany,Prussia
MARR: --768
PLACE:
DIED: 1 Apr 1875
PLACE: Leikow,Pommern,G,Prussia

15 Charlotte KNOPE-2876
BORN: 2 Feb 1826
PLACE: ,Pommern,Germany,Prussia
DIED: 20 Mar 1898
PLACE: Bridgman,Berrien,MI

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

PEDIGREE CHART

20 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 Anna Brita STRINNHOLM-636
BORN: 22 Nov 1825
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden
MARR: 12 Dec 1847 --168
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden
DIED: 1 Jan 1876
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden
Olof FROBERG-635
Spouse

2 Israel STRINNHOLM-671
BORN: 1 Jun 1792
PLACE: ,Multra,,Sweden
MARR: --723
PLACE:
DIED: 25 Dec 1859
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden

3 Anna JONSDOTTER-2826
BORN: 20 Sep 1796
PLACE: ,Skog,,Sweden
DIED: 21 Dec 1875
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden

4 Israel ISRAELSSON-2932
BORN: 24 Mar 1764
PLACE: ,Overlennes,,Sweden
MARR: --244
PLACE:
DIED: 10 Nov 1847
PLACE: ,Hornon,Vasternorrland,Sweden

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Jon (Jonssen) MARCUSSON-1441
BORN: 1782
PLACE: ,,,Sweden
MARR: --178
PLACE:
DIED: 1807
PLACE: ,,,Sweden

7 Anna PEHRSDOTTER-1029
BORN:
PLACE: Alved,Skog,,Sweden
DIED:
PLACE: ,,,Sweden

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 Jons PALSSON-1644
BORN:
PLACE: ,,,Sweden
MARR: --752
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: ,,,Sweden

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Adam (2) WOOLEY - SWT.PAF

26 Nov 1999

Chart 3

#1 here #8 in chart 2

1 Adam (2) WOOLEY
RIN: 2839
BIRTH:
MARR: --786
DEATH: Bef 23 Apr 1794
Shrewsbury,Monmouth,NewJerse,USA
SPOUSE(S):

2 Adam (1) WOOLEY
RIN: 2939
BIRTH: 4 Feb 1690/1691
Shrewsbury,Monmouth,NewJerse,USA
MARR: --777
DEATH: Bef 1759
,,New Jersey,USA

3
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

4 Edward WOOLEY
RIN: 2964
BIRTH: Dec 1655
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
MARR: Abt 1675 --807
,,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 3 Jun 1728/1729
Manasquan,Monmouth,NewJersey,USA

5 Lielia Lydia ALLEN
RIN: 2963
BIRTH: 1660
DEATH: Jul 1732
Shrewsbury,Monmouth,NewJers,USA

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8 Emanuel WOOLEY
RIN: 2959
BIRTH: 1629/1632
,Wroxeter,Shropshire,England
MARR: 17 May 1653 --834
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
DEATH: Aft 1667
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA

9 Elizabeth ISBELL
RIN: 2961
BIRTH: Abt 1632
DEATH:
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA

10 Ephraim ALLEN
RIN: 2962
BIRTH:
MARR: --810
DEATH:

11 Hannah
RIN: 2960
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR George Edward WOOLEY - SWT.PAF

26 Nov 1999 Chart 1

8 John P WOOLEY
RIN: 92
BIRTH: 13 May 1826
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
MARR: 14 Oct 1848 --11
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 6 Jan 1901
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA

see chart
#2

4 Charles Luther WOOLEY
RIN: 94
BIRTH: 26 Dec 1853
Farmington,Fulton,Illinois,USA
MARR: 13 Dec 1891 --12
Cherryvale,Montgomery,Kansa,USA
DEATH: 18 Nov 1934
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan,USA

9 Hannah Rachel NORRIS
RIN: 93
BIRTH: 22 Jul 1828
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 30 Dec 1918
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA

~~FATHER:~~
~~MARTIN LUTHER~~
~~NORRIS~~
see chart #4
~~MOTHER~~
~~MARGARET BRYANT~~

2 Howard Toy WOOLEY
RIN: 1471
BIRTH: 10 Jan 1894
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
MARR: 22 Jul 1921 --13
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
DEATH: 4 Apr 1972
Watervliet,Berrien,Michigan,USA

10 Solon Alva SWEET
RIN: 83
BIRTH: 26 Jan 1833
Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
MARR: 9 Mar 1856 --10
Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 18 Jun 1895
Englewood,Cook,Illinois,USA

see chart
#5

5 Martha Abigail SWEET
RIN: 89
BIRTH: 9 Mar 1866
Chenoa,McLean,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 13 Jan 1951
BentonHarbor,Berrien,Michig,USA

11 Elizabeth Gill TOY
RIN: 85
BIRTH: 24 Jan 1839
New Holland,Pickaway,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 16 Mar 1934
Momence,Kankakee,Illinois,USA

see chart
#40

1 George Edward WOOLEY
RIN: 104
BIRTH: 23 Feb 1925
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
MARR: 18 Apr 1948 --14
BentonHarbor,Berrien,Michiga,USA
BURIAL:

SPOUSE(S):
Frances Rose FROBERG

12 Francis Asbury DANIELS
RIN: 338
BIRTH: 14 Aug 1839
Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan,USA
MARR: 1 Apr 1863 --74
Harlem,Cook,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 3 May 1889
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

see chart
#44

6 George Wilbur DANIELS
RIN: 1031
BIRTH: 31 Jul 1871
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
MARR: 24 Nov 1897 --82
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
DEATH: 27 Jan 1957
BentonHarbor,Berrien,Michiga,USA

13 Mary Alice STEELE
RIN: 342
BIRTH: 8 Sep 1840
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 8 Sep 1919
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

see chart
#46

3 Dorothy D DANIELS
RIN: 102
BIRTH: 12 Jan 1899
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
DEATH: 27 May 1978
BentonHarbor,Berrien,Michiga,USA

14 Smith Dey LUDLUM
RIN: 379
BIRTH: 8 Jun 1833
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
MARR: 30 Aug 1858 --81
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 30 Aug 1913
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

see chart
#58

7 Waty LUDLUM
RIN: 391
BIRTH: 24 Jan 1875
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
DEATH: 21 May 1967
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan,USA

15 Eunice ARRISON
RIN: 386
BIRTH: 4 Jan 1843
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 19 Sep 1927
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

MOTHER:
MARY ANN ARRISON
b 1820
FATHER:
ELLIOTT TRUMP
b. 1818

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

ARRISON-
TRUMP

1880 (Warren) OH Census

Trump, John S	77	b 1803 PA
" Clarinda (LUDLUM)	67	b 1813 OH
" NATAN K.	39	(widowed)
" ALFRED	23	(his son)
" MARILLA	20	(his dau)
TRUMP, John L	43	b 1837
" Susan (SIMS)	39	
" William	13	
" Ruth	11	
" Clarinda	7	
" John H.	5	
" Joseph	3	
SIMS, RUTH	69	(mother-in-law)

ALDOUS

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19

PEDIGREE CHART

01 APR 2000

Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Marie (Mary) ALDOUS
AFN: FBV1-F6
BORN: Abt 1621
O,, Massachusetts
MAR.: 15 Nov 1643 MRIN 1851
Dedham, Hampshire, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1653
Dedham, ~~Hampshire~~, MA
NORFOLK

SPOUSE
Joshua FISHER 5206
AFN: 84TV-1V
BORN: 2 Apr 1621
Lyleham,S, England
DIED: 10 Aug 1672
Dedham, ~~Hampshire~~, MA
NORFOLK

2 Nathaniel ALDIS 5234
AFN: FVQT-QQ
BORN: 1596
O,, Massachusetts
MAR.: Abt 1622 MRIN 1878
, , , Eng.
DIED: 15 Mar 1676
Dedham,N, Massachusetts

3 Mary Mrs ALDIS 5240
AFN: FVQT-RW
BORN: 1597
O,, Massachusetts
DIED: 1 Jan 1677
Dedham,N, Massachusetts

4 Francis (Aldis) ALDOUS 5241
AFN: FVQT-S3
BORN: 1565
Fressingfield,S, England
MAR.: Abt 1583
Fressingfield, ,S, Eng
DIED: 1625
Toftmonks,N, England

5 Sarah (Mary) GOOCH 5242
AFN: WZXW-W6
BORN: Abt 1565
<, , , Eng>
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 Thomas ALDOUS [JR.] 5243
AFN: 4JDK-25
BORN: 1535
Of,F,, England
MAR.: 9 Sep 1555 RMID 1873
DIED: 1595 ~~1565~~
O,, England

9 Frances Mrs MYCHELL 5244
AFN: CQ2C-H6
BORN: Abt 1528
<,F,, England>
DIED:

10 Robert GOOCH 5247
AFN: WZXW-ZJ
BORN: Abt 1535
Of,, Suffolk, England
MAR.:
DIED:

11 Eme Mrs ~~GOOCH~~ 5248
AFN: WZXX-ON
BORN: Abt 1550
Of,, Suffolk, England
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 Robert ALDOUS 5245 >
AFN: 4JDJ-JF
BORN: 1500

17 Elizabeth Mrs ALDOUS 5246
AFN: 4JDJ-KL
BORN: Abt 1495

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
                              Ancestral File 4.19                    01 APR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index        F6=Family         F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                        Chart

                      CHILDREN
 Father: Robert ALDOUS
 Mother: Elizabeth Mrs ALDOUS
     Use    and press Enter to see detail.

    ◄- 1. Joane ALDOUS                          1520
    ◄- 2. William ALDOUS                        1522
    ◄- 3. Agnes ALDOUS                          1522
       4. Alice ALDOUS                          1530
    ◄- 5. John ALDOUS                           1533
    ◄- 6. Thomas ALDOUS [JR.]                   1535
    ◄- 7. Robert ALDOUS                         1535
    ◄- 8. Thomas ALDOWES                        1535

 Child with ◄- appears as a
 parent in another family.                 Esc=Cancel
 Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

18

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Robert ALDOUS 5248
AFN: 4JDJ-JF
BORN: 1500
Of,F,, England
MAR.:

DIED: 1558
Horhme, , , England

SPOUSE
Elizabeth ~~Mrs ALDOUS~~ 5246
AFN: 4JDJ-KL
BORN: Abt 1495
Of,F,, England
DIED: Bef 11 Apr 1576
, , England

PRESS INT FIELD

2 William ALDOUS 5249
AFN: 4JDJ-LR
BORN: Abt 1452
Of,F,, England
MAR.: Abt 1477

DIED: Bef 15 Jan 1531/2
(wp),F,, England

3 Johan WARNER 5258
AFN: 4JDJ-MX
BORN: Abt 1456
Of Wingfield,S, England
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

6 Thomas WARNER 5251
AFN: 4JDJ-N4
BORN: Abt 1430
O,, England
MAR.:

DIED: W.D. 24 Feb 1503
Wingfield,S, England

7 Mrs. Thomas WARNER
AFN: 4JDJ-P9
BORN: Abt 1434
Of Wingfield,S, England
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

BADGLEY

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 58

1 Joseph BADGLEY AM REV
RIN: 2843
BIRTH: 6 Aug 1727
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
MARR: 25 May 1749 --801
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
DEATH: 5 Dec 1785
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Elizabeth SCUDDER

ch from will
~~Ch~~REBECKAH MARSH
NANCEY
RUTH
HANNAH
TIMOTHY d bef 15 DEC 1785
MOSES
GEORGE

2 James BADGLEY
RIN: 2846
BIRTH: Abt 1699
Flushing,Queens,New York,USA
MARR: Abt 1720 --757
,,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 18 Jul 1777
,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA

3 Hannah KELSEY
RIN: 2847
BIRTH: 1700
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
BURIAL:

4 Anthony BADGLEY
RIN: 2841
BIRTH: Abt 1660
,,,England
MARR: 1692 --758
,,New York,USA
DEATH: Aft 1715
Flushing,Queens,New York,USA

5 Elizabeth THORNE
RIN: 2850
BIRTH: Abt 1664
Flushing,Queens,New York,USA
BURIAL:

6 Joseph KELSEY
RIN: 2851
BIRTH: Abt 1673
Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
MARR: Abt 1698 --760
Windsor,Hartford,Connecticu,USA
DEATH: Jun 1742
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA

7 Miss DE CAMP
RIN: 2852
BIRTH: Abt 1676
,Middlesex,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: Bef 1739
,,New Jersey,USA

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11 ~~mar~~ Jeremiah MARSH
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12 Mark KELSEY
RIN: 2853
BIRTH: 1628/1632
Cambridge,Middlesex,Massachuse,USA
MARR: 2 Mar 1659 --756
Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 21 Feb 1720
Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA

13 Rebecca HOSKINS
RIN: 2854
BIRTH: 1634/1635
Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachuset,USA
DEATH: 28 Apr 1683
,,Connecticut,USA

14 Laurens Jansen DE CAMP
RIN: 4384
BIRTH: Abt 1645
,Picardy,Normandy,France
MARR: 1676 --1455
,,New York,USA
DEATH:
,,New York,USA

15 Altje Heltie Elsie DE MANDEVILLE
RIN: 4385
BIRTH: Abt 1647/1650
,,Voortbuizen,Netherlands
DEATH: Aft 1670
,,New York,USA

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth SCUDDER - SWT.PAF

30 Nov 1999

Chart 62

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 58

1 Elizabeth SCUDDER
RIN: 2983
BIRTH: 23 Feb 1731
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
MARR: 25 May 1749 --801
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
DEATH: 19 Jan 1793

SPOUSE(S):
Joseph BADGLEY

2 Benjamin (2) SCUDDER
RIN: 3078
BIRTH: 2 Feb 1698
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
MARR: 1720 --830

DEATH: Bef 17 Apr 1743
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA

3 Hannah NORTON
RIN: 3063
BIRTH: Abt 1698
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: 1743
Springfield,EssexUnion,NeJer,USA

4 Benjamin (1) SCUDDER
RIN: 275
BIRTH: 1670/1674
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
MARR: Abt 1698 --761
,,New York,USA
DEATH: Bef 21 Oct 1739
Long Island,Queens,New York,USA

5 Sarah
RIN: 2957
BIRTH: Abt 1678

DEATH:
,,New York,USA

6 Thomas NORTON
RIN: 4242
BIRTH: Abt 1675

MARR: --1371

DEATH:
Setauket,Suffolk,New York,USA

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

~~8~~ Thomas T (2) SCUDDER
RIN: 2879
BIRTH: Abt 1622/1626
DarentValley,Kent,HortonKirby,Engl
MARR: Abt 1665 --61
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: 14 Nov 1690
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

9 Mary LUDLAM
RIN: 253
BIRTH: Aug 1639
,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
DEATH: Aft 22 Oct 1691
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

FATHER: WM (1)

MOTHER:
CLEMENCE
FORD HAM

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

BARDEEN

DESCENDANCY CHART FOR WILLIAM (1) BARDEEN - SWT.PAF

```
28 Apr 2000  Page  1 of  1
=====================================================================================================
      Name          (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
1-- William (1) BARDEEN-159 (1633-1692)  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
 sp-Deborah BARKER-160 (1639-1722)  Marshfield,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
    2-- Mercy BARDEEN-164 (1662-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
    2-- Deborah BARDEEN-165 (1665-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
    2-- John BARDEEN-166 (1667-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
    2-- Stephen BARDEEN-167 (1669-1729)  Barnstable,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA  } mar 24 MAR 1692
     sp-Abigail WILLIAMSON-4970 (1672-1690)  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA }
        3-- James BARDEEN-5198 (1693-1745)  ,,Massachussetts,USA
         sp-Mehitable CLAPP-5199 (1697-1758)  Dedham,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA
            4-- James BARDEEN-162 (1718-     )  ,,Massachusetts,USA
             sp-Jerusha ARMSTRONG-5196 (1718-1750)  ,,Massachusetts,USA
             sp-Merebeth COMSTOCK-5197 (1718-1753)
             sp-Mary SAUNDERS-163 (1728-     )  Needham,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA
                5-- Moses BARDEEN-154 (1756-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA - Am REV
                 sp-Catherine COOKE-149 (1758-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
                    6-- Moses BARDEEN-155 (1784-     )  ,,Massachusetts,USA
                     sp-Margaret EDSON-3642 (1784-     )  ,,New Hampshire,USA
                    6-- Abigail Cook BARDEEN-72 (1790-1870)  ,,Vermont,USA
                     sp-Peleg SWEET-61 (1786-1850)  ,,Vermont,USA
                    6-- Oliver BARDEEN-156 (1794-     )  ,,Vermont,USA
                    6-- Cyrus BARDEEN-157 (1792-     )  ,,Vermont,USA
                    6-- Albinas (Lybbyna) BARDEEN-158 (1796-     )  ,,Vermont,USA
    2-- BARDEEN-168 (     -     )
    2-- Abraham BARDEEN-169 (1674-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
    2-- Joseph BARDEEN-170 (1675-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
    2-- William (2) BARDEEN-161 (1676-     )  Barnstable,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA
    2-- Anna BARDEEN-171 (1677-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
    2-- Mary BARDEEN-172 (     -     )
    2-- Sarah BARDEEN-173 (     -     )
    2-- Content BARDEEN-174 (     -     )
    2-- Benjamin BARDEEN-175 (     -     )
    2-- Nathaniel BARDEEN-176 (     -     )
```

from: Gen. Dict. of 1st Settlers in
New Eng. before May 1692
Pg. 114 Vol I

Barden, Thomas R.I. an inhab. of
that Colony 1675

Barker, Wm - Marshfield 1643
rem to Barnstable Feb 1661
Deborah Barker dau John Barker
of Marshfield

```
 DESCENDANCY CHART FOR THOMAS THAYER - SWT.PAF
r 2000  Page  1 of  1
==============================================================================================================
        Name          (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   - Thomas THAYER-1886 (1710-    )
 sp-Hannah POOLE-1879 (1709-    )  Braintree,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA
    2-- Hannah THAYER-147 (1736-    )  Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
     sp-Jonathan (4) COOKE-146 (1732-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Mehitable COOKE-151 (1755-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Olive COOKE-148 (1756-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Catherine COOKE-149 (1758-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
         sp-Moses BARDEEN-154 (1756-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
            4-- Moses BARDEEN-155 (1784-    )  ,,Massachusetts,USA
             sp-Margaret EDSON-3642 (1784-    )  ,,New Hampshire,USA
            4-- Abigail Cook BARDEEN-72 (1790-1870)  ,,Vermont,USA
             sp-Peleg SWEET-61 (1786-1850)  ,,Vermont,USA
                5-- Lamira Ann Caroline SWEET-73 (1810-1899)  Cazenovia,Madison,New York,USA
                 sp-Stephen HOWARD-467 (1803-1884)  Pawling,Dutchess,New York,USA
                5-- Mary J SWEET-74 (1812-1881)  Burlington,Otsego,New York,USA
                 sp-Isaac W CARSON-468 (1816-1896)  ,Hardin,Kentucky,USA
                5-- Temperance SWEET-75 (1815-1875)  ,,Ohio,USA
                 sp-Tilton HOWARD-469 (1814-1878)  Cazenovia,Madison,New York,USA
                5-- Elizabeth Bardeen Cook SWEET-76 (1817-1909)  ,,Ohio,USA
                 sp-Alanson Lant HOWARD-470 (1810-1880)  Cazenovia,Madison,New York,USA
                5-- Isaac Newton SWEET-77 (1820-1900)  Shawneetown,Gallatin,Illinois,USA
                 sp-Louisa P ABBOTT-471 (1836-1922)  Ottawa,Lasalle,Illinois,USA
                5-- Catherine SWEET-78 (1822-1915)  ,Hamilton,Illinois,USA
                 sp-Ebenezer (Ed) DUNHAM-474 (1814-1891)  Chenoa,McLean,Illinois,USA
                5-- Anna E SWEET-79 (1824-1915)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
                 sp-John A SCROGIN-1178 (1819-1852)
                 sp-Walter T OWEN-4205 (1827-1909)  ,,Kentucky,USA
                5-- Abigail Cook SWEET-80 (1826-1910)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
                 sp-John Weston TAYLOR-1151 (1822-1866)  Frankfort,Franklin,Kentucky,USA
                5-- Malinda SWEET-81 (1828-1917)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
                 sp-Phillip JENKINS-1472 (1821-1920)  Syracuse,Onondaga,New York,USA
                5-- Eliakim Abuid SWEET-82 (1830-1896)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
                 sp-Mary Jane SPAWR-387 (1833-1914)  Lexington,McLean,Illinois,USA
                5-- Solon Alva SWEET-83 (1833-1895)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
                 sp-Elizabeth Gill TOY-85 (1839-1934)  New Holland,Pickaway,Ohio,USA
                5-- Enoch Jonathan SWEET-84 (1836-1882)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
                 sp-Emily (Emma) Hunter TOY-134 (1840-1932)  New Holland,Pickaway,Ohio,USA
            4-- Oliver BARDEEN-156 (1794-    )  ,,Vermont,USA
            4-- Cyrus BARDEEN-157 (1792-    )  ,,Vermont,USA
            4-- Albinas (Lybbyna) BARDEEN-158 (1796-    )  ,,Vermont,USA
        3-- John COOKE-150 (1760-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Abigail (twin) COOKE-152 (1763-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Hannah (twin) COOKE-153 (1763-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR James BARDEEN - SWT.PAF 28 Apr 2000 Chart 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1

1 James BARDEEN
RIN: 5198
BIRTH: 1693
,,Massachussetts,USA
MARR: 15 May 1717 --1848
Medfield,Norfolk,Massachuset,USA
DEATH: 23 Dec 1745
Walpole,Norfolk,Massachusett,USA
SPOUSE(S):
Mehitable CLAPP

2 Stephen BARDEEN
RIN: 167
BIRTH: 15 Apr 1669
Barnstable,Barnstable,Massac,USA
MARR: 24 Mar 1692 --30
Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachu,USA
DEATH: 1729
,,Massachusetts,USA

3 Abigail WILLIAMSON
RIN: 4970
BIRTH: 10 Aug 1672
Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachu,USA
DEATH: Aft 17 Sep 1690
,,Massachusetts,USA

4 William (1) BARDEEN
RIN: 159
BIRTH: 1633
Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachu,USA
MARR: 11 Jul 1660 --27
Marshfield,Plymouth,Massach,USA
DEATH: 1692/1693
Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachu,USA

5 Deborah BARKER
RIN: 160
BIRTH: Abt 1639
Marshfield,Plymouth,Massachu,USA
DEATH: Bef 7 Mar 1722
Middleboro,Plymouth,Massach,USA

6 Timothy (1) WILLIAMSON
RIN: 5208
BIRTH: Abt 1621
,,,England
MARR: 6 Jun 1653 --1852
Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachus,USA
DEATH: 6 Aug 1676
,,Massachusetts,USA

7 Mary HOWLAND
RIN: 5209
BIRTH: 1629
,Fenstanton,H,England
DEATH: 26 Aug 1690
Marshfield,Plymouth,Massach,USA

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10 John BARKER
RIN: 3644
BIRTH: Abt 1630
Duxbury,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
MARR: 1632/1638 --1167
Scituate,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
DEATH: 14 Dec 1652
Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA

11 Anna WILLIAMS
RIN: 3645
BIRTH: 1625
Scituate,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
DEATH: 16 Feb 1658
Scituate,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14 Arthur (1) HOWLAND
RIN: 5210
BIRTH: Abt 1605
,Fenstanton,H,England
MARR: 1625 --1853
Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
DEATH: 30 Oct 1675
Marshfield,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA

15 Margaret WALKER
RIN: 5211
BIRTH: 1605
,Fenstanton,H,England
DEATH: 23 Oct 1683
Marshfield,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA

Records of: Frances (Froberg) Wooley
PO Box 686
Coloma MI 49038 or
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers FL 33917
USA 616/468-9105 941/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Abigail Cook BARDEEN - SWT.PAF　　28 Apr 2000　　Chart 1

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 3 on chart no. 5

1 Abigail Cook BARDEEN
RIN: 72
BIRTH: 2 Apr 1790
,,Vermont,USA
MARR: 3 Jul 1808 --9
,,New York,USA
DEATH: 13 Nov 1870
Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Peleg SWEET

2 Moses BARDEEN DAR #
RIN: 154
BIRTH: 15 Jul 1756
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachus,USA
MARR: Abt 1776 --26

DEATH:
Prattsburg,Steuben,New York,USA

3 Catherine COOKE
RIN: 149
BIRTH: 21 Mar 1758
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachus,USA
BURIAL:

4 James BARDEEN
RIN: 162
BIRTH: Abt ~~1715~~ 1718
,,Massachusetts,USA
MARR: 17 May 1753 --1847
,,Massachusetts,USA
BURIAL:

5 Mary SAUNDERS
RIN: 163
BIRTH: Abt 1728
Needham,Suffolk,Massachusett,USA
BURIAL:

6 Jonathan (4) COOKE
RIN: 146
BIRTH: 31 Oct 1732
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachus,USA
MARR: 21 Mar 1754 --25
Mendon,Worcester,Massachuse,USA
BURIAL:

7 Hannah THAYER
RIN: 147
BIRTH: Abt 1736
Mendon,Worcester,Massachuset,USA
BURIAL:

8 James BARDEEN
RIN: 5198
BIRTH: 1693
,,Massachussetts,USA
MARR: 15 May 1717 --1848
Medfield,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA
DEATH: 23 Dec 1745
Walpole,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA

9 Mehitable CLAPP
RIN: 5199
BIRTH: Abt 1697
Dedham,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA
DEATH: 16 Apr 1758/1759
Walpole,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12 Jonathan (3) COOKE
RIN: 144
BIRTH: 27 Feb 1685
Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
MARR: 4 Feb 1716 --24
Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
DEATH: 1759
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachuset,USA

13 Methitable STAPLES
RIN: 145
BIRTH: Abt 1688

DEATH:

14 Thomas THAYER
RIN: 1886
BIRTH: 6 May 1710

MARR: Abt 1730 --796

DEATH:

15 Hannah POOLE
RIN: 1879
BIRTH: 4 May 1709
Braintree,Suffolk,Massachusett,USA
BURIAL:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
PO Box 686
Coloma MI 49038 or
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers FL 33917
USA 616/468-9105 941/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
==========================================================================================================
James BARDEEN (151G-CKS)    Born: Abt 1733 Medfield, , MA    162
==========================================================================================================
1-- James BARDEEN (151G-CKS)    Born: Abt 1733 Medfield, , MA    162
 sp-Jerusha ARMSTRONG (151G-CBC)    Born: <1718> <Walpole, , MA>
  2-- James BARDEN (151G-P3M)    Born: 20 Sep 1741 Walpole, , MA
   sp-Tryphania WHITE (151H-13B)    Born: 20 Aug 1740 , , Of Massachusetts
    3-- Lucy BARDEN (151G-P52)    Born: 24 Mar 1764 Uxbridge, , MA                              ✓
    3-- Addin BARDEN (151H-B6H)    Born: 25 Oct 1764 <Uxbridge, , MA>
     sp-Judith STRAIGHT (151H-B7P)    Born: 17 May 1773 Gloucester, Providence, R.I.
    3-- Melne BARDEN (151G-P7G)    Born: 1768 <Uxbridge, , MA>
    3-- James BARDEN (151G-P8N)    Born: 1771 <Uxbridge, , MA>
    3-- Saloma BARDEN (151H-BFX)    Born: 1774 <Uxbridge, , MA>
     sp-Samuel DAVIS (151H-BDQ)    Born: <1770>
    3-- Lydia BARDEN (151G-PB3)    Born: 1776 <Uxbridge, , MA>
    3-- Joel BARDEN (151H-BPL)    Born: 11 Nov 1779 Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts
     sp-Mary Ensign BARDEN (151J-993)    Born: 14 Jul 1778 Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts
     sp-Lydia CLEVELAND (151J-96G)    Born:  2 Nov 1789 <Dalton, , MA>
    3-- Zephaniah BARDEN (151H-C32)    Born: 1782 <Uxbridge, , MA>
     sp-Anna WING (151H-C48)    Born: <1786>
     sp-Sarah  (151H-BZ8)    Born: Abt 1783
    3-- Alpheus BARDEN (G1WV-RV)    Born: Jan 1784 <Uxbridge, , MA>
     sp-Eunice TYLER (G1WV-S2)    Born:  3 Sep 1796 Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts
  2-- Stephen BARDEN (151G-CDR)    Born:  4 Jan 1744 <Walpole, , MA>
  2-- Jerusha BARDEN (151G-PH4)    Born:  1 Feb 1744/1745 Walpole, , MA
   sp-Jonathan COOK (151H-CPR)    Born: 28 Jul 1741 <Walpole, , MA>
    3-- Hannah COOK (151G-PJB)    Born:  3 Jan 1763 Uxbridge
    3-- Mehitable COOK (151G-PKJ)    Born: 10 Mar 1765 Douglas
    3-- Nathan COOK (151G-PLQ)    Born: 26 Dec 1766 Douglas
    3-- Calvin COOK (151G-PMX)    Born: 17 Mar 1769 Douglas
  2-- Thomas BARDEN (1276-C72)    Born:  5 Aug 1747 Walpole, , MA
   sp-Hannah NELSON (1276-C88)    Born:  5 Jun 1749 <Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts>
    3-- Shadrach BARDEN (1276-C9G)    Born: <1771> <Upton, , MA>
    3-- Eunice BARDEN (151H-CR6)    Born: 31 Aug 1772 Upton, , MA
     sp-Benjamine LOCKE (151J-B6M)    Born: 11 Apr 1765 W.Cambridge, , Massachusetts
    3-- Daniel BARDEN (151H-D37)    Born:  2 Aug 1775 Upton, , MA
     sp-Abigail COOPER (151H-D4F)    Born: <1779> <Upton, , MA>
    3-- Abigail BARDEN (151H-D9G)    Born: 1776 <Upton, , MA>
     sp-Ephraim ROBBINS [Jr] (151H-D88)    Born: <1772>
    3-- Sarah BARDEN (151H-DCV)    Born: 1778 <Upton, , MA>
     sp-Luther CROUCH (151H-DBN)    Born: <1774>
    3-- Shadrack BARDEN (151H-DD3)    Born: 1778 <Upton, , MA>
     sp-Sarah NUTTING (151H-DF9)    Born: <1782> <Harvard, Worchester Co, MA>
    3-- Joseph BARDEN (151H-DMJ)    Born: 1788 <Upton, , MA>
     sp-Sarah SAWTELL (151H-DNQ)    Born: <1792>
    3-- Thomas BARDEN (151H-DSK)    Born:  8 Apr 1794 <Upton, , MA>
     sp-Hannah TRASK (151H-DTR)    Born: <1798>
  2-- Eunice BARDEN (151G-CG6)    Born: 15 Sep 1749 <Walpole, , MA>
 sp-Merebah COMSTOCK (151G-CJL)    Born: <1718> <Medfield, , MA>
 sp-Mary SANDERS (151G-CL1)    Born: <1718> <Medfield, , MA>    163
  2-- Stephen BARDEN (151G-PWL)    Born: 18 Mar 1754 <Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts>
   sp-Mehitable BARDEN (151G-PXS)    Born:  9 Mar 1775 Walpole, , MA
  2-- Moses BARDEEN (151G-PZ1)    Born: 15 Jul 1756 Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts    154
   sp-Catherine COOKE (151H-DXD)    Born: 21 Mar 1758 Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts    149
```

```
=======================================================================================================
James BARDEEN (151G-CKS)    Born: Abt 1733 Medfield, , MA  162
=======================================================================================================
   3--  BARDEN (151G-Q1D)    Born: Abt 1779 <, , NH>
   3-- Levi BARDEN (151H-F4L)    Born: Abt 1783 <, , NH>
    sp-Barbara  (151H-F5S)    Born: <1787>
   3--  BARDEN (151G-Q41)    Born: 1785 <, , NH>
   3-- Moses BARDEN (151H-F61)    Born: Abt 1786/1787 , , NH 155
    sp-Margaret EDSON (151H-F77)    Born: <1790> <, , NH> 3642
   3-- Luther BARDEN (151H-FC2)    Born: Abt 1788 Croyden, , NH
    sp-Amy  (151H-FD8)    Born: <1792> <Croyden, , NH>
   3-- Calvin BARDEN (151H-FJ3)    Born: <1790> <Croyden, , NH>
    sp-Unknown (00)
   3-- Abigail Cook BARDEEN (DS96-N8)    Born:  2 Apr 1790 , , Vermont  72
    sp-Peleg SWEET (DS96-M3)    Born:  3 May 1786 Of Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts  61
   3-- Cyrus BARDEN (151H-FTX)    Born: Abt 1792 <, , Vermont> 157
    sp-Sarah WILBUR (151H-FP4)    Born: <1796>
    sp-Sally  (151H-FV5)    Born: <1796>
   3-- Oliver BARDEN (151G-Q92)    Born: Abt 1794 <, , Vermont> 152
   3-- Albianus BARDEN (151G-QB8)    Born: Abt 1796 <, , Vermont>
=======================================================================================================
```

Ch of M Bslg

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 21 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Moses BARDEEN 154
AFN: 151G-PZ1
BORN: 15 Jul 1756
Uxbridge,, Massachusetts
MAR.:
Uxbridge
DIED:

SPOUSE
Catherine COOKE 149
AFN: 151H-DXD
BORN: 21 Mar 1758
Uxbridge,, Massachusetts
DIED:

2 James BARDEEN 162
AFN: 151G-CKS
BORN: Abt ~~1733~~ 1713
Medfield, , MA
MAR.: 17 May 1753
DIED:

3 Mary SANDERS 163
AFN: 151G-CL1
BORN: <1718>
<Medfield, , MA>
DIED:

4 James BARDEN 5198
AFN: 151G-89M
BORN: 1693
<,T,, Massachusetts>
MAR.: 15 May 1717
Medfield,, Massachusetts
DIED: 23 Dec 1745
Walpole, , Massachusetts

5 Mehitable CLAPP 5199
AFN: 151G-C6J
BORN: <1697>
<Dedham, , Mass.>
DIED: 16 Apr 1758/1759
Walpole, , MA

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 Stephen BARDEN 167 ~~159~~
AFN: J3VM-MB
BORN: 15 Apr 1669
B,, Massachusetts
MAR.: 24 Mar 1692
M,, Massachusetts
DIED: 1729

9 Abigail WILLIAMSON 4910 ~~168~~
AFN: J3VM-NH
BORN: 10 Aug 1672
M,, Massachusetts
DIED: Aft 17 Sep 1690

10 Thomas CLAPP 5200
AFN: PLBN-V7
BORN: 26 Sep 1663
Dedham,N, Massachusetts
MAR.: Bef 1686
Dedham, , MA
DIED: 28 Jan 1704

11 Mary ~~CLAPP~~ ~~FISHER~~ 5201
AFN: VHCR-WV
BORN: <1667>
<Of,W,, Massachusetts>
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 William BARDEN 159
AFN: 9QJL-0X
BORN: 1633

17 Deborah BARKER 160 >
AFN: 9QJL-14
BORN: 1639

18 Timothy WILLIAMSON 5288
AFN: JZDZ-4G
BORN: Pby 1621

19 Mary HOWLAND 5209
AFN: J8JV-6C
BORN: 1629

20 Thomas CLAPP >
AFN: 8N0P-W6
BORN: 15 Mar 1639

21 Mary FISHER 5203
AFN: K7HW-2N
BORN: 23 Mar 1644

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=============================================================================================================
Jerusha ARMSTRONG (151G-CBC)    Born: <1718> <Walpole, , MA>
=============================================================================================================
1-- Jerusha ARMSTRONG (151G-CBC)    Born: <1718> <Walpole, , MA>
 sp-James BARDEEN (151G-CKS)    Born: Abt 1733 Medfield, , MA
  2-- James BARDEN (151G-P3M)    Born: 20 Sep 1741 Walpole, , MA
   sp-Tryphania WHITE (151H-13B)    Born: 20 Aug 1740 , , Of Massachusetts
  2-- Stephen BARDEN (151G-CDR)    Born:  4 Jan 1744 <Walpole, , MA>
  2-- Jerusha BARDEN (151G-PH4)    Born:  1 Feb 1744/1745 Walpole, , MA
   sp-Jonathan COOK (151H-CPR)    Born: 28 Jul 1741 <Walpole, , MA>
  2-- Thomas BARDEN (1276-C72)    Born:  5 Aug 1747 Walpole, , MA
   sp-Hannah NELSON (1276-C88)    Born:  5 Jun 1749 <Upton, Worcester, Massachusetts>
  2-- Eunice BARDEN (151G-CG6)    Born: 15 Sep 1749 <Walpole, , MA>
=============================================================================================================
```

162

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Stephen b 18 Mar
1754
Uxbridge (Worcester) MA

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19   PEDIGREE CHART   01 APR 2000   Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

1693
20
1673

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1633
20
1653

4 Stephen BARDEN 167
AFN: J3VM-MB
BORN: 15 Apr 1669
B,, Massachusetts
MAR.: 24 Mar 1692
M,, Massachusetts
DIED: 1729

mar ~~FAUTON~~ TAUNTON, MA

2 James BARDEN 5198
AFN: 151G-89M
BORN: 1693
<,T,, Massachusetts>
MAR.: 15 May 1717
Medfield,, Massachusetts
DIED: 23 Dec 1745
Walpole, , Massachusetts

5 Abigail WILLIAMSON 4910
AFN: J3VM-NH
BORN: 10 Aug 1672
M,, Massachusetts
DIED: Aft 17 Sep 1690

1 James BARDEEN 162
AFN: 151G-CKS
BORN: Abt ~~1733~~ 1713
Medfield, , MA
MAR.: 27 Jul 1740
Walpole, , MA (NORFOLK)
DIED:

SPOUSE
Jerusha ARMSTRONG 5196
AFN: 151G-CBC
BORN: <1718>
<Walpole, , MA>
DIED: 10 Jan 1750

pedigree of other wives + theirs ok

6 Thomas CLAPP 5200
AFN: PLBN-V7
BORN: 26 Sep 1663
Dedham,N, Massachusetts
MAR.: Bef 1686
Dedham, , MA
DIED: 28 Jan 1704

3 Mehitable CLAPP 5199
AFN: 151G-C6J
BORN: <1697>
<Dedham, , Mass.>
DIED: 16 Apr 1758/1759
Walpole, , MA

7 Mary CLAPP 5201
AFN: VHCR-WV
BORN: <1667>
<Of,W,, Massachusetts>
DIED:

need mother of MOSES b 1756

8 William BARDEN 159
AFN: 9QJL-0X
BORN: 1633
Of,M,, Mass.
MAR.: 11 Jul 1660
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
DIED: 1692/1693
Middleboro, Plymouth

9 Deborah BARKER 160
AFN: 9QJL-14
BORN: 1639
Marshfield, Plymouth
DIED: 7 Mar 1722 (WILL PROB)
M,, Massachusetts

10 Timothy WILLIAMSON 5288
AFN: JZDZ-4G
BORN: Pby 1621
, , , England
MAR.: 6 Jun 1653
Plymouth,P, MA
DIED: 6 Aug 1676
King Philips War

dau: HANNAH mar JOSEPH TUCKER 7 Dec 1645

11 Mary HOWLAND 5209
AFN: J8JV-6C
BORN: 1629
Of Fenstanton,,, England
DIED: 26 Aug 1690
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

12 Thomas CLAPP 5202
AFN: 8NOP-W6
BORN: 15 Mar 1639
Weymouth,, Massachusetts
MAR.: 10 Nov 1662
Dedham, Norfolk, MA
DIED: 29 Jan 1691
Dedham,N, Massachusetts

13 Mary FISHER 5203
AFN: K7HW-2N
BORN: 23 Mar 1644
Dedham,N, Massachusetts
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ___
BORN:

17
AFN: ___
BORN:

18 John BARKER 3644 ->
AFN: GWM8-58 ___
BORN: 1630?

19 Anna WILLIAMS 3648 ->
AFN: GWM8-43 ___
BORN: 1625

20
AFN: ___
BORN:

21
AFN: ___
BORN:

22 Arthur HOWLAND 5210 ->
AFN: K7HC-XX ___
BORN: C1605

23 Margaret WALKER 5211
AFN: 8NT7-D8 ___
BORN: 1605

24 Thomas CLAPP 5204 ->
AFN: 8NOP-TT ___
BORN: 1597

25 Abigail HOLBROOK 5205 ->
AFN: 8NOP-V1 ___
BORN: 1617

26 Joshua FISHER 5206 ->
AFN: 84TV-1V ___
BORN: 2 Apr 1621

27 Marie (Mary) ALDOUS 5207 ->
AFN: FBV1-F6 ___
BORN: Abt 1621

28
AFN: ___
BORN:

29
AFN: ___
BORN:

30
AFN: ___
BORN:

31
AFN: ___
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 James BARDEEN 162
AFN: 151G-CKS
BORN: Abt 1733
Medfield, , MA
MAR.: 27 Jul 1740
Walpole, , MA
DIED:

Mar (3)
Mary Saunders

SPOUSE Mar (1)
Jerusha ARMSTRONG
AFN: 151G-CBC
BORN: <1718>
<Walpole, , MA>
DIED: 10 Jan 1750

2 James BARDEN 5198 [illegible]
AFN: 151G-89M
BORN: 1693
<,T,, Massachusetts>
MAR.: 15 May 1717
Medfield,, Massachusetts (NORFOLK)
DIED: 23 Dec 1745
Walpole, , Massachusetts
RMIN 1848

3 Mehitable CLAPP 5199
AFN: 151G-C6J
BORN: <1697>
<Dedham, , Mass.>
DIED: 16 Apr 1758/1759
Walpole, , MA

1733
1643
40

4 Stephen BARDEN 167
AFN: J3VM-MB
BORN: 15 Apr 1669
B,, Massachusetts
MAR.: 24 Mar 1692 MRIN 34
M,, Massachusetts
DIED: 1729

5 Abigail WILLIAMSON 4470
AFN: J3VM-NH
BORN: 10 Aug 1672
M,, Massachusetts
DIED: Aft 17 Sep 1690

6 Thomas CLAPP 5200
AFN: PLBN-V7
BORN: 26 Sep 1663
Dedham,N, Massachusetts
MAR.: Bef 1686 MRIN 29
Dedham, , MA
DIED: 28 Jan 1704

1686
1663

7 Mary CLAPP 5201
AFN: VHCR-WV
BORN: <1667>
<Of,W,, Massachusetts>
DIED:

8 William BARDEN
AFN: 9QJL-0X
BORN: 1633
Of,M,, Mass.
MAR.: 11 Jul 1660
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
DIED: 1692/1693
Middleboro, Plymouth

9 Deborah BARKER 160
AFN: 9QJL-14
BORN: 1639
Marshfield, Plymouth
DIED: 7 Mar 1722 will prod
M,, Massachusetts

10 Timothy WILLIAMSON 5208
AFN: JZDZ-4G
BORN: Pby 1621
, , , England
MAR.: 6 Jun 1653 MRIN 1882
Plymouth,P, MA
DIED: 6 Aug 1676
King Philips War

11 Mary HOWLAND 5209
AFN: J8JV-6C
BORN: 1629
Of Fenstanton,,, England
DIED: 26 Aug 1690
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

12 Thomas CLAPP 5202
AFN: 8N0P-W6
BORN: 15 Mar 1639 SUFFOLK
Weymouth,, Massachusetts
MAR.: 10 Nov 1662 MRIN 1849
Dedham, Norfolk, MA
DIED: 29 Jan 1691
Dedham,N, Massachusetts

13 Mary FISHER 5203
AFN: K7HW-2N
BORN: 23 Mar 1644
Dedham,N, Massachusetts
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18 John BARKER 3644
AFN: GWM8-58 ____
BORN: 1630?

19 Anna WILLIAMS 3645
AFN: GWM8-43 ____
BORN: 1625

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22 Arthur HOWLAND 5210 -->
AFN: K7HC-XX ____
BORN: C1605

23 Margaret WALKER 5211
AFN: 8NT7-D8 ____
BORN: 1605

24 Thomas CLAPP 5204 -->
AFN: 8N0P-TT ____
BORN: 1597

25 Abigail HOLBROOK 5205
AFN: 8N0P-V1 ____
BORN: 1617

26 Joshua FISHER 5206 -->
AFN: 84TV-1V ____
BORN: 2 Apr 1621

27 Marie (Mary) ALDOUS --> 5207
AFN: FBV1-F6 ____
BORN: Abt 1621

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

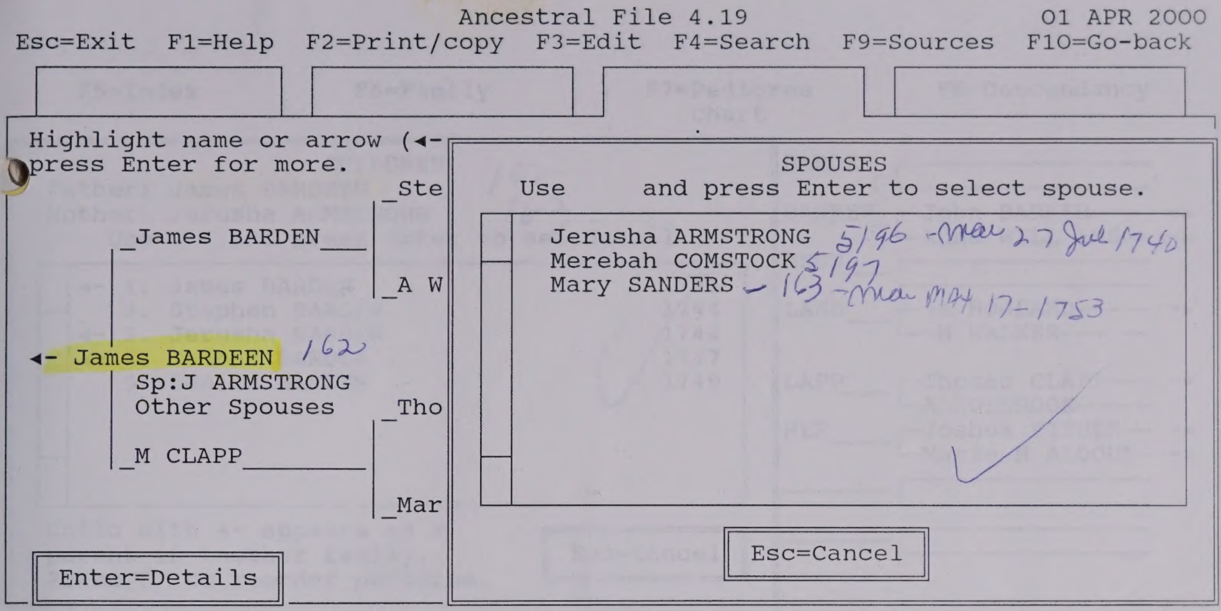
King Philip War
1675-76
S. New Eng

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

BARDEEN

Daniel Oen and Hannah Lincoln mar. Dec. 23, 1689.
John Crosman and Johana Thayer mar. Jan. 7, 1689–90.
Jonathan Pratt and Elizabeth Hall married March 3, 1689–90.
Benjamin Williams and Rebekah Macey married Mar. 12, 1689–90.
Samuel Hackit and Mary Crane mar. March 28, 1690.
James Phillips and Elizabeth French married May 7, 1690.
William Thomas and Sarah Prat married July 30, 1691.
Jonathan Hayward and Sarah Dean mar. Oct. 8, 1691.
Joseph Basset and Bathyah Eaton mar. Nov. 5, 1691.
Thomas Caswel and Mary Ransden mar. Dec. 2, 1691.
Stephen Mirack and Anna Wilbore mar. Jan. 25, 1691–2.
Nicholas Stoughton and Sarah Hoar married Feb. 25, 1691–2.
Stephen Burden and Abigale Williamson married March 24, 1692. #167 & 4970
Jonah Austin and Tamason Lincolne married April 20, 1692.
m Samuel Hoskins and Rebekah Brooks mar. May 12, 1692.
John Paul and Dorothy Walker married May 26, 1692.
Samuel Waterman and Marcy Ransome mar. July 26, 1692.
Samuel Brigs and Mary Hall married July 27, 1692.
John Hall and Ester Bell married Dec. 14, 1692.
Samuel Dean and Sarah Robinson mar. Dec. 15, 1692.
Samuel Staple and Hannah Lillikin married Feb. 9, 1691–2.
Samuel Waldron and Hannah Brigs mar. Apr. 17, 1693.
Edward Paul and Ester Bobbot married Aug. 23, 1693.
William Rypley and Mary Corbison mar. Oct. 11, 1693.
Miles Gorden and Elisa. Smith married Oct. 16, 1693.
William Brigs and Elisabeth Lincolne married Oct. 17, 1693.
Ebenezer Camball and Hannah Prat mar. Mar. 29, 1694.
James Bennet and Ruth Rogers mar. July 12, 1694.
Samuel Richmond and Mahitabell Andrews married Dec. 20, 1694.
Christopher Penny and Elisabeth Wallero married Jan. 8, 1695.
m Daniel Fisher and Mercy Edy married Feb. 7, 1694–5.
William Cobb and Mary Newland mar. Feb. 11, 1694–5.
Increase Robinson and Mahitabell Williams married Feb. 11, 1694–5.
Benj. Jones and Hannah Walker mar. Apr. 8, 1695.
George Leonard and Anna Tisdale mar. July 4, 1695.
m Joseph Tucker and Hannah Wilkinson married Dec. 7, 1695.
Charles Williams and Mary Gladding married Feb. 13, 1695–6.
Joseph Jones and Abigail Caswel married Apr. 6, 1696.
Jacob Staple and Mary Briggs married Sept. 15, 1696.
John Hall and Elisabeth King married Dec. 17, 1696.
Samuel Crosman and Mary Sawyer mar. Dec. 22, 1696.
m Eliezer Fisher and Hannah Edy mar. Dec. 24, 1696.
Thomas Randall and Rachell Lincolne married Jan. 20, 1696–7.
Jacob Hathway and Phillip Chase mar. Jan. 28, 1696.
Henry Gaishet and Sarah Haskins mar. Sept. 2, 1697.
Joseph Wood and Abigail Paul married Oct. 18, 1697.
John Simmons and Hannah Hathway married Dec. 14, 1697.
Thomas Makepeace and Mary Burt, married Jan. 10, 1697–8.
Jabiz Prat and Elisabeth Cobb mar. Feb. 23, 1697–8.
Jeremiah Fairbanks and Mary Penfield married April 14, 1698.
Thomas Monrow and Mary Wormwell married Oct. 13, 1698.
William Britten and Lidia Leonard mar. Oct. 26, 1698.
Edward Bobbot and Elisabeth Thayer mar. Dec. 22, 1698.

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 13, July 1859, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000



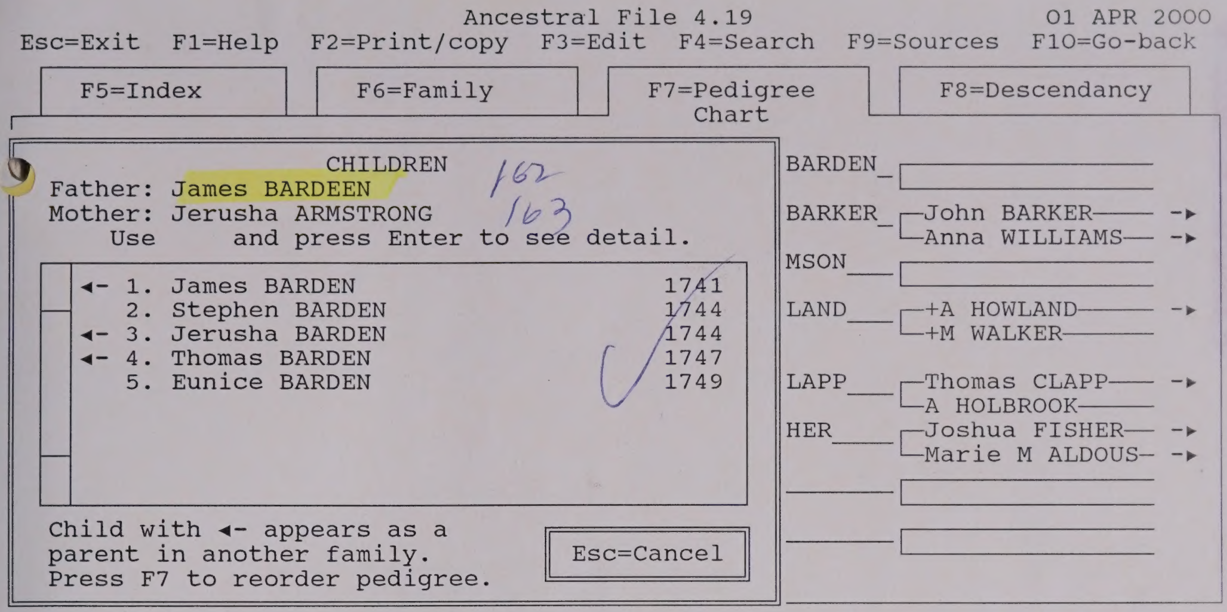
```
                          Ancestral File 4.19                  01 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

 Highlight name or arrow (◄-
 press Enter for more.                          SPOUSES
                          _Ste   Use     and press Enter to select spouse.
     _James BARDEEN___  |
     |                  |        Jerusha ARMSTRONG 5196 - mar 27 Jul 1740
     |                  |_A W    Merebah COMSTOCK 5197
     |                           Mary SANDERS - 163 - mar MAY 17-1753
     |
 ◄- James BARDEEN 162
     Sp:J ARMSTRONG
     Other Spouses        _Tho
     |                  |
     |_M CLAPP_________ |
                        |
                        |_Mar
                                          Esc=Cancel
  Enter=Details
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

163 4970

17 May 1753



```
                              Ancestral File 4.19                    01 APR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree         F8=Descendancy
                                           Chart
                     CHILDREN                    BARDEN_
  Father: James BARDEEN
  Mother: Jerusha ARMSTRONG                      BARKER_ ┌John BARKER──── -▸
      Use     and press Enter to see detail.             └Anna WILLIAMS── -▸
                                                 MSON___
    ◂- 1. James BARDEN                   1741
       2. Stephen BARDEN                 1744    LAND___ ┌+A HOWLAND───── -▸
    ◂- 3. Jerusha BARDEN                 1744            └+M WALKER──────
    ◂- 4. Thomas BARDEN                  1747
       5. Eunice BARDEN                  1749    LAPP___ ┌Thomas CLAPP─── -▸
                                                         └A HOLBROOK─────
                                                 HER____ ┌Joshua FISHER── -▸
                                                         └Marie M ALDOUS─ -▸

  Child with ◂- appears as a
  parent in another family.          Esc=Cancel
  Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

162
163
✓

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

1741
1713
28

1741
1718
23

BARKER

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John BARKER 3644 — SAME AS PR H
1W11
AFN: GWM8-58
BORN: 1630?
Duxbury, Plymouth, Mass
MAR.: 1632/1638
Scituate, Plymouth, MA RMIN 1167
DIED: 14 Dec 1652
R? Jones, Plymouth,P, Mass

SPOUSE
Anna WILLIAMS 3645
AFN: GWM8-43
BORN: 1625
Scituate, ~~Essex~~, Mass
DIED: 16 Feb 1658
Scituate, Plymouth, MA

2 Robert BARKER [SIR] 5222
AFN: J3TX-MG
BORN: Abt 1580
Of, Kent, England
MAR.: 1600 MRIN 1860
St. Andrews,P,, England
DIED: Aft 1616
, , Kent, England

3 Catherine ACKWORTH
AFN: J3TX-NM
BORN: Abt 1584
Of, Kent, England 5223
DIED: Aft 1616
, , , England

4 George BARKER 5224
AFN: MJ5F-JS
BORN: Abt 1544
Colchurst, , , England
MAR.:
, , , England
DIED: 1599
Colchurst, , , England

5 Catherine BULKELEY 5225
AFN: MJ5F-K0
BORN: Abt 1556
, , , England
DIED:

6 George ACKWORTH 5228
AFN: R12T-7P
BORN: Abt 1558
, Kent, , Eng.
MAR.:

DIED:
, Kent, , Eng.

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8 John BARKER 5226
AFN: R12P-GC
BORN: <1518>
<Colchurst, , , England>
MAR.:

DIED:

9 Elizabeth SANDFORD 5227
AFN: R12P-HJ
BORN: <1522>
<Colchurst, , , England>
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 21 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John BARKER [Sr.]----------- 3644
AFN: 1W11-PRH
BORN: Abt 1608 — SAME AS GWM8-5 ✓
, , England
MAR.:

DIED: 14 Dec 1652
M,, Massachusetts

3645 SPOUSE ANNA WILLIAMS GWM8-43

AFN:
BORN: 1625
SCITUATE (PLY ~~[illegible]~~) MA

DIED: ~~8~~
16 FEB 1658
SCITUATE (PLY) MA

2 Robert BARKER [SIR]----------- 5222
AFN: J3TX-MG
BORN: Abt 1580
Of, Kent, England
MAR.: 1600
St. Andrews,P,, England
DIED: Aft 1616
, , Kent, England

3 Catherine ACKWORTH----------- 5223
AFN: J3TX-NM
BORN: Abt 1584
Of, Kent, England
DIED: Aft 1616
, , , England

4 George BARKER----------- 5224
AFN: MJ5F-JS
BORN: Abt 1544
Colchurst, , , England
MAR.:
, , , England
DIED: 1599
Colchurst, , , England

5 Catherine BULKELEY----------- 5225
AFN: MJ5F-K0
BORN: Abt 1556
, , , England
DIED:

6 George ACKWORTH----------- 5228
AFN: R12T-7P
BORN: Abt 1558
, Kent, , Eng.
MAR.:

DIED:
, Kent, , Eng.

7 -----------
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8 John BARKER----------- 5226
AFN: R12P-GC
BORN: <1518>
<Colchurst, , , England>
MAR.:

DIED:

9 Elizabeth SANDFORD----------- 5227
AFN: R12P-HJ
BORN: <1522>
<Colchurst, , , England>
DIED:

10 -----------
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11 -----------
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12 -----------
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13 -----------
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14 -----------
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15 -----------
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

17 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

18 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

19 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

20 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

21 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

22 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

23 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

24 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

25 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

26 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

27 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

28 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

29 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

30 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

31 -----------
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: John BARKER [Sr.] (AFN:1W11-PRH) 3644

Born: Abt 1608 Sex: M
, , England
Chr.:

same as
6WM8-58

Died: 14 Dec 1652
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Bur.:

FATHER: Robert BARKER [SIR] (AFN:J3TX-MG)
MOTHER: Catherine ACKWORTH (AFN:J3TX-NM)

SPOUSES

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B:
E:
SP: Parents: Robert BARKER [SIR] (AFN:J3TX-MG)
Catherine ACKWORTH (AFN:J3TX-NM)

SS:

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
                         Ancestral File 4.19                     01 APR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   ┌──────────────┐ ┌───────────────┐ ┌───────────────┐ ┌─────────────────┐
   │   F5=Index   │ │   F6=Family   │ │  F7=Pedigree  │ │ F8=Descendancy  │
 ┌─┴──────────────┴─┴───────────────┴─┘     Chart     └─┴─────────────────┴─┐
 ║               CHILDREN                    ║ KER___  ┌──────────────────   │
 ║ Father: John BARKER                       ║         └──────────────────   │
 ║ Mother: Anna WILLIAMS                     ║ RD____  ┌──────────────────   │
 ║    Use     and press Enter to see detail. ║         └──────────────────   │
 ║ ┌─┬────────────────────────────────────┐  ║ ______  ┌──────────────────   │
 ║ │ │◄- 1. Deborah BARKER           1639 │  ║         └──────────────────   │
 ║ ├─┤◄- 2. Anna BARKER              1643 │  ║ ______  ┌──────────────────   │
 ║ │ │◄- 3. Mary BARKER              1647 │  ║         └──────────────────   │
 ║ │ │   4. Williams BARKER          1651 │  ║                               │
 ║ │ │   5. Anna BARKER              1652 │  ║ ______  ┌──────────────────   │
 ║ │ │◄- 6. John BARKER              1652 │  ║         └──────────────────   │
 ║ │ │   7. Deborah BARKER           1654 │  ║ ______  ┌──────────────────   │
 ║ ├─┤                                    │  ║         └──────────────────   │
 ║ └─┴────────────────────────────────────┘  ║ ______  ┌──────────────────   │
 ║ Child with ◄- appears as a  ╔══════════╗  ║         └──────────────────   │
 ║ parent in another family.   ║Esc=Cancel║  ║ ______  ┌──────────────────   │
 ║ Press F7 to reorder pedigree.╚═════════╝  ║         └──────────────────   │
 ╚═══════════════════════════════════════════╝───────────────────────────────┘

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

3644

3645

160

2

1654

1634-

15

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19   PEDIGREE CHART   11 DEC 1999   Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 John BARKER 3644
AFN: GWM8-58
BORN: 1630?
Duxbury, Plymouth, Mass
MAR.: 1632/1638
Scituate, Plymouth, MA
DIED: 14 Dec 1652
2, Jones, Plymouth,P, Mass

1 Deborah BARKER 160
AFN: 9QJL-14
BORN: 1639
Marshfield, Plymouth
MAR.: 11 Jul 1660
Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
DIED: 7 Mar 1722
M,, Massachusetts

SPOUSE
William BARDEN 154
AFN: 9QJL-0X
BORN: 1633
Of,M,, Mass.
DIED: 1692/1693
Middleboro, Plymouth

3 Anna WILLIAMS 3645
AFN: GWM8-43
BORN: 1625
Scituate, Essex, Mass
DIED: 16 Feb 1658
Scituate, Plymouth, MA

4 Robert BARKER [SIR] 5222
AFN: J3TX-MG
BORN: Abt 1580
Of, Kent, England
MAR.: 1600
St. Andrews,P,, England
DIED: Aft 1616
, , Kent, England

5 Catherine ACKWORTH 5223
AFN: J3TX-NM
BORN: Abt 1584
Of, Kent, England
DIED: Aft 1616
, , , England

6 John WILLIAMS [Sr.] 3646
AFN: GWM8-0D
BORN: 1600
Scituate, ~~Essex~~ Ply, Mass
MAR.: Bef 1620
Of Scituate,E, MA
DIED: 22 Jun 1694
S,,, Massachusetts

7 Mrs. Ann WILLIAMS 3647
AFN: GWM8-1K
BORN: 1603
Scituate, ~~Essex~~ Ply, Mass
DIED:
, Scituate, Plymouth, MA

8 George BARKER 5224
AFN: MJ5F-JS
BORN: Abt 1544
Colchurst, , , England
MAR.:
, , , England
DIED: 1599
Colchurst, , , England

9 Catherine BULKELEY 5225
AFN: MJ5F-K0
BORN: Abt 1556
, , , England
DIED:

10 George ACKWORTH 5228
AFN: R12T-7P
BORN: Abt 1558
, Kent, , Eng.
MAR.:

DIED:
, Kent, , Eng.

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12 Nathaniel WILLIAMS 5295
AFN: P28Z-7V
BORN: Abt 1577
~~<Scituate, Essex, Mass>~~
MAR.: Ply

DIED:

13 Elizabeth 5296
AFN: P28Z-82
BORN: Abt 1581
~~<Scituate, Essex, Mass>~~
DIED: Ply

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 John BARKER 5226
AFN: R12P-GC ____
BORN: <1518>

17 Elizabeth SANDFORD 5227
AFN: R12P-HJ ____
BORN: <1522>

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

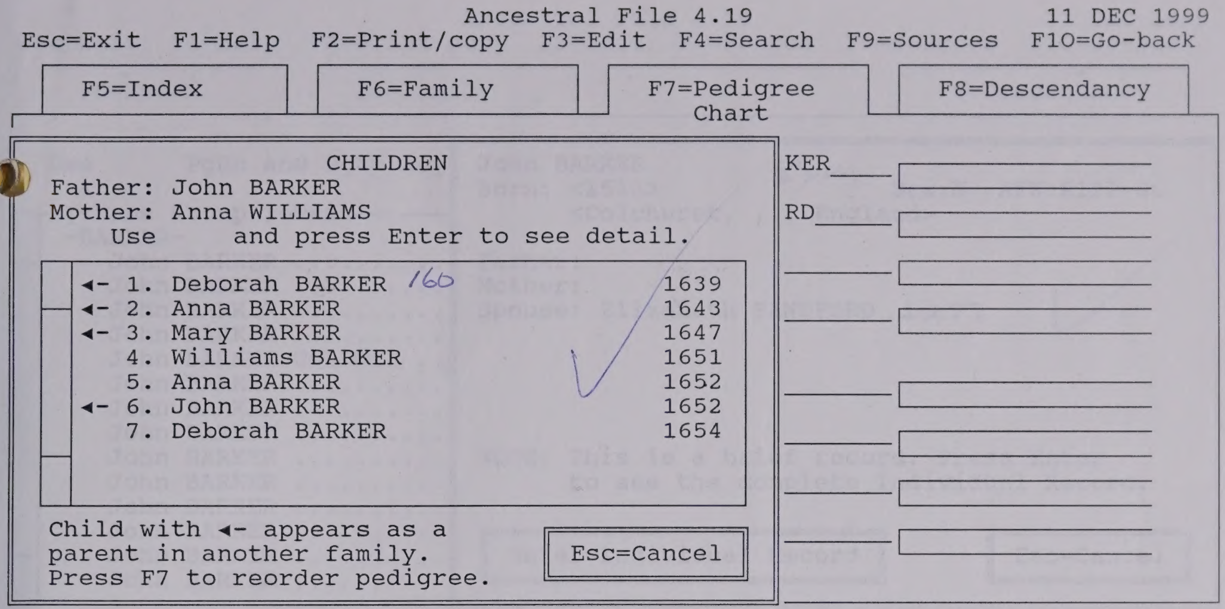
28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                         Ancestral File 4.19                       11 DEC 1999
  Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
     F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                             Chart
                     CHILDREN                           KER_____
   Father: John BARKER
   Mother: Anna WILLIAMS                                RD_____
      Use    and press Enter to see detail.

      ◄- 1. Deborah BARKER  160             1639
      ◄- 2. Anna BARKER                     1643
      ◄- 3. Mary BARKER                     1647
         4. Williams BARKER                 1651
         5. Anna BARKER                     1652
      ◄- 6. John BARKER                     1652
         7. Deborah BARKER                  1654

   Child with ◄- appears as a
   parent in another family.             Esc=Cancel
   Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

```
                            Ancestral File 4.19                      11 DEC 1999
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   ┌───────────────┐ ┌────────────────┐ ┌────────────────┐ ┌──────────────────┐
   │  F5=Index     │ │  F6=Family     │ │ .              │ │  F8=Descendancy  │
 ┌─┘               └─┴────────────────┴─┴────────────────┴─┴──────────────────┴─┐
 │                              ┌══════════════════════════════════════════════╗
 │  Use      PgDn and PgUp key  │ John BARKER          5226                     ║
 │                              │ Born: <1518>                 Sex:M  AFN:R12P-GC ║
 ├──(-Name Group-)─Name──────── │       <Colchurst, , , England>               ║
 │ │-BARKER-                    │                                              ║
 ├─│   John BARKER ..........   │ Father:                                      ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │ Mother:                                      ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │ Spouse: Elizabeth SANDFORD 5277              ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │                                              ║
 │ │   John BARKER COLONEL ..   │                                              ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │                                              ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │                                              ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │                                              ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │ NOTE: This is a brief record. Press Enter    ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │       to see the complete Individual Record. ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │                                              ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │ ╔═════════════════════════╗   ╔════════════╗ ║
 ├─│   John BARKER ..........   │ ║ Enter=Individual Record ║   ║ Esc=Cancel ║ ║
 │ │   John BARKER ..........   │ ╚═════════════════════════╝   ╚════════════╝ ║
 └─┴─────────────────────────── ╚══════════════════════════════════════════════╝

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Prudence BIRD - SWT.PAF                                                      2 Mar 1998        Chart 1



                                                                                          16 -----------------------------
                                                                                             ¦ RIN:
                                                              8 -----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                                               ¦ RIN:                        ¦
                                                               ¦ BIRTH:                   17 -----------------------------
                                                               ¦                               RIN:
                                 4 Phillippe BIRD--------------¦ MARR:                         BIRTH:
                                  ¦ RIN: 4839                  ¦
                                  ¦ BIRTH: 1549                ¦ DEATH:                   18 -----------------------------
                                  ¦    ,,,England              ¦                             ¦ RIN:
                                  ¦ MARR:  --1670             9 -----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                  ¦                              RIN:                        ¦
                                  ¦ DEATH:                       BIRTH:                   19 -----------------------------
    2 John BIRD-------------------¦    ,,,England                                              RIN:
     ¦ RIN: 4837                  ¦                              DEATH:                        BIRTH:
     ¦ BIRTH: 18 Feb 1569/1570    ¦
     ¦    Hockrell,Stort,Hert,Engl¦                                                       20 -----------------------------
     ¦ MARR: Abt 1590 --1669      ¦                                                          ¦ RIN:
     ¦    ,,,England              ¦                          10 -----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦ DEATH: 31 Jan 1625         ¦                            ¦ RIN:                        ¦
     ¦    ,BishopStortfo,Hert,Engl¦                            ¦ BIRTH:                   21 -----------------------------
     ¦                           5 Marie-----------------------¦                               RIN:
     ¦                              RIN: 4840                  ¦ MARR:                         BIRTH:
     ¦                              BIRTH: Abt 1547            ¦
     ¦                                 ,,,England              ¦ DEATH:                   22 -----------------------------
     ¦                              DEATH:                     ¦                             ¦ RIN:
     ¦                                 ,,,England            11 -----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦                                                           RIN:                        ¦
     ¦                                                           BIRTH:                   23 -----------------------------
 1 Prudence BIRD------------------                                                             RIN:
     ¦ RIN: 4827                                                 DEATH:                        BIRTH:
     ¦ BIRTH: 23 Nov 1596
     ¦    ,BishopStortfo,Hert,Engl                                                        24 -----------------------------
     ¦ MARR: 22 Oct 1621 --1664                                                              ¦ RIN:
     ¦    ,Braintree,Essex,England                           12 -----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦ DEATH: 20 May 1671                                      ¦ RIN:                        ¦
     ¦    ,GrtLeighs,Essex,England                             ¦ BIRTH:                   25 -----------------------------
     ¦                                                         ¦                               RIN:
     ¦ SPOUSE(S):                6 ----------------------------¦ MARR:                         BIRTH:
     ¦ Martin KELLOGG             ¦ RIN:                       ¦
     ¦          4826              ¦ BIRTH:                     ¦ DEATH:                   26 -----------------------------
     ¦                            ¦                            ¦                             ¦ RIN:
     ¦                            ¦ MARR:                    13 -----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦                            ¦                              RIN:                        ¦
     ¦                            ¦ DEATH:                       BIRTH:                   27 -----------------------------
    3 Prudence--------------------¦                                                            RIN:
       RIN: 4838                  ¦                              DEATH:                        BIRTH:
       BIRTH: 1579                ¦
          ,BishopStortfo,Hert,Engl¦                                                       28 -----------------------------
       DEATH:  2 Oct 1638         ¦                                                          ¦ RIN:
          ,BishopStortfo,Hert,Engl¦                          14 -----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                  ¦                            ¦ RIN:                        ¦
                                  ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:                   29 -----------------------------
                                 7 ----------------------------¦                               RIN:
                                    RIN:                       ¦ MARR:                         BIRTH:
                                    BIRTH:                     ¦
                                                               ¦ DEATH:                   30 -----------------------------
                                    DEATH:                     ¦                             ¦ RIN:
                                                             15 -----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                                                 RIN:                        ¦
                                                                 BIRTH:                   31 -----------------------------
                                                                                               RIN:
                                                                 DEATH:                        BIRTH:


Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers
            Florida 33917
            USA  941/656-5422
                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

BRAD FORD

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19
PEDIGREE CHART
18 MAR 2000
Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Thomas RICHARDS
AFN: 8J1L-9H
BORN: 15 Apr 1596
Pitminster,S, England
MAR.: 28 Jan 1650
Of, Somerset, , Eng
DIED: 28 Jan 1651
Weymouth,, Massachusetts

1 Alice RICHARDS
AFN: 4HWQ-WM
BORN: 16 Jun 1627
Weymouth,, Massachusetts
MAR.: 28 Apr 1637
Weymouth,, Massachussets
DIED: 12 Dec 1671
Plymouth,, Massachusetts

SPOUSE
(1) Ephraim HUNT
AFN: 8P7J-H7
BORN: 1610
O,,, England
DIED: 22 Feb 1687
Weymouth,, Massachusetts
(2) WM BRADFORD

3 Wealthean LORING
AFN: 84K1-LJ
BORN: 1599/1602
Of Dorchester,D, England
DIED: 3 Jul 1679
Boston,S, Massachusetts

4 Thomas RICHARDS
AFN: 8WRS-SX
BORN: 1572
Pitminster,(,, England
MAR.: 1585/1589
England
DIED: Abt 1586
Pitminster,S, Eng

5 Thomas RICHARDS
AFN: 92Q8-SX
BORN: Abt 1572
, , Eng.
DIED:

6 Thomas LORING
AFN: 3G3T-6T
BORN: 1575
Axminster,D, England
MAR.: 1590/1600

DIED: 4 Apr 1661
Hull, Plymouth, MA

7 Unknown
AFN: GG8T-WC
BORN: Abt 1575
Of Dorchester,D, England
DIED:

8 James RICHARDS
AFN: 92Q9-JP
BORN: 1558
Pitminster,S, England
MAR.: 1579
Combe, , Eng
DIED: Jan 1606/1607
Taunton,S,, Will Probate

9 Mrs-James RICHARDS
AFN: KWN3-6X
BORN: 1660
Of Combe,S,, England
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12 Anthony LORING
AFN: 15L7-N1T
BORN: Abt 1549/1573
Of, Axminster,D, Engl
MAR.: Abt 1602
Of, Axminster,D, Engl
DIED:

13 Mrs Anthony LORING
AFN: 15L7-N22
BORN: Abt 1551/1575
Of, Axminster,D, Engl
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 William RICHARDS
AFN: KWN7-NW
BORN: Abt 1515

17 Mrs-William RICHARDS
AFN: KWN7-P3
BORN: Abt 1519

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

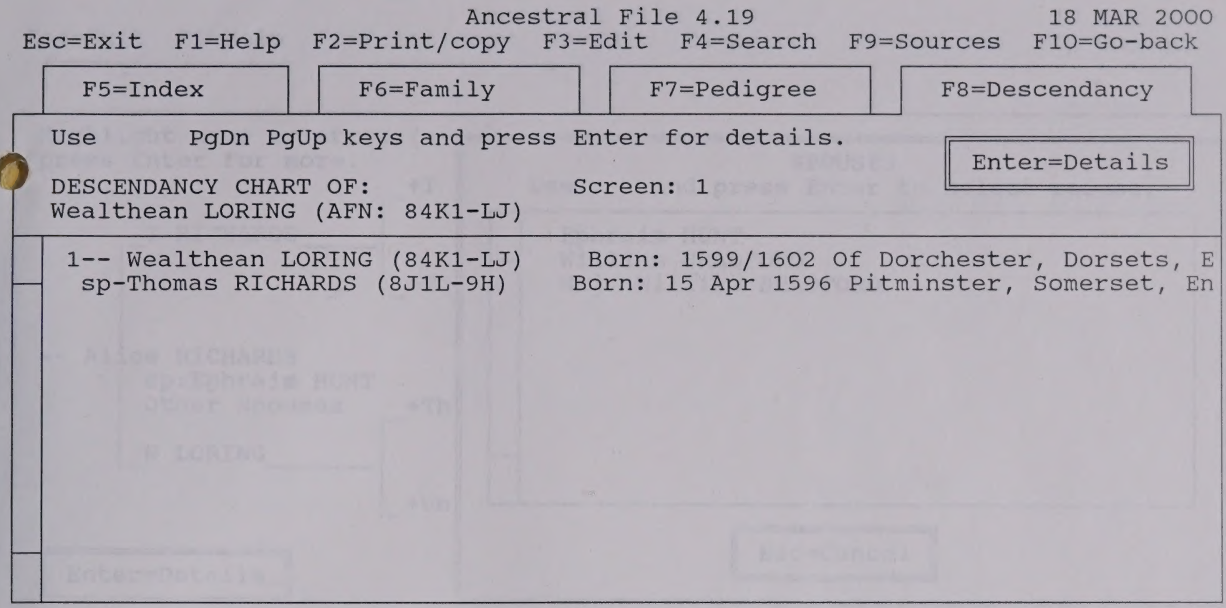
28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



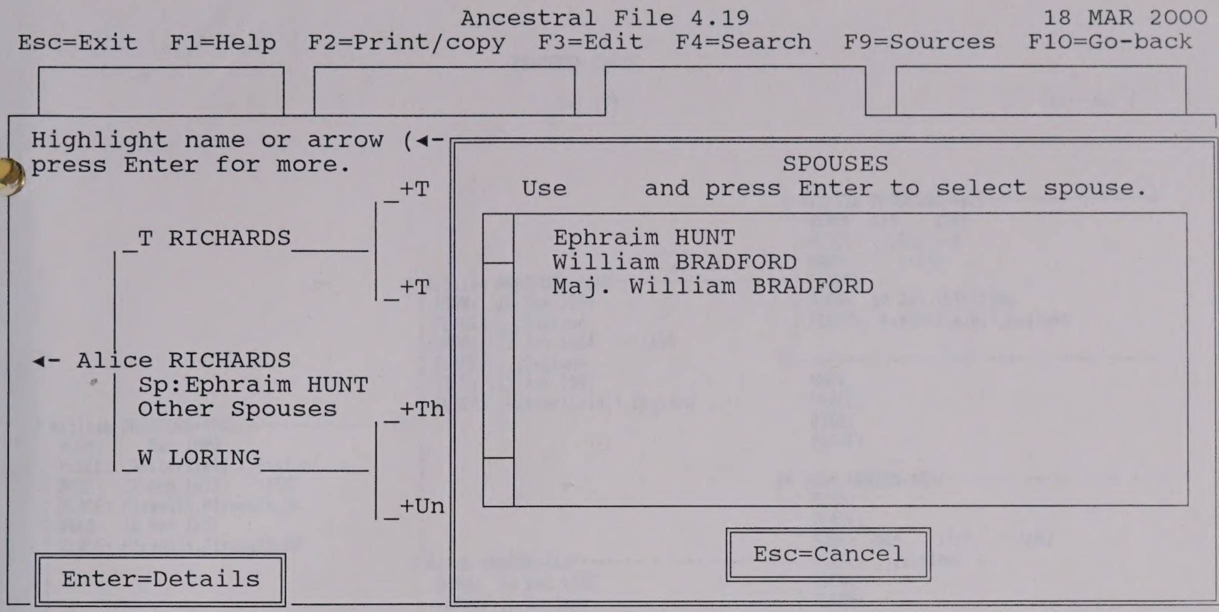
```
                              Ancestral File 4.19                      18 MAR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

     F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy

  Use    PgDn PgUp keys and press Enter for details.
                                                              Enter=Details
  DESCENDANCY CHART OF:              Screen: 1
  Wealthean LORING (AFN: 84K1-LJ)

   1-- Wealthean LORING (84K1-LJ)    Born: 1599/1602 Of Dorchester, Dorsets, E
    sp-Thomas RICHARDS (8J1L-9H)    Born: 15 Apr 1596 Pitminster, Somerset, En
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                         Ancestral File 4.19                      18 MAR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

  Highlight name or arrow (◄-
  press Enter for more.                               SPOUSES
                     _+T       Use      and press Enter to select spouse.

       _T RICHARDS______             Ephraim HUNT
      |                |             William BRADFORD
      |                |_+T          Maj. William BRADFORD
      |
 ◄- Alice RICHARDS
      | Sp:Ephraim HUNT
      | Other Spouses   _+Th
      |                |
      |_W LORING_______|
                       |_+Un
                                            Esc=Cancel
   Enter=Details
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2 William BRADFORD-4501
BORN: Mar 1590
PLACE: ,Austerfield,Y,England
MARR: 24 Aug 1623 --1521
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
DIED: 16 Mar 1657
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA

1 William BRADFORD-4500
BORN: 17 Jun 1624
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
MARR: 28 Jan 1650 --1520
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
DIED: 20 Feb 1704
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
Alice RICHARDS-4499
Spouse

carpenter
3 Alice C ~~SOUTHWORTH~~-4667
BORN: 16 Dec 1593
PLACE: ,Wrington,S,England
DIED: 26 Mar 1670
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4 William BRADFORD-4668
BORN: 19 Mar 1559
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: 21 Jun 1584 --1600
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: 15 Jul 1591
PLACE: ,Austerfield,Y,England

5 Alice HANSON-4669
BORN: 16 Dec 1562
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED:
PLACE: ,,,England

6 Alexander CARPENTER-4704
BORN: 1546
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: Abt 1570 --1625
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Priscilla D DILLEN-4705
BORN: 1572
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED:
PLACE:

8 William BRADFORD-4670
BORN: Abt 1545
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: --1601
PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jan 1595/1596
PLACE: ,Austerfield,Y,England

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 John HANSON-4671
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1564 --1602
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED:
PLACE:

11 Margaret GRESHAM-4672
BORN:
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED:
PLACE: ,,,England

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

BRIM SE MADE

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Mary BRINSMADE - SWT.PAF                                                2 Mar 1998       Chart 1

                                                                                         16 ----------------------------
                                                                                            | RIN:
                                                             8 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                                             | RIN:                         |
                                                             | BIRTH:                   17 ----------------------------
                                                             |                               RIN:
                                4 John BRINSMADE--------------| MARR:                         BIRTH:
                                | RIN: 4823                   |
                                | BIRTH: Abt 1620             | DEATH:                  18 ----------------------------
                                |     ,,,England              |                             | RIN:
                                | MARR:  --1662             9 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                |                              RIN:                          |
                                | DEATH: Bef  3 Nov 1673       BIRTH:                   19 ----------------------------
   2 Daniel BRINSMADE-----------|    Stratfor,Fair,Conn,USA                                  RIN:
   | RIN: 4648                  |                              DEATH:                        BIRTH:
   | BIRTH: Abt 1659            |
   |     ,,Connecticut,USA      |                                                       20 ----------------------------
   | MARR: Abt 1680 --1587      |                                                          | RIN:
   |     ,,Connecticut,USA      |                             10 Thomas CARTER--------------| BIRTH:
   | DEATH: Bef  7 Oct 1702     |                              | RIN: 4825                 |
   |     ,,Connecticut,USA      |                              | BIRTH: Abt 1600         21 ----------------------------
   |                            5 Mary CARTER-----------------|                             RIN:
   |                              RIN: 4824                    | MARR:  --1663               BIRTH:
   |                              BIRTH: Abt 1620              |
   |                                                           | DEATH:                  22 ----------------------------
   |                              DEATH: Aft  3 Nov 1673       |                            | RIN:
   |                                 Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA 11 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
   |                                                             RIN:                       |
   |                                                             BIRTH:                 23 ----------------------------
1 Mary BRINSMADE-----------------                                                           RIN:
  | RIN: 4562                                                    DEATH:                     BIRTH:     BUTTON
  | BIRTH: Abt 1684
  |     ,,Connecticut,USA                                                               24 Phillippe KELLOGG-----------
  | MARR:  3 May 1708 --1585                                                               | RIN: 4835
  |     ,,Connecticut,USA                                    12 Martin KELLOGG-------------| BIRTH: 15 Sep 1560
  | DEATH: 26 Jul 1712                                        | RIN: 4826                  |    ,Bocking,Essex,England
  |    Stratford,Fairf,Conn,USA                               | BIRTH: 15 Nov 1595      25 Mrs KELLOGG----------------
  |                                                           |    ,GrtLeighs,Essex,Engla    RIN: 4836
  | SPOUSE(S):                  6 Daniel KELLOGG--------------| MARR: 22 Oct 1621 --1664     BIRTH: Abt 1561
  | Samuel WHEELER                | RIN: 4761                 |    ,Braintree,Essex,Engla        Bocking,GrtLei,Esse,Engl
  |           4563                | BIRTH: Abt 1630           | DEATH: 20 Sep 1661      26 John BIRD------------------
  |                               |    ,GrtLeighs,Essex,Engla |    ,Braintree,Essex,Engla  | RIN: 4837
  |                               | MARR: 1655 --1660      13 Prudence BIRD---------------| BIRTH: 18 Feb 1569/1570
  |                               |    Norwalk,Fairf,Conn,USA    RIN: 4827                 |    Hockrell,Stort,Hert,Engl
  |                               | DEATH: Bef  5 Dec 1688       BIRTH: 23 Nov 1596      27 Prudence--------------------
 3 Sarah KELLOGG-----------------|    Norwalk,Fairf,Conn,USA       ,BishoStortf,Hert,Engl    RIN: 4838
   RIN: 4772                      |                              DEATH: 20 May 1671           BIRTH: 1579
   BIRTH: Feb 1659/1660           |                                 ,GrtLeighs,Essex,Engla       ,BishopsStortfo,Hert,Engl
      Norwalk,Fairfie,Conn,USA    |                                                      28 ----------------------------
   DEATH:                         |                                                         | RIN:
      ,,Connecticut,USA           |                           14 John BOUTON----------------| BIRTH:
                                  |                            | RIN: 4822                  |
                                  |                            | BIRTH: Abt 1610         29 ----------------------------
                                 7 Bridget BOUTON--------------|                             RIN:
                                   RIN: 4771                   | MARR:  --1661               BIRTH:
                                   BIRTH: 1642                 |
                                      Norwalk,Fairf,Conn,USA   | DEATH:                  30 ----------------------------
                                   DEATH: Aft  5 Mar 1689      |                            | RIN:
                                      Norwalk,Fair,Conn,USA 15 Alice KELLOGG---------------| BIRTH:
                                                                 RIN: 4847                  |
                                                                 BIRTH:                  31 ----------------------------
                                                                                             RIN:
                                                                 DEATH:                      BIRTH:


Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers
            Florida 33917
            USA  941/656-5422

                                                   + means the individual is a child in another family.
                      Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

BUTTON

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Bridget BOUTON - SWT.PAF

2 Mar 1998

Chart 1

1 Bridget BOUTON
RIN: 4771
BIRTH: 1642
Norwalk,Fairfie,Conn,USA
MARR: 1655 --1660
Norwalk,Fairfie,Conn,USA
DEATH: Aft 5 Mar 1689
Norwalk,Fairfie,Conn,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Daniel KELLOGG
4761

2 John BOUTON
RIN: 4822
BIRTH: Abt 1610

MARR: --1661

DEATH:

3 Alice KELLOGG
RIN: 4847
BIRTH:

DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

16
RIN:
BIRTH:

17
RIN:
BIRTH:

18
RIN:
BIRTH:

19
RIN:
BIRTH:

20
RIN:
BIRTH:

21
RIN:
BIRTH:

22
RIN:
BIRTH:

23
RIN:
BIRTH:

24
RIN:
BIRTH:

25
RIN:
BIRTH:

26
RIN:
BIRTH:

27
RIN:
BIRTH:

28
RIN:
BIRTH:

29
RIN:
BIRTH:

30
RIN:
BIRTH:

31
RIN:
BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers
Florida 33917
USA 941/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

CLAPP

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19        INDIVIDUAL RECORD   Sweet        21 APR 2000      Page 1

==============================================================================================
Name: Thomas CLAPP (AFN:8N0P-TT)        5204
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Born: 1597                                  Sex: M
      Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England
Chr.:                                                               1658 mar
                                                                    1597  6
Died: 20 Apr 1684                                                     61
      Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Bur.:


FATHER: Richard CLAPP (AFN:8N0R-DV)     5219
MOTHER: Prudence  (AFN:8N0R-F2)    5220

FATHER: Nicholas CLAPP (AFN:8M4P-RT)     2.
MOTHER: Prudence  (AFN:8N0R-F2)
==============================================================================================
SPOUSES                                    mar Joseph
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1. Abigail HOLBROOK (AFN:8N0P-V1)     M R IN      HAWKINS
     Married: Abt 1658
        Of, Marshfield, Plymouth, Mass.     5205

==============================================================================================
NOTES
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1. Changes have been made to this record.
==============================================================================================
LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 B: 16 Apr 1895 SGEOR
 E: 29 Feb 1916 SGEOR
SP: 19 Sep 1981                   Parents: Richard CLAPP (AFN:8N0R-DV)
                                           Prudence (AFN:8N0R-F2)
SP: 19 Sep 1981 SGEOR             Parents: Nicholas CLAPP (AFN:8M4P-RT) 2
                                           Prudence (AFN:8N0R-F2)
SS: 19 Nov 1992 SEATT              Spouse: Abigail HOLBROOK (AFN:8N0P-V1)

B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SP=Sealed to Parents    SS=Sealed to Spouse
==============================================================================================
ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to
the Family History Department since 1978.  The information has not been verified against any official records.  Since the
information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections.  Save the corrections on a
diskette and mail the diskette to:
      Family History Department
      Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
      50 East North Temple Street
      Salt Lake City, UT  84150
==============================================================================================
Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.  All rights reserved.
```

In 2 Indian War

Col. Thomas Clapp.

2nd Reg't

Plymouth Co.

Militia

The Clapp Memorial (Boston) 1876

141 pp

by Ebenezer Clapp

Thomas^4 (John,^{3} Samuel,^{2} Thomas^1)

mar Esther (Chandler)

Stout

```
                        Ancestral File 4.19                    01 APR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
    F5=Index         F6=Family         F7=Pedigree
                                          Chart

                  CHILDREN
   Father: Thomas CLAPP
   Mother: Abigail HOLBROOK
      Use     and press Enter to see detail.

           1. Increase CLAP                         1625
           2. Eleazer CLAP                          1631
       ◄-  3. Thomas CLAPP                          1639
           4. Increase CLAPP                        1640
       ◄-  5. Increase CLAPP (CLAP)                 1640
       ◄-  6. Samuel CLAPP [Deacon]                 1642
       ◄-  7. Elizabeth CLAPP                       1648
           8. Eleazer CLAPP                         1652
           9. Prudence CLAPP                        1656

   Child with ◄- appears as a
   parent in another family.              Esc=Cancel
   Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

5584

7 mar 1658 other wives ?

5 rest

5202

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART Sroat 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Richard CLAPP---- 5219
AFN: 8NOR-DV
BORN: Abt 1571
Dorchester,D, England
MAR.: 1595
DIED:
Dorchester, , , England

1 Thomas CLAPP---- 5204
AFN: 8NOP-TT
BORN: 1597
Dorchester,D, England (DORSETSHIRE)
MAR.: Abt 1658
Of, Marshfield,P, Mass. MRIN #1850
DIED: 20 Apr 1684
Scituate,, Massachusetts (PLYMOUTH)

SPOUSE
Abigail HOLBROOK 5205
AFN: 8NOP-V1
BORN: 1617
Dorchester,D, England
DIED: 20 Apr 1684
Scituate,, Massachusetts

3 Prudence---- 5220
AFN: 8NOR-F2
BORN: Abt 1573
<,V,, England>
DIED:

1684
1597
87
~~1684~~

4 CLAPP---- 5221
AFN: T6CS-G4
BORN: Abt 1535
, , , England
MAR.:
DIED:
, , , England

5 ----
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6 ---- ma 1658
AFN:
BORN: b 1617
41
MAR.:
DIED:

mar 1658
b 1597
61

7 ----
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 ----
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9 ----
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10 ----
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11 ----
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12 ----
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13 ----
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14 ----
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15 ----
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

17 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

18 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

19 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

20 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

21 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

22 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

23 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

24 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

25 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

26 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

27 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

28 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

29 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

30 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

31 ----
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Sport

Name: Thomas CLAPP (AFN:8N0P-TT) 5204

Born: 1597 Sex: M
Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England

FATHER: Richard CLAPP 5219
MOTHER: Prudence 5220
SPOUSE: Abigail HOLBROOK 5208

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
   Before: (9597-TT)
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

2. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
   Before: (9C2D-WK)
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

3. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
   Before: (G85P-W3)
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
   Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
   15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
   SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

4. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 15 Jul 1997
   Before: (13KJ-T2W) Thomas CLAPP
   After:
   Source/Reasons: Same person. Records in the possession of patron (los).
   Submitter: GEORGE H. CADY
   771 SOUTH 650 EAST
   BOUNTIFUL UTAH USA 84010

Sweet

Name: Thomas CLAPP (AFN:8N0P-TT) 5204

Born: 1597 Sex: M
Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England

FATHER: Richard CLAPP 5219
MOTHER: Prudence 5220
SPOUSE: Abigail HOLBROOK 5205

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
Before: (9597-TT)
After:
Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

2. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
Before: (9C2D-WK)
After:
Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

3. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 17 Oct 1992
Before: (G85P-W3)
After:
Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

4. Change: Merged Record Date of Change: 15 Jul 1997
Before: (13KJ-T2W) Thomas CLAPP
After:
Source/Reasons: Same person. Records in the possession of patron (los).
Submitter: GEORGE H. CADY
771 SOUTH 650 EAST
BOUNTIFUL UTAH USA 84010

CRAIG

Hannah ALLEN (18JW-D01) Born: 20 Nov 1771 <New Jersey>

1-- Hannah ALLEN (18JW-D01) Born: 20 Nov 1771 <New Jersey> 2803
sp-Moses Watson CRAIG (18JW-CZT) Born: Abt 1771 <New Jersey> 2802
2-- Elinor CRAIG (18JW-CXM) Born: Abt 1802 <New Jersey> 320
sp-George WOOLEY (18JW-CWF) Born: Abt 1801 <Chester, Morris, New Jersey> 319
3-- John P. WOOLEY (18JW-C8H) Born: 13 May 1826 Chester, Morris, New Jersey 92
sp-Hannah Rachel NORRIS (18JW-C9P) Born: 22 Jul 1828 Chester, Morris, New Jersey 43
4-- Charles Luther WOOLEY (18JW-C4N) Born: 26 Dec 1853 Farmington, Fulton, Illinois 94
sp-Martha Abigail SWEET (18JW-C5V) Born: 9 Mar 1866 Chenoa, McLean, Illinois 89
5-- Howard Toy WOOLEY (18JW-C28) Born: 10 Jan 1894 Chicago, Cook, Illinois 1471
sp-Dorothy D. DANIELS (18JW-C3G) Born: 12 Jan 1899 New Troy, Berrien, Michigan 182
5-- Verna Grace WOOLEY (1RXQ-HT9) Born: 27 Jan 1896 , Chicago, Cook County, Illinois 98
URICK sp-Walter ~~WICK~~ (1RXQ-JBC) Born: <1892> <~~, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois~~>
5-- Roscoe Norris WOOLEY (1RXQ-HVH) Born: 7 May 1899 , Chicago, Cook County, Illinois 100
sp-LIVING (1RXQ-JDR) Born: LIVING 184
5-- John Solon WOOLEY (1RXQ-HWP) Born: 20 Jun 1902 <, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois> 101

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Hannah ALLEN (AFN:18JW-D01)

Born: 20 Nov 1771 Sex: F
<New Jersey>

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Moses Watson CRAIG (18WW-CZT)

SUBMITTERS

No Submitters are listed for this person. There may be a History of Changes list for this person.

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Hannah ALLEN (AFN:18JW-D01)

Born: 20 Nov 1771 Sex: F
<New Jersey>

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Moses Watson CRAIG

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Death Information Date of Change: 16 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: 20 Feb 1864 , Morris, New Jersey
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

2. Change: Added to Family Date of Change: 16 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: Spouse: (18JW-CZT) Moses Watson CRAIG
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

3. Change: Marriage Information Date of Change: 16 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: Abt 1795 New Jersey
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 Jonathan (4) COOKE-146
BORN: 31 Oct 1732
PLACE: Uxbridge,Worcester,MA
MARR: 21 Mar 1754 --25
PLACE: Mendon,Worcester,MA
DIED:
PLACE:
Hannah THAYER-147
Spouse

2 Jonathan (3) COOKE-144
BORN: 27 Feb 1685
PLACE: Mendon,Worcester,MA
MARR: 4 Feb 1716 --24
PLACE: Mendon,Worcester,MA
DIED: 1759
PLACE: Uxbridge,Worcester,MA

3 Methitable STAPLES-145
BORN: Abt 1688
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4 John (2) COOKE-143
BORN: 1653
PLACE: Weymouth,Norfolk,MA
MARR: 16 Apr 1684 --23
PLACE: Braintree,Suffolk,MA
DIED:
PLACE:

5 Naomi (Neomy) THAYER-4181
BORN: 28 Nov 1662
PLACE: Braintree,Suffolk,MA
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Walter (1) COOKE-142
BORN: Abt 1635
PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1653 --22
PLACE:
DIED: 1695
PLACE: Mendon,Worcester,MA

9 Catherine-1878
BORN: Abt 1635
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 Ferdinando THAYER-4182
BORN: 18 Apr 1625
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
MARR: 14 Jan 1652/1653 --1340
PLACE: Braintree,Suffolk,MA
DIED: 28 Mar 1712/1713
PLACE: Mendon,Worcester,MA

11 Huldah HOWARD/HAYWARD-4183
BORN: 7 Oct 1636
PLACE: ,Stephney,,England
DIED: 1 Sep 1690
PLACE: Mendon,Worcester,MA

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

#1 here is #3 on chart #5

8 William (2) BARDEEN
RIN: 161
BIRTH: Abt 1676
Barnstable,Barnstable,Massachu,USA
MARR: Abt 1733 --29
,,Massachusetts,USA
BURIAL:

4 James BARDEEN
RIN: 162
BIRTH: Abt 1733
,,Massachusetts,USA
MARR: 17 May 1753 --30
Needham,Suffolk,Massachuset,USA
BURIAL:

9 Mary SANDERS
RIN: 4970
BIRTH: Abt 1727
DEATH:

DHR #

2 Moses BARDEEN
RIN: 154
BIRTH: 15 Jul 1756
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachus,USA
MARR: Abt 1776 --26
DEATH:
Prattsburg,Steuben,New York,USA

10 John SAUNDERS
RIN: 3643
BIRTH: Abt 1700
MARR: --1166
DEATH:

5 Mary SANDERS
RIN: 163
BIRTH: Abt 1728
Needham,Suffolk,Massachusett,USA
BURIAL:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Abigail Cook BARDEEN
RIN: 72
BIRTH: 2 Apr 1790
,,Vermont,USA
MARR: 3 Jul 1808 --9
,,New York,USA
DEATH: 13 Nov 1870
Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Peleg SWEET

12 Jonathan (3) COOKE
RIN: 144
BIRTH: 27 Feb 1685
Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
MARR: 4 Feb 1716 --24
Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
DEATH: 1759
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachuset,USA

6 Jonathan (4) COOKE
RIN: 146
BIRTH: 31 Oct 1732
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachus,USA
MARR: 21 Mar 1754 --25
Mendon,Worcester,Massachuse,USA
BURIAL:

13 Methitable STAPLES
RIN: 145
BIRTH: Abt 1688
DEATH:

3 Catherine COOKE
RIN: 149
BIRTH: 21 Mar 1758
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachus,USA
BURIAL:

14 Thomas THAYER
RIN: 1886
BIRTH: 6 May 1710
MARR: Abt 1730 --796
DEATH:

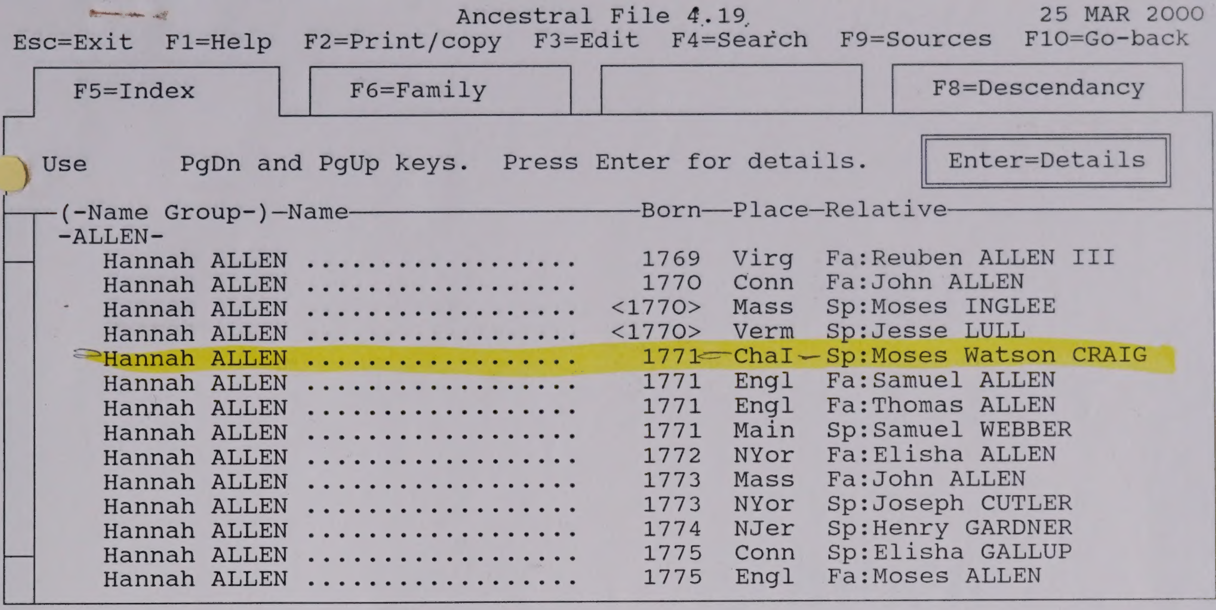
7 Hannah THAYER
RIN: 147
BIRTH: Abt 1736
Mendon,Worcester,Massachuset,USA
BURIAL:

15 Hannah POOLE
RIN: 1879
BIRTH: 4 May 1709
Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusett,USA
BURIAL:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers
Florida 33917
USA 941/656-5422

DESCENDANCY CHART FOR HANNAH POOLE - SWT.PAF

```
ay 1998  Page  1 of  1
  ==============================================================================================
          Name          (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
  ----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
  1-- Hannah POOLE-1879 (1709-     )  Braintree,Norfolk,Massachusetts,USA
   sp-Thomas THAYER-1886 (1710-     )
     2-- Hannah THAYER-147 (1736-     )  Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
      sp-Jonathan (4) COOKE-146 (1732-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Mehitable COOKE-151 (1755-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Olive COOKE-148 (1756-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Catherine COOKE-149 (1758-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
         sp-Moses BARDEEN-154 (1756-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
           4-- Moses BARDEEN-155 (1784-     )  ,,Massachusetts,USA
            sp-Margaret EDSON-3642 (1784-     )
           4-- Abigail Cook BARDEEN-72 (1790-1870)  ,,Vermont,USA
            sp-Peleg SWEET-61 (1786-1850)  Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusetts,USA
              5-- Lamira Ann Caroline SWEET-73 (1810-1899)  Cazenovia,Madison,New York,USA
               sp-Stephen HOWARD-467 (1803-1884)  Pawling,Dutchess,New York,USA
              5-- Mary J SWEET-74 (1812-1881)  Burlington,Otsego,New York,USA
               sp-Isaac W CARSON-468 (1816-1896)  ,Hardin,Kentucky,USA
              5-- Temperance SWEET-75 (1815-1875)  ,,Ohio,USA
               sp-Tilton HOWARD-469 (1814-1878)  Cazenovia,Madison,New York,USA
              5-- Elizabeth Bardeen Cook SWEET-76 (1817-1909)  ,,Ohio,USA
               sp-Alanson Lant HOWARD-470 (1810-1880)  Cazenovia,Madison,New York,USA
              5-- Isaac Newton SWEET-77 (1820-1900)  Shawneetown,Gallatin,Illinois,USA
               sp-Louisa P ABBOTT-471 (1836-1922)  Ottawa,Lasalle,Illinois,USA
              5-- Catherine SWEET-78 (1822-1915)  ,Hamilton,Illinois,USA
               sp-Ebenezer (Ed) DUNHAM-474 (1814-1891)  Chenoa,McLean,Illinois,USA
              5-- Anna E SWEET-79 (1824-1915)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
               sp-John A SCROBIN-1178 (1819-1852)
               sp-Walter T OWEN-4205 (1827-1909)  ,,Kentucky,USA
              5-- Abigail Cook SWEET-80 (1826-1910)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
               sp-John Weston TAYLOR-1151 (1822-1866)  Frankfort,Franklin,Kentucky,USA
              5-- Malinda SWEET-81 (1828-1917)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
               sp-Phillip JENKINS-1472 (1821-1920)  Syracuse,Onondaga,New York,USA
              5-- Eliakim Abuid SWEET-82 (1830-1896)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
               sp-Mary Jane SPAWR-387 (1833-1914)  Lexington,McLean,Illinois,USA
              5-- Solon Alva SWEET-83 (1833-1895)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
               sp-Elizabeth Gill TOY-85 (1839-1934)  New Holland,Pickaway,Ohio,USA
              5-- Enoch Jonathan SWEET-84 (1836-1882)  Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
               sp-Emily (Emma) Hunter TOY-134 (1840-1932)  New Holland,Pickaway,Ohio,USA
           4-- Oliver BARDEEN-156 (     -     )
           4-- Cyrus BARDEEN-157 (     -     )
           4-- Albinas (Lybbyna) BARDEEN-158 (     -     )
        3-- John COOKE-150 (1760-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Abigail (twin) COOKE-152 (1763-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
        3-- Hannah (twin) COOKE-153 (1763-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
```



```
                        Ancestral File 4.19                      25 MAR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index          F6=Family                              F8=Descendancy
 Use     PgDn and PgUp keys.  Press Enter for details.      Enter=Details
 (-Name Group-)-Name-------------------Born--Place-Relative------------------
 -ALLEN-
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1769  Virg  Fa:Reuben ALLEN III
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1770  Conn  Fa:John ALLEN
    Hannah ALLEN ..................  <1770>  Mass  Sp:Moses INGLEE
    Hannah ALLEN ..................  <1770>  Verm  Sp:Jesse LULL
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1771  ChaI  Sp:Moses Watson CRAIG
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1771  Engl  Fa:Samuel ALLEN
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1771  Engl  Fa:Thomas ALLEN
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1771  Main  Sp:Samuel WEBBER
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1772  NYor  Fa:Elisha ALLEN
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1773  Mass  Fa:John ALLEN
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1773  NYor  Sp:Joseph CUTLER
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1774  NJer  Sp:Henry GARDNER
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1775  Conn  Sp:Elisha GALLUP
    Hannah ALLEN ..................    1775  Engl  Fa:Moses ALLEN
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

FA: ROBERT ALLEN
MO: ELIZ. LUCAS – PA

```
                          Ancestral File 4.19                       25 MAR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index          F6=Family                            F8=Descendancy

  Use     PgDn and PgUp keys.  Press Enter for details.     Enter=Details

 (-Name Group-)-Name-------------------Born--Place-Relative-----------------
 -ALLEN-
    Hannah ALLEN ..................   1769  Virg  Fa:Reuben ALLEN III
    Hannah ALLEN ..................   1770  Conn  Fa:John ALLEN
    Hannah ALLEN .................. <1770>  Mass  Sp:Moses INGLEE
    Hannah ALLEN .................. <1770>  Verm  Sp:Jesse LU
```

DANIELS

PEDIGREE CHART FOR William DANIEL - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 45

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 44

N.B.

Joel d 1808 (Sussex (Kings) d intestate (no will)
wife: Clarrisa (WINN)
mar (2) John McLEOD - mov to Ontario

1 William DANIEL
RIN: 669
BIRTH: 26 Jan 1721
AllowaysCreek,Salem,NewJerse,USA
MARR: 31 May 1742 --820
,Salem,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: Bef 28 Sep 1764
AllowaysCreek,Salem,NewJerse,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Rebecca VICKERY

2 James Sr DANIELS
RIN: 2812
BIRTH: Abt 1691
,,,Ireland
MARR: 22 Dec 1713 --176
,Salem,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 26 Dec 1726
AllowaysCreek,Salem,NewJerse,USA

3 Isabell COLYER
RIN: 47
BIRTH:

DEATH:

4 Neil DANIELS
RIN: 1891
BIRTH: Abt 1661
,,,Ireland
MARR: 25 Nov 1691 --800

DEATH:
AllowaysCreek,Salem,NewJerse,USA

5 Elizabeth HANCOCK
RIN: 1889
BIRTH:

DEATH: 1870 Ill

Joel	1825	- Mich
Frances	1841	- NY
James	1851	- Mich -
Mata	1851	- Mich
Pattie	1862	- Ill

1880 Ill

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

Joel A.	1831	- Mich
Frances C	1831	- NY
Polly	1862	- Ill
Paul	1872	- Ill

In 1855 - Wm. F. Daniels in Forreston (OGLE) IL

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1860 - Iowa -

- H.H. Daniels	b 1840	Mich
Elizabeth	b 1840	PA
- W.F. Daniels	b 1825	Canada
Mary J	b 1826	NY
Wm.	b 1853	Ill
Helen	b 1854	Ill
Nelson	b 1857	Iowa
Kate	b 1859	Iowa

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

1848 25 SEPT

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

James Daniels of Harrison IL
mar: Henerietta ALLEN of NANKIN MI

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH: - son of James b 1851 - Mich.
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1860 Iowa b

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

J.A. Daniels	1820	Can
Chas	1836	Mich
Francis	1839	Mich
FRED	1857	Ill
S.F. Carey	1825	NY
Clarissa	1834	Mich.
Alice	1856	Ill
HOWARD	3 mo	Iowa

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

Clarressa mar 25 apr. 1855
Glen Roy, Iowa

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

1840
18 20
1

JOHN
18- 1850
18
1832

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 1

8 William DANIEL
RIN: 669
BIRTH: 26 Jan 1721
Alloways Creek,Salem,NewJersey,USA
MARR: 31 May 1742 --820
,Salem,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: Bef 28 Sep 1764
Alloways Creek,Salem,NewJersey,USA

4 Joel DANIELS
RIN: 2976
BIRTH: 10 Oct 1759
AllowaysCreek,Salem,NewJerse,USA
MARR: --835
,Salem,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 26 Sep 1807
Sussex,Kings,NewBrunswick,Canada

9 Rebecca VICKERY
RIN: 1641
BIRTH: Abt 1724
,,New Jersey,USA
DEATH:
Alloways Creek,Salem,NewJersey,USA

2 James DANIELS
RIN: 331
BIRTH: Abt 1793
,,New Brunswick,Canada
MARR: Abt 1822 --72

DEATH: 11 Apr 1842
Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan,USA

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5 Clarissa WINN
RIN: 1484
BIRTH: Abt 1765
,,New York,USA
DEATH: 29 Nov 1831
,,Ontario,Canada

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1 Francis Asbury DANIELS
RIN: 338
BIRTH: 14 Aug 1839
Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan,USA
MARR: 1 Apr 1863 --74
Harlem,Cook,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 3 May 1889
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Mary Alice STEELE

GEORGE WOOLEY'S
GR- GRD FATHER

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

3 Isabella Sabrina
RIN: 332
BIRTH: Abt 1807
,,Pennsylvania,USA
BURIAL:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Daniels

```
====================================================================================================
                                                                          Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                        Event  Date/Place                      Information
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Emma Margaret STEELE (F)............. B: 1848                               F#: 1760939      *
  Father: Julius Augustus STEELE         , Of Sonoma, California
  Mother: Elizabeth NORTON

Emma Margaret STEELE (F)............. B: 1848                               F#: 1760890      *
  Father: Julius Augustus STEELE         , Of Sonoma, California
  Mother: Elizabeth NORTON

Julia Antoinette STEELE (F).......... B: 1860                               F#: 1760890      *
  Father: Julius Augustus STEELE         , Of Sonoma, California
  Mother: Elizabeth NORTON

Julia Antoinette STEELE (F).......... B: 1860                               F#: 1760939      *
  Father: Julius Augustus STEELE         , Of Sonoma, California
  Mother: Elizabeth NORTON

Sarah DANIELS (F).................... W: 8 Aug 1764                         Ba: 7032314 74
  Father: William DANIEL                 Alloways Creek,, Salem, New Jersey So: 538673

Edmund DANIELS (M)................... W: 8 Aug 1764                         Ba: 7032314 74
  Father: William DANIEL                 Alloways Creek,, Salem, New Jersey So: 538673

Joseph DANIELS (M)................... W: 8 Aug 1764                         Ba: 7032314 74
  Father: William DANIEL                 Alloways Creek,, Salem, New Jersey So: 538673

James DANIELS (M).................... W: 8 Aug 1764                         Ba: 7032314 74
  Father: William DANIEL                 Alloways Creek,, Salem, New Jersey So: 538673

William DANIELS (M).................. W: 8 Aug 1764                         Ba: 7032314 74
  Father: William DANIEL                 Alloways Creek,, Salem, New Jersey So: 538673

Thomas DANIELS (M)................... W: 8 Aug 1764                         Ba: 7032314 74
  Father: William DANIEL                 Alloways Creek,, Salem, New Jersey So: 538673

Joel DANIELS (M)..................... W: 8 Aug 1764                         Ba: 7032314 74
  Father: William DANIEL                 Alloways Creek,, Salem, New Jersey So: 538673

John DANIELS (M)..................... W: 8 Aug 1764                         Ba: 7032314 74
  Father: William DANIEL                 Alloways Creek,, Salem, New Jersey So: 538673

====================================================================================================
        Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
  Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                 @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                 > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.  # Additional relatives listed in source.
                 + Additional sources for batch.
====================================================================================================
(continued)
```

info from will

1834

39,77,107 and 108 in Cassandra Village, Springwells Twp. Witnesses: Charles Tryon and Henry Chipman. Reg.: ? Rec. Aug. 29, 1835.

Vol. 13, p. 281

MOTT, Adam R. of Canton Twp., pur. fr. John Huston and w. Laura of Canton Twp., Aug. 17, 1835, 40 acres in sec. 21, twp. 2, in Canton Twp. Witnesses: ? Reg.: Theo. E. Tallman, Dep. Rec. Oct. 13, 1835.

Vol. 13, p. 386

MOTT, Adam R. of Canton Twp., pur. fr. Marcus D. Baker and w. Patience of Canton Twp., Sept. 12, 1835, 30 acres in sec. 21, twp. 2, in Canton Twp. Witnesses: Amos Stevens and John Huston. Reg.: Theo. E. Tallman, Dep. Rec. Oct. 13, 1835.

Vol. 13, p. 385

MOYER, Peter G. of Plymouth Twp., pur. fr. Daniel Brown of Fort Lawrence Twp., Sept. 4, 1834, 77.68 acres in sec. 19, twp. 2, in Detroit. Witnesses: Baxter Broman and James M. Whitney. Reg.: A. S. Kellogg, Dep. Rec. Jan. 19, 1835.

Vol. 12, p. 252

MUDGE, John G. of Wayne Co., pur. fr. Tobias Holden and w. Harriet of Wayne Co., Aug. 3, 1835, 40 acres in sec. 20, twp. 2, in Wayne Co. Witnesses: Lucy Mudge and Cyrus Howard. Reg.: ? Rec. Sept. 5, 1835.

Vol. 13, p. 296

MUDGE

MUDGE, Martha of Wayne Co., pur. fr. James Daniel and w. [illegible], of Wayne Co., June 13, 1834, 45 acres of part of W. half of S.E. quarter, sec. 20, twp. 2, S. Range, 10 E. Witnesses: Caron Mc Rady and John Thompson. Reg.: H. Mc Clure, Dep. Rec. July 2, 1834.

Vol. 12, p. 1

MULLETT, John of Springwells Twp., pur. fr. Lucuis Abbott of Detroit, Aug. 1, 1835, several lots in Wayne Co. Witnesses: James B. Bates and Thos. J. Hulbut. Reg.: ? Rec. Aug. 8, 1835.

Vol. 13, p. 216

by certificate no. 8711. Witnesses: I. Kearsley and C. B. Harris. Reg.: Silas A. Bagg. Rec. Mar. 16, 1843.

Vol. 22, p. 330

1844

DALY, Patrick of Wayne Co., pur. fr. Thomas McNamara and w. Mary of Wayne Co., Apr. 22, 1842, 40 acres being W. half of W. half of N. E. quarter of sec. 32, twp. 1, S. Range 11 E. in Greenfield Twp. Witnesses: R. Stoddard and Henry McLaughlin. Reg.: Silas A. Bagg. Rec. May 17, 1843.

Vol. 22, p. 507

DANDALL, Jacob of Wayne Co., pur. through Charles G. Hammond, Auditor-General of Michigan, Aug. ?, 1842, 40 acres being the N. W. quarter of N. E. quarter of sec. 20, twp. 4, S. Range 10 E. in Wayne Co. Land sold to satisfy claims of delinquent taxes. Witnesses: S. I. Hammond and H. L. Whipple. Reg.: Silas A. Bagg. Rec. Jan. 20, 1843.

Vol. 22, p. 206

[illegible], Ephraim, pur. fr. James B. Whipple and w. Sophia, et [illegible] June 2, 1841, 80 acres being the W. half of N. E. quarter of sec. 28, twp. 1, S. Range 10 E. in Redford Twp. Witnesses: James W. Watson, I. M. Chase and Jefferson S. Boid. Reg.: Silas A. Bagg. Rec. Jan. 12, 1843.

Vol. 22, p. 167

[illegible], Joel of Wayne Co., pur. fr. Sabrina Daniels of Wayne [illegible] June 1, 1844, two parcels of land being in the S. E. quarter of the N. E. quarter of sec. 28, twp. 2, S. Range 10 [illegible] Wayne Co. Witnesses: L. Bishop and John Stuart Jr. [illegible] Silas A. Bagg. Rec. June 1, 1844.

Vol. 24, p. 64

[illegible] James of Monguagon Twp., pur. fr. Nathaniel C. Alvord [illegible] Raymond of Monguagon Twp., Aug. 30, 1843, 50 acres [illegible], being S. of the N. E. corner of sec. 555. Witnesses: [illegible] Labler and Geo. Hutchinson. Reg.: Silas A. [illegible] Sept. 20, 1843.

Vol. 23, p. 154

april
1845

DANIELS, Joel of Wayne Co., pur. fr. Robert Jones of Wayne Co., Apr. 10, 1845, the E. half of lot 9 W., also fractional lot 19 W. in Dearbornville Village. Witnesses: Jason Jackson and Cyrus Howard. Reg: Silas A. Bagg. Rec. June 24, 1845.

Vol. 25, p. 80

*

DAVID, Alexis of Detroit, pur. fr. Louis Lafontaine of Detroit (through Touissant Nollett, att'y.) Aug. 2, 1845, lot 15, sec. 23 on the S. side of Maple Street on the Dequindre Farm in Detroit. Witnesses: J. B. Vallee and Samuel C. Welyler. Reg: _?_ Rec. Aug. 12, 1845.

Vol. 25, p. 215

DAVIDSON, Alexander, att'y., of Detroit, pur. fr. Calvin W. House and w. Charlotte of New York City, and Fisher Howe and w. Elizabeth of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1844, lots 4, 13 and 12, north of Jefferson Avenue and west of Orleans Street, block 13, on the Antoine Dequindre Farm in Detroit. Witness: Elijah Ward. Reg: S. A. Bagg. Rec. June 18, 1846.

Vol. 27, p. 447

DAW, Marcus F. of New York, pur. fr. Samuel A. Hastings of Detroit, Feb. 21, 1846, lot 33, sec. 7, in Detroit. Witnesses: David Stuart and E. Smith Lee. Reg: Silas A. Bagg. Rec. Feb. 23, 1846.

Vol. 26, p. 465

DAY, Henry of Redford Twp., pur. fr. Orin Dix and w. Phebe of Redford Twp., May 7, 1846, twenty acres, being the N. E. quarter of N. W. quarter of sec. 7, twp. 1, S. Range 10 E. in Michigan. Witnesses: Benjamin Stevens and Julia Stevens. Reg: S. A. Bagg. Rec. May 12, 1846.

Vol. 27, p. 466

DAY, Norman of Monroe Co., N. Y., pur. fr. John Cooper and w. Hannah of Wayne Co., June 15, 1846, eighty acres, being the S. half of S. W. quarter of sec. 13, twp. 1, S. Range 9 E. in Wayne Co. Witnesses: Alvah Stockwell and Henry Day. Reg: S. A. Bagg. Rec. June 20, 1846.

Vol. 27, p. 325

*DAVENPORT (?), See Dovenport.

June
1845

BIRCHARD, Lorenzo Y. B. of Detroit, pur. fr. William A. Howard and w. Ellen of Detroit, Feb. 3, 1846, lot 42 on the Lambert Beaubien Farm. Witnesses: A. W. Buel and John McVickar. Reg: Silas A. Bagg. Rec. Feb. 14, 1846.

Vol. 26, p. 467

BIRCHARD, Lorenzo Y. and Wm. A. Howard of Detroit, pur. fr. Wm. E. Peters of Detroit, Mar. 14, 1846, lot 1 on south side of Congress Street, on the Antoine Beaubien Farm in Detroit. Witnesses: G. W. Peters and John McVickar. Reg: S. A. Bagg. Rec. June 18, 1846.

Vol. 27, p. 445

BIRCHARD, Mathew W. of Detroit, pur. fr. William E. Peters and w. Charlotte of Detroit, Aug. 8, 1845, 140 acres, being W. half of N. E. fractional quarter and N. half of E. half of N. W. fractional quarter of sec. 1, twp. 3, S. Range 8 E. in Wayne Co. Witnesses: Hugh O'Brien and Samuel E. Peters. Reg: ? Justice of Peace: Hugh O'Brien. Rec. Aug. 13, 1845.

Vol. 25, p. 222

BIRD, Hiram of Wayne Co., pur. fr. Joel Daniels of Wayne Co., June 17, 1845, E. half of Lot 9 W. also fractional lot 19 W. in Dearbornville Village. Witnesses: Cyrus Howard and J. N. Brown. Reg: Silas A. Bagg. Rec. June 26, 1845.

Vol. 25, p. 68

BISHOP, Catharine M. of Detroit, pur. fr. Asa Sprague and w. Dinah of Huron, Erie Co., Ohio, June 21, 1845, 100 feet in Detroit. Witnesses: H. C. Gray and S. Doolittle. Reg: Silas A. Bagg. Rec. Dec. 8, 1845.

Vol. 26, p. 117

BISSELL, Charles of Wayne Co., received Power of Att'y. fr. Henry W. Bissell of Indiana, May 7, 1844, to sell lot 8, block 35, of the Baker Farm in Springwells. Witnesses: Lewis Allen and A. Mandell. Reg: S. A. Bagg. Rec. May 28, 1846.

Vol. 27, p. 394

BISSELL, Charles of Detroit, pur. fr. Samuel Pitts and w. Sarah of Detroit, May 29, 1846, E. half of lot 9, block 35, on Lafayette Street on the Baker Farm in Springwells Twp.

[illegible] F. E. of Detroit, pur. fr. William A.
[illegible] of Detroit, Feb. 5, 1846, lot 48 on the
[illegible] Farm. Witnesses: A. W. Reed and John Mu-
[illegible] Rec. Feb. 14, 1846.

Vol. 36, p. 507

[illegible] and Wm. A. Howard of Detroit, pur. fr.
[illegible] of Detroit, Mar. 10, 1846, lot 1 on south side
[illegible], of the Antoine Beaubien Farm in Detroit,
[illegible] H. Peters and John McKinstry. Hugh O'B. [illegible]
[illegible] 16, 1846.

Vol. 37, p. 440

[illegible] of Detroit, pur. fr. William H. Peters
[illegible] of Detroit, Aug. 8, 1845, 160 acres, being
[illegible] fractional quarter and W. half of E. half
[illegible] quarter of sec. 1, Twp. 2, S. Range 9 E.
[illegible] Witnesses: Hugh O'Brien and Samuel R. Peters.
[illegible] of Peace: Hugh O'Brien. Rec. Aug. 16, 1845.

Vol. 35, p. 588

[illegible] Wayne Co., pur. fr. [illegible] of Wayne Co.,
[illegible] S. half of lot 9 E. [illegible] fractional lot 10 [illegible]
[illegible] Witnesses: [illegible] and J. S.
[illegible] Rec. June 28, 1845.

Vol. 34, p. 28

[illegible] M. of Detroit, pur. fr. [illegible] and W.
[illegible] Erie Co., Ohio, June 2, 1845, 100 feet on
[illegible] Witnesses: H. D. Gray and S. [illegible]
[illegible] Rec. June 6, 1846.

Vol. 36, p. 117

[illegible] of Wayne Co., [illegible] of [illegible]
[illegible] Indiana, May 7, 1846, so[illegible] lot 6, [illegible]
[illegible] in Springwells. Witnesses: [illegible]
[illegible] Rec. May 28, 1846.

Vol. 37, p. 594

[illegible] Detroit, pur. fr. Samuel [illegible] and A.
[illegible] 29, 1846, E. half of lot 9, block 33,
[illegible] on the Baker Farm in Springwells Twp.

STOBER, John of __?__, pur. fr. President, Directors Co. of Michigan State Bank, Mar. 31, 1848, lot 31, corner of Rivard and Franklin Streets in Detroit. Witnesses: A. H. Adams and L. Bishop. Rec. Apr. 3, 1848.

1847

Vol. 33, p. 24

STOCKING, Austin of Dearborn Twp., pur. at public auction fr. Joel Daniels (Guardian of Clarissa Jane, Charles H., Francis A., Henry H. and John Daniels, minors and children of Jas. Daniels, dec'd.) all of Dearborn Twp., June 10, 1847, 153 acres, being five undivided eighths of the E. half of S. E. quarter of sec. 20 and E. half of W. half of S. E. quarter of said sec., also S. E. quarter of N. E. quarter of sec. 20, all in twp. 2, S. Range 10 E. in Dearborn Twp.. Witnesses: George V. N. Lothrop and E. C. Walker. Rec. Sept. 30, 1847.

Vol. 31, p. 367

STOCKING, Austin of Dearborn, pur. fr. Joel Daniels of Dearborn, Sept. 14, 1847, 153 acres, being three undivided eighths of the E. half of the S. E. quarter of sec. 20; the E. half of the W. half of the S. E. quarter of said sec. and the S. E. quarter of the N. E. quarter of sec. 20, all in twp. 2, S. Range 10 E. in Dearborn Twp.. Also all the right and estate of dower of Salina Daniels (widow of James Daniels). Witnesses: George V. N. Lothrop and E. C. Walker. Rec. Sept. 30, 1847.

Vol. 31, p. 369

STOCKING, Austin of Dearborn, pur. fr. William Teagan and w. Sarah of Springwells, Oct. 19, 1847, 45 acres, being part of the W. half of the S. E. quarter of sec. 20, twp. 2, S. Range 10 E. in Dearborn Twp.. Witnesses: George V. N. Lothrop and E. N. Willcox. Rec. Oct. 20, 1847.

Vol. 31, p. 508

STOCKING, Samuel of Utica, N. Y., pur. fr. John C. Sabine and w. Mary B. of Detroit, Feb. 28, 1848, lot 68 of Brown's Park in Detroit. Witnesses: E. N. LaCroix and C. Hartmeier. Rec. Mar. 3, 1848.

Vol. 32, p. 543

STONE, Andrew of Greenfield, agreed with Samuel Reed of Detroit, Apr. 1, 1847, on purchase of 20 acres of land in Michi-

Wis., July 23, 1847, in re real estate. Witnesses: James A. Hanchett and John M. Keep. Rec. Sept. 30, 1847.

1847

Vol. 31, p. 365

DANIELS, Joel of Dearborn, rec'd. fr. Isabella S. Daniels of Beloit, Rock Co., Wis., Sept. 14, 1847, her dower right in 153 acres, being the E. half of the S. E. quarter of sec. 20, and the E. half of the W. half of the S. E. quarter of said sec. and the S. E. quarter of the N. E. quarter of said sec. in Dearborn Twp.. Witnesses: James Daniels and John M. Keep. Rec. Sept. 30, 1847.

Vol. 31, p. 363

DANIELS, Joel of Wayne Co., pur. fr. Wm. F. Daniels and James Daniels of Beloit Rock Co., Wis., Sept. 3, 1847, 153 acres, being two equal undivided eighths of the E. half of the S. E. quarter and 33 rods off the E. side of the W. half of the S. E. quarter of sec. 20, and the S. E. quarter of the N. E. quarter of sec. 20, twp. 2, S. Range 10 E. in Dearborn Twp.. Witnesses: Cyrus Howard and Shephard L. Howard. Rec. Sept. 30, 1847.

Vol. 31, p. 366

DANE, Adoniram of Wayne Co., pur. fr. John Maurer and w. Electa of Ann Arbor, Sept. 7, 1847, 40 acres, being S. half of N. W. quarter of sec. 26, twp. 2, S. Range 8 E. in Wayne Co.. Witnesses: A. B. Maurer and James M. Walker. Rec. July 22, 1848.

Vol. 33, p. 564

DARBY, Mary N. of Detroit, pur. fr. Thomas Hall and w. Mary of Detroit, July 18, 1848, lot 29, of Park lots in Detroit. Witnesses: Ann Hall and George Bobb. Rec. July 20, 1848.

Vol. 33, p. 580

DARDIS, John of Detroit, pur. fr. Orus Field and w. Caroline of Detroit, June 4, 1847, lot 2, containing 10.13 acres, of the subd. of the rear of Private Claim no. 27, in Wayne Co.. Witnesses: Theo. Williams and Lucretia Lane. Rec. Aug. 14, 1847.

Vol. 31, p. 100

(Wayne) Mi.

1848

Amalie Porn, 22, Detroit, b. Can.,
June 6, 1869, at Detroit,
by Charles Haass, Pastor,
Heinrich Neumann and Caroline Neumann, Detroit, witnesses.
File 1869

DANIELS, Francis 28, Springfield, N. Y., and
Luise Randall, 23, Detroit,
Aug. 20, 1865,
by Eugene Fecht, J. P.
Edward Meech and Elisa Meech, Detroit, witnesses.
File 1865

DANIELS, Jakob 37, Detroit, and
Aeogona Vaneys, 27, Detroit,
Apr. 30, 1855, at Detroit,
by E. Van Campenhout, Minister St. Mary's Church.
John Gais and Theres Vendenfild, Detroit, witnesses.
File 1855

DANIELS, James 25, Harrison, Ill., and
Henrietta Allen, 22, Nankin,
Sept. 25, 1848, at Nankin,
by Elijah Hawley, J. P.
James Carver and Mary Ann Carver, Nankin, witnesses.
File 1848

DANIELS, Thomas 26, Detroit, and
Sophia Latuille, 23, Detroit,
Sept. 13, 1862, at Detroit,
by O. Sanborn.
William Stewart and James H. Wood, witnesses.
File 1862

DANIELS, William 21, London, Ont., b. Toronto, Can.,
carpenter, and
Lydia Hillier, 19, London, b. Cortsmouth, England,
Dec. 16, 1868, at Detroit,
by L. P. Fisk, Minister of Gospel.
Thomas and Jame A. Hillier, Windsor, witnesses.
File 1868

DANIELSON, A. P. 20, Detroit, and
Catharine Cary, 18, Detroit,
Feb. 27, 1854, at Detroit,
by M. Hickey, Minister of Gospel.
John Altamont Danielson and Mary Mason, Detroit, witnesses.
File 1854

DANZ, Wilh. 26, Detroit, b. Heffendarmst, s. of

Mich
Lansing

Married: Isabella Sabrina ________
born: about 1807, Pennsylvania
(above info from census records)

Children:

Joel A. b. about 1820 Canada, d. bef. Jun. 1884 (Cook) IL
mar. (2) Frances C. (Steele) Daniels, 2nd wife of dec'd bro. James Daniels

William F. b. about 1825 Canada
mar. Mary J. b. abt. 1826 New York

James b. MI
mar. (1) Henrietta S. ______
mar. (2) Frances C. Steele

Clarissa b. about 1834 MI
mar. Sylvester F. Cary/Carey

Charles b. abt. 1836 MI

John b. MI, d. 1850 Beloit, WI (drowned)
(may have mar. Candis Emery 3 July 1844)

Henry Harrison b. abt 1840 MI
mar. Elizabeth ______

Francis Asbury b. 14 Aug. 1839 MI
d. 3 May 1889 New Troy (Berrien) MI
mar. 1 Apr. 1863 Harlem (Cook) IL
Mary Alice Steele
(sister of Frances C. (Steele) Daniels)

Isabella Daniels moved to Harrison (Winnebago) IL with her children after she became a widow. On 24 Feb. 1848 she mar. as his 2nd wife, Stephen Mack. NO issue from this marriage, as Mack's last child was born and died 1847, same day as the mother, Mack's 1st wife.

Some of Isabella's children were in Iowa for 1860 Census. Have no idea where Isabella went after she left Rockton. SHE IS LISTED ON THE 1850 CENSUS WITH SEVERAL MACK AND SEVERAL DANIELS CHILDREN! She had large amounts of property to dispose of as she was an heir of Mack.

Our ancestor, Francis A. Daniels, enlisted in the Iowa infantry during the Civil War. After discharge, he returned to Chicago where he was married; then after a logging camp in northern Michigan, took up residence in New Troy, where he remained the rest of his life. Have no idea why he settled there.

F. Froberg Wooley
P.O. Box 686
Coloma, MI 49038

616/468-5747

886 Lacosta Ln.
N. Ft. Myers, FL
33917
941/656-5422

Doris Glade Vogel
P.O. Box 132
Holcomb, IL 61043

PORTRAIT AND BIOGRAPHICAL ALBUM

OF

OGLE COUNTY, ILLINOIS,

CONTAINING

Full Page Portraits and Biographical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens of the County,

—TOGETHER WITH—

PORTRAITS AND BIOGRAPHIES OF ALL THE GOVERNORS OF ILLINOIS, AND OF THE PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Also Containing A History of the County, from its Earliest Settlement up to the Present Time.

CHICAGO:
CHAPMAN BROTHERS,
1886.

ered one of the strongest in the county. William Stocking, who is at its head, is an old citizen of the county, a careful business man, but with the energy and push that will make a success of any business. The bank was organized Sept, 1, 1881, as the successor of the First National Bank of Rochelle. Its capital of $50,000 is all paid in and it now has a surplus of $15,000. The stockholders are men of large private property and well-know business integrity. In addition to the capital, they are liable individually to depositors for all they are worth. It is the policy of the management to increase the capital each year by allowing the earnings to accumulate until they create a surplus fund of $50,000. The business is conducted with a view to the security of depositors, rather than to large profits. The bank has a first-class vault and safe, with a Yale time lock. Vault room for the safe keeping of valuable papers is furnished free of charge.

The Rochelle National Bank is the outgrowth of the old banking house of E. T. Hunt & Co., which was succeeded by W. E. Lewis and later by J. M. Mallery. While the latter was engaged in the business a National bank was organized, under the name af the Rochelle National Bank, with I. M. Mallery as President, and J. T. Miller, Cashier. The charter of the bank bears date Dec. 9, 1872. The Rochelle National Bank has the confidence of the people in a remarkable degree and has been very successful. The capital stock remains at $50,000, but it has accumulated a surplus of $20,000. Its earnings are quite large and its deposits average about $200,000. M. D. Hathaway is President. The Directors are M. D. Hathaway, Emanuel Hibb, Frank Carey, William Stocking, John Brown, Thos. G. Southworth and William H. King.

FORRESTON TOWNSHIP.

IN the extreme northwestern part of the county lies the township of Forreston, bounded on the north by Stephenson County, on the west by Carroll County, on the east by Maryland Township, and on the south by Lincoln and Brookville townships. The township of Forreston is almost exclusively prairie, White Oak grove, lying a little west of the village of Forreston, being the only timber in it. To this grove came Isaac Chambers, in 1831, with the design of effecting here a permanent settlement, but concluding there was not enough timber he went to the grove lying on the line between Brookville Township and Carroll County, which was given the name of Chambers' Grove.

In 1838 Jacob Hilsinger is remembered living at the grove. When he first located there or when he left is not known by those interviewed. Matthew Blair remembers the log cabin in the grove, some years after, which was then unoccupied, and states that hunting parties would occupy it over night. It is believed that when the survey of the Illinois Central Railroad was made, there was not a single person living in the present township limits.

In 1852 Orville, Samuel and Ransom Bailey located in the north part of the township, their homesteads being upon the county line, the site of the village of Baileyville forming a part. After the railroad was surveyed, others came in, but it was not until the cars had begun regularly to run that any large numbers came to make for themselves a home. The villages of Forreston and Baileyville were laid out, business houses started, and farms were soon opened.

At this time the territory comprising the township formed part of Brookville. The settlement rapidly increasing, in the fall of 1856 a meeting was held at Brookville for the purpose of organizing the township. The Baileyville people proposed the name of Medora, while the Forreston people asked that it should be called after their village. The majority favored Forreston and this it was called.

SUPERVISORS.

Matthew Blair	1857-60
Isaac B. Allen	1861
F. N. Tice	1862-68
Isaac B. Allen	1869
E. Henry Middlekauff	1870
Andrew Stahley	1871-2
F. N. Tice	1873-76
Cornelius Bowman	1877-8
Wm. Reintz	1879-84
Matthew Blair	1885

* * *

Forreston.

LESS than a third of a century ago the site of the village of Forreston was a wild prairie and for miles around there was no sign of civilization. A single log cabin standing in the grove was the only evidence that man had been here. The iron horse came thundering along and soon, as if by magic, a beautiful village arose, the country round about was dotted over with farm houses, churches, school houses, and the entire appearance of the country was changed.

Geo. W. Hewitt was the owner of the original town plat and laid out the village in the fall of 1854. Several other additions were subsequently made, two by the Railroad Company, three by Mr. Hewitt, and one by John Meyer.

The first buildings erected were a depot and a house for boarding railroad employes. These were erected in the fall of 1854. In the winter following John J. Hewitt erected a small warehouse for grain and purchased and shipped the first from this point. These were all the buildings erected on the town plat in 1854. Early in the spring of 1855, or late in the winter previous, a German by the name of Shuey erected a building designed for a stable, but into which he moved his family until he could erect a dwelling house. When John J. Hewitt and others came in the early spring of 1855, Mr. Shuey was living in this stable, and here he boarded a number of the early settlers.

The next building erected was also during the early spring of 1855, by Mr. Daniels, who opened a small stock of groceries therein. Mr. Daniels was the first postmaster. He remained in business but a short time.

Theodore Hewitt, a son of the founder of the place, erected the first dwelling house in the place in the spring of 1855. This house was framed in Chicago and was soon raised after the material was on the ground. It was used as a tavern. Mr. Hewitt died in the summer of 1855 of typhoid fever, and was the first adult person to die in the village or probably in the township.

Henry Hiller erected the next house, a two story frame structure, the lower part used for mercantile purposes, while the upper was used as a dwelling for his family. Mr. Hiller's store was the first of any consequence, the stock of Mr. Daniels being rather small. Mr. Hiller sold out to Mr. Woodruff, the latter, in turn, selling to David Reinhart, in 1858.

Samuel Mitchell and Matthew Blair also came the same season, erected dwelling houses and a store building, in which they opened a stock of groceries, and continued the business till 1858.

Geo. W. Hewitt erected the first brick house in 1855, which he used as a dwelling. Mr. Hewitt died October, 1871.

The first child born in the village is supposed to have been Thomas P., son of Matthew Blair, born March 20, 1856. Thomas died when eight years of age.

The first drug store was started in 1856 by Frank Barker.

The first hardware store was started by Abraham Sager, about 1857. John W. Cahill was an early dealer in this line.

Other business enterprises were started in 1855, or soon afterwards, and Forreston became a village of considerable importance.

As already stated, John J. Hewitt erected a small warehouse and shipped the first grain from this station. Aaron Middlekauff and Martin Heller erected another warehouse near the railroad in 1855. J. B. Allen erected one in 1857. The first regular elevator was erected by Jacob Rodermel, though before his was built Mr. Hewitt had put up a novel elevator, consisting of an inclined plane, with a car in which to throw the grain from the wagon. A team was hitched onto the car, and by means of a chain attached to the car and over a pulley at the top of the building, the grain was hoisted to the top and dumped into the building. The present elevator, which has a capacity of 28,000 bushels, was erected in 1875 by Wm. Hewitt. Steam power is used in carrying the grain to the top of the building. Wm. Poole purchased the elevator in 1882, and is now engaged in the grain trade. This is one of the best points for grain on the Central Road.

In 1857 Fred Meyer began shoemaking, and was followed in a short time by John Lang, who yet continues to peg away.

Thomas Botdorf came in 1855 and erected a blacksmith shop, soon afterwards adding a wagon shop. About 1858 John J. Hewitt and B. F. Emrick opened a stock of general merchandise, but sold out in 1859 to C. M. Haller, who continued it a number of years. Mr. Haller for many years has been engaged in the drug trade.

The house erected by Theodore Hewitt was for many years used as a hotel. In 1857 the Forreston House was erected, and soon after what is now known as the Central House. The hotels of the place are an honor to the village.

In manufactories the village has never made the progress desired by many. The blacksmith shop of

Thomas Botdorf soon developed into a first-class wagon and carriage manufactory, and for many years a very large business was done by the proprietor. In 1868 Mr. Botdorf sold to Salter & Hunter, who continued till 1873, when the present firm of Salter & Blair was formed. The firm is well known, and its work is always first class. A corn-planter manufactory, a planing-mill and a flouring-mill have also been operated here.

POST OFFICE.

The post office was established here in the spring of 1855, with Wm. F. Daniels as Postmaster. He held the office but a short time, and was succeeded by Samuel Mitchell, who served till 1861, when Matthew Blair was appointed, and continued in the office four years. Samuel Rockwood was the next incumbent, and was succeeded in turn by John C. Galbraith, Dr. Thomas Winston and Dr. J. D. Covell, the latter receiving his commission in the fall of 1885.

BANKS.

J. B. Kimball and B. C. Whitlock started a private bank in 1867, known as the Bank of Forreston. They continued about four months when J. J. Hewitt purchased Whitlock's interest, and the firm of Kimball & Hewitt continued about one year when J. J. Hewitt purchased Kimball's interest and continued alone until 1872, when he sold to Reuben Wagner, of Polo. Mr. Wagner secured as a partner Mr. McClure, the firm of Wagner & McClure continuing some six years, when Mr. Wagner became sole proprietor, continuing the business alone until his failure, in the summer of 1885.

The Farmers & Traders' Bank was started by J. J. Hewitt June 1, 1880, in a room over the Bank of Forreston. In 1882 Mr. Hewitt erected the present bank building, which is well suited to the business, and moved thereto. This bank has always had the confidence of the community, and its business has been uniformly good. Chas. McCullough was the first clerk, or cashier, and remained with Mr. Hewitt one and a half years. T. D. Hewitt, a son of the proprietor, was the next cashier and served up to June, 1885, when he retired to take charge of some mining operations. D. Scott Garver is the present cashier.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The first school house in the village was erected in 1856. It was a frame structure, and is still standing, but has not been used for school purposes for a number of years. Miss Maria Blair was the first teacher in this house. She was followed by Thomas J. Hewitt and A. Q. Allen, the latter being well known as the first teacher in Mt. Morris. In 1867 the present three story brick building was erected, at a cost of $1~~5~~,000. Among those serving as principal of the public schools of this place are J. L. Spear, J. W. Clinton, now editor of the Polo *Press*, G. M. Glenn, M. L. Seymour, Geo. Blount, now Superintendent of Public Schools in Macomb, J. Lawson Wright and O. S. Davidson, the latter being the present Principal. Mr. Davidson is now in his third year, and is an efficient Principal. He is assisted by Miss Franc Pierce, Miss Fannie E. Countryman, Miss Lizzie L. Hiller, Miss Belle Albright, Miss Sylvia Balsbaugh and Miss Alice Hauptfuehrer. The schools are very prosperous. One room is rented in the Evangelical church.

RELIGIOUS.

The first religious services were held in the depot building, in the winter of 1854-5, and were conducted by Rev. Wm. Underwood, a Methodist Episcopal divine. Societies were soon organized, houses of worship erected, and now the village boasts of the following named organizations: Methodist Episcopal, Lutheran, German Reformed, Evangelical Association, Dutch Reformed and United Brethren in Christ.

The Methodist Episcopal Church was the first organized. A class was formed here in 1856, and services were held in the depot building, where they continued till the erection of the school building. It was first made a part of Crane's Grove Circuit. Meetings were held in the school house for a few years, and then in United Brethren Church till 1864, when their house of worship was erected and dedicated by Rev. Dr. Eddy. A parsonage was erected in 1873. On account of many removals and the large German population that has come in, the membership has been materially reduced.

The United Brethren in Christ effected an organization here September 8, 1858, and at once commenced the erection of a church building, which was soon afterwards completed, and was the first house of worship in the place. The house was used by

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR William DANIEL - SWT.PAF                                        28 Nov 1999       Chart 45

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 44
                                                                              8 --------------------------------------
                                                                               ¦ RIN:
                                                                               ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                               ¦
                                       4 Neil DANIELS--------------------------¦ MARR:
                                        ¦ RIN: 1891                            ¦
                                        ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1661                      ¦ DEATH:
                                        ¦    ,,,Ireland                        ¦
                                        ¦ MARR: 25 Nov 1691 --800              ¦
                                        ¦                                     9 --------------------------------------
                                        ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                        ¦    AllowaysCreek,Salem,NewJerse,USA    BIRTH:
 2 James Sr DANIELS---------------------¦
  ¦ RIN: 2812                           ¦                                        DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1691                     ¦
  ¦    ,,,Ireland                       ¦
  ¦ MARR: 22 Dec 1713 --176             ¦                                     10 --------------------------------------
  ¦    ,Salem,New Jersey,USA            ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 26 Dec 1726                  ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    AllowaysCreek,Salem,NewJerse,USA ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                    5 Elizabeth HANCOCK---------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                       RIN: 1889                            ¦
  ¦                                       BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                                                            ¦
  ¦                                       DEATH:                               ¦
  ¦                                                                           11 --------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                              RIN:
  ¦                                                                              BIRTH:
  ¦
 1 William DANIEL---------------------                                           DEATH:
  ¦ RIN: 669
  ¦ BIRTH: 26 Jan 1721
  ¦    AllowaysCreek,Salem,NewJerse,USA
  ¦ MARR: 31 May 1742 --820                                                   12 --------------------------------------
  ¦    ,Salem,New Jersey,USA                                                   ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: Bef 28 Sep 1764                                                     ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    AllowaysCreek,Salem,NewJerse,USA                                        ¦
  ¦                                    6 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦ Rebecca VICKERY                     ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                     ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                     ¦ MARR:                                ¦
  ¦                                     ¦                                     13 --------------------------------------
  ¦                                     ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
  ¦                                     ¦                                        BIRTH:
 3 Isabell COLYER-----------------------¦
    RIN: 47                             ¦                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH:                              ¦
                                        ¦
    DEATH:                              ¦                                     14 --------------------------------------
                                        ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                        ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                        ¦                                      ¦
                                       7 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                          RIN:                                 ¦
                                          BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                                                               ¦
                                          DEATH:                               ¦
                                                                              15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                 RIN:
                                                                                 BIRTH:

                                                                                 DEATH:



                                                                 + means the individual is a child in another family.
                             Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

Daniels

```
10 APR 2000                              HOLDING FILE ENTRIES                            Page 3
================================================================================================
                                                                          Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                       Event  Date/Place                       Information
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)
```

#5125

```
Candis EMERY (F)...................... M: 3 Jul 1844                       Ba: 8002403 50
  Spouse: John DANIEL                     , Winnebago, Illinois           So: 1260649

Candis EMERY (F)...................... M: 3 Jul 1844                       Ba: 8003104 54
  Spouse: John DANIEL                     Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois   So: 1260651

Kate DANIELS (F)...................... M: 18 Jun 1885                      Ba: M534811
  Spouse: James P. POWEL                  , Jersey, Illinois              So: 1317902
```

b 1859 Iowa

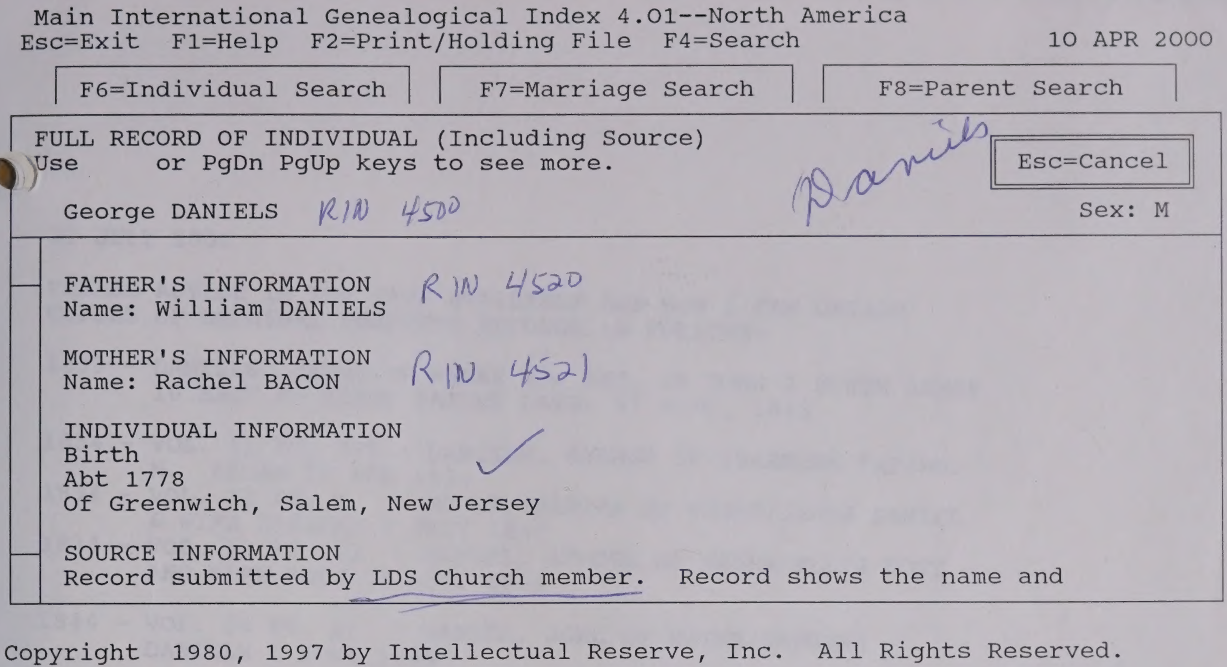
wrong parent

have copy mar lic

```
================================================================================================
       Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
 Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                 @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                 > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
                 + Additional sources for batch.
================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1980, 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1844
18 -
1826


Main International Genealogical Index 4.01--North America
Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/Holding File F4=Search 10 APR 2000

F6=Individual Search F7=Marriage Search F8=Parent Search

FULL RECORD OF INDIVIDUAL (Including Source)
Use or PgDn PgUp keys to see more.

Daniels

Esc=Cancel

George DANIELS RIN 4500

Sex: M

FATHER'S INFORMATION RIN 4520
Name: William DANIELS

MOTHER'S INFORMATION RIN 4521
Name: Rachel BACON

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION
Birth ✓
Abt 1778
Of Greenwich, Salem, New Jersey

SOURCE INFORMATION
Record submitted by LDS Church member. Record shows the name and

Copyright 1980, 1997 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

1833

22 JULY 2001

PLEASE ADVISE IF YOU HAVE AVAILABLE AND HOW I CAN OBTAIN COPIES OF ORIGINAL PROPERTY RECORDS AS FOLLOWS:

1833 - DANIELS, JAMES OF WAYNE CO. SEC. 20 TOWN 2 SOUTH RANGE 10 EAST 40 ACRES PATENT DATE: 27 SEPT. 1833

1834 - VOL. 11 PG. 395 - DANIELS, GEORGE OF DEARBORN TWP/WM. M. ALLEN 10 FEB 1834
1834 - VOL. 12 PG. 1 - MUDGE, MARTHA OF WAYNE/JAMES DANIEL & WIFE SABRINA 2 JULY 1834
1834 - VOL. 12 PG. 43 - DANIEL, GEROGE OF WAYNE/ELLIS DOTY AND WIFE RUTH 23 AUG. 1834

1844 - VOL. 24 PG. 64 - DANIEL, JOEL OF WAYNE/SABRINA DANIELS 1 JUNE 1844

1845 - VOL. 25 PG. 68 - BIRD, HIRAM OF WAYNE/JOEL DANIELS 26 JUNE 1845
1845 - VOL. 25 PG. 80 - DANIELS, JOEL OF WAYNE/RVBERT JONES 24 JUNE 1845

1847 - VOL. 31 PG. 367 - STOCKING, AUSTIN OF DEARBORN/JOEL DANIELS (GUARDIAN) 30 SEPT. 1847
1847 - VOL. 31 PG. 369 - STOCKING, AUSTIN OF DEARBORN/JOEL DANIELS 30 SEPT. 1847
1847 - VOL. 31 PG. 363 - DANIELS, JOEL OF DEARBORN/ISABELLA S. DANIELS 30 SEPT. 1847
1847 - VOL. 31 PG. 356 - DANIELS, JOEL OF WAYNE/WM. F. DANIELS & JAMES DANIELS 30 SEPT. 1847

1856 - VOL. 69 PG. 138 - BANISTER, ALEXANDER OF DEARBORN TWP/AMOS DANIELS 17 MAR. 1857

1857 - VOL. 29 PG. 158 - BANISER, ALEXANDER OF DEARBORN TWP/MARGARET DANIELS & HUSBAND JOHN 17 MAR. 1857

WILL GLADLY PAY FOR COPYING COSTS.

F. FROBERG WOOLEY
P.O. BOX 686
COLOMA, MI 49038

616/468-9105

TOWN 2 SOU RANGE 10 EAST

Name	Residence	Description	Sec	Acres	Patent Date	Final Date
Tobias Holden	Wayne Co Mich	SW¼ - NE¼	20	40	Oct 2,1833	
James Daniels	Wayne Co Mich	SE¼ - NE¼	20	40	Sept 27,1833	1833
James Washington White	Cayuga Co NY	NW¼	20	160	May 18,1833	
Richard McCurdy	Wayne Co Mich	SW¼	20	160	July 2,1824	
Thomas G Reed	Wayne Co Mich	E½ - SE¼	20	79.98	June 23,1824	
Thomas G Reen	Wayne Co Mich	W½ - SE¼	20	79.98	June 12,1824	
John Gilbert	Monroe Co NY	NW fctl ¼ + SW fctl¼	21	163.99	June 25.1825	
Thomas Fox	Wayne Co NY	Fraction #1	26	21.10	Dec 6,1834	
Samuel Lowe Jr	Wayne Co Mich	Fraction #2	27.	47.33	Sept 2,1835	
Asa Blair	Portage Co Ohio	SW fctl ¼	27	160.02	June 17,1833	
William Kingsley	Portage Co Ohio	SE fctl ¼	27	47.30	Sept 2,1833	
Henry Whiting	Detroit Mich	NE fctl ¼	28	42.70	May 15,1833	
Charles Roullars Jr	Wayne Co Mich	E pt - NW fctl ¼	28	59.62	July 2,1833	
James C Dunn	Kings Co NY	W pt - NW ¼	28	78.97	Nov 16,1830	
John Smith George Smith Jackson Smith	Ashtebula Co Ohio Ashtebula Co Ohio Ashtebula Co Ohio	E½ - SW¼	28	80	July 2,1833	
Ephriam Rice	Wayne Co Mich	W½ - SW¼	28	80	Oct 2,1833	
Henry Parmalee	Orleans Co NY	E½ - SE¼	28	79.68	April 22,1833	
Richard Bury	Detroit Mich	W½ - SE¼	28	80	May 15,1833	
John Flinn	Upper Canada	E½ - NE¼	29	80	Aug 3,1827	
William Clay	New Hampshire	W½ - NE¼	29	80	Jan 1,1827	
John Gilbert	Monroe Co NY	NW¼	29	160	May 28,1825	
James Moore	New York City	NE¼ - SW¼	29	40	May 3,1834	
George Martin	Boston Mass	NW¼ - SW¼	29	40	May 3,1834	

Wayne, MI

DALMER, John of Detroit, pur. fr. Olney Cook and w. Asnathe of Detroit, Mar. 5, 1842, lot 92 sec. 1 in Detroit. Witnesses: Timothy L. Patridge (?) and Henry H. Brown. Reg. of Deeds: (no name given). Rec. Mar. 10, 1842.
Vol. 12 p. 672

1834

DALY, John of Detroit, pur. fr. J. A. Armstrong of Detroit, Aug. 13, 1840, lot 90 of Mullett addition in Detroit. Witnesses: N. Rawson and A. Y. C. Sibley. Reg. of Deeds: (no name given). Rec. Apr. 31, 1841.
Vol. 12 p. 320

DALY, John of Detroit, pur. fr. J. R. Mansell and w. Mary Ann of Detroit, Dec. 20, 1841, lot 92 Houghton sec. of Brush Farm in Detroit. Witnesses: James B. Watson and John Daly. Reg. of Deeds: S. W. Updike, Dep.. Rec. Dec. 22, 1841.
Vol. 12 p. 578

DANIEL, Thompson of Detroit, pur. fr. Henry Fross and w. Eliza of Detroit, Apr. 26, 1840, lot 12 sec. 7. Witnesses: I. O. Graves and C. Wickware. Reg. of Deeds: Chas. R. Griswold, Dep.. Rec. Apr. 18, 1840.
Vol. 12 p. 26

DANIELS, George of Dearborn Twp., pur. fr. William M. Allen and w. Maria of Nankin Twp., Jan. 22, 1834, 40 acres in Nankin Twp.. Witnesses: Joseph Hickcox and John D. Corey. Reg. of Deeds: R. S. Rice. Rec. Feb. 10, 1834.
Vol. 11 p. 395

wife Ann?

DARLING, Calvin of Plymouth, pur. fr. Hiram Robinson and w. Julia of Plymouth, Sept. 5, 1832, .5 acre in Plymouth Twp.. Witnesses: Lester L. Norton and D. Hady. Reg. of Deeds: H. McClure, Dep.. Rec. Apr. 29, 1834.
Vol. 11 p. 528

DAVENPORT, George of Saginaw, pur. fr. Robert Nicol and w. Amelia H. of Detroit, July 26, 1841, lot 17 sec. 7 in Detroit. Witnesses: S. M. Gantt and R. Hargho. Reg. of Deeds: (no name given). Rec. Aug. 3, 1841.
Vol. 12 p. 410

DAVENPORT, Lewis of Detroit, pur. fr. Ferdinand Snydam of New York City, Sept. 13, 1841, lot 9 in Detroit. Witnesses:

1834

DALY, James of Detroit, pur. fr. George Page of Pitts Twp., Sept. 27, 1834, 80 acres in Sec. 31, Twp. 2, in Dearborn. Witnesses: Cyprian Hooker and Chas. Dawson. Reg: A. S. Kellogg, Dep. Rec. Oct. 1, 1834.
Vol. 12, p. 88

DANIEL, George of Wayne Co., pur. fr. Ellis Doty and w. Ruth of Detroit, Aug. 19, 1834, 80 acres in Sec. 7, Twp. 2 in Wayne Co. Witnesses: Robert Abbott and Alexander W. Magill. Reg: R. S. Rice. Rec. Aug. 23, 1834. 2
Vol. 12, p. 43

DARLING, Jacob of Upper Canada, pur. fr. Leonard Lang of Canton Twp., June 23, 1835, 40 acres in Sec. 28, Twp. 2, in Canton Twp. Witnesses: M. Lane and C. W. Lane. Reg: Theo. E. Tallman, Dep. Rec. June 29, 1835.
Vol. 12, p. 510

DAVENPORT, Elias of Livonia Twp., pur. fr. Mycajah S. Wilcox and w. Ann of Livonia Twp., Dec. 9, 1835, 80 acres in Sec. 34, Twp. 1, in Wayne Co. Witnesses: J. A. Callyer and Ammon Brown. Reg: ? Rec. Jan. 6, 1836. J.P.: Ammon Brown.
Vol. 13, p. 627

DAVIDSON, James of Detroit pur. fr. Frederick Dean and w. Barbara of Detroit, Dec. 27, 1834, part of Farm Lot 27 in Springwells Twp. Witnesses: John Pickering and Robert Abbott. Reg: A. S. Kellogg, Dep. Rec. Jan. 1, 1835.
Vol. 12, p. 224

DAVIS, Joseph Y. of Wayne Co., pur. fr. Allen Bates and w. Anna of Wayne Co., Oct. 31, 1834, one-half acre in Sec. 20, Twp. 1, in Wayne Co. Witnesses: Henry G. Bell and Benj. L. Fox. Reg: Theo. E. Tallman, Dep. Rec. June 15, 1835.
Vol. 12, p. 458

DAVIS, Phineas, Jr. of Detroit, pur. fr. Thomas Palmer and w. Mary of Detroit, July 10, 1834, 644.86 acres in Wayne Co. Witnesses: Marian S. Ball and B. F. H. Witherell. Reg: R. McClure, Dep. Rec. July 12, 1834.
Vol. 12, p. 7

1848

DALTON, Michael of Detroit, pur. at public auction fr. Antoine Dequindre of Green Bay, Wis., (gdn. of Benjamin Dequindre, non compos mentis, late of Wayne Co.), Sept. 6, 1847, lot 6, sec. 3, S. of Atwater St., on the Dequindre Farm in Detroit. Sale ordered by Probate Court to satisfy indebtedness. Witnesses: S. Stevens and Samuel G. Watson. Rec. Nov. 6, 1847.

Vol. 31, p. 648

DALTON, Michael of __?__, pur. fr. State of Michigan (Wm. L. Greenly, Gov., certificate no. 1321), Nov. 3, 1847, 40 acres, being the N. W. quarter of the S. W. quarter of sec. 16, twp. 1, S. Range 12 E. in Michigan. Reg.: Charles V. Selkrig. Rec. Nov. 6, 1847.

Vol. 31, p. 649

DAMITIO, Anthony of Hamtramck Twp., pur. fr. Edmund J. Desnoyers of Detroit, May 31, 1848, lots 20 and 22, of the subd. of Lieb Farm on Private Claim 15, in Hamtramck Twp.. Witnesses: George F. Macy and John M. Mack. Rec. May 31, 1848. no

Vol. 33, p. 328

DAMM, John A. of Detroit, pur. at public auction fr. Peter J. Desnoyers, trustee, and Charles Moran and John B. Vallee, adm's. of estate of Antoine Dequindre, dec'd., Apr. 12, 1845, lot 6, sec. 18 on the N. side of Croghan Street. Sale ordered to pay debts and charges of administering. Witnesses: Thomas P. Watson and C. O'Flynn. Rec. Feb. 7, 1848.

Vol. 32, p. 398

DAMM, John A. of Detroit, pur. fr. John B. Vallee, (gdn. of James, Caroline and Octavia Moran, infant chn. of Louis Moran of Kent Co.), May 10, 1848, lots 12, 13, rear of Louis Moran Farm in Detroit, Sold at public auction to pay indebtedness for said lots. Witnesses: S. Steevens and M. F. Dickinson. Rec. May 27, 1848.

Vol. 33, p. 316

1853

CURTISS, Stephen T. of Nankin, pur. fr. Samuel W. Walker and w. Eleanor of Nankin, Jan. 1, 1853, 2 acres, being an undivided half of a parcel of land, W. of lot 49 in Wayne Village, Nankin Twp.: Witnesses: E. McMillan and L. M. Gibson. Rec. June 14, 1853.

Vol. 50, p. 35

CUTTER, Charles of Sumpter, pur. fr. Eleanor M. Peckham of Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1852, 45 acres on the N. E. quarter of the N. W. quarter of sec. 7, twp. 4, S. Range 8 E. in Wayne County. Witnesses: J. P. Harris and Merritt Peckham. Rec. June 21, 1853.

Vol. 50, p. 119

CUYLE, Dennis of Detroit, pur. fr. Francis Crawford and w. Cynthia of Detroit, July 30, 1853, lot 8, blk. 7, Crane and Wesson's sec. of the Forsyth Farm in Detroit. Witnesses: W. C. Russell and Horatio Hunter. Rec. Oct. 7, 1853.

Vol. 50, p. 619

DANIELS, Henry and Jacob of Detroit, pur. fr. Francis Provost of Grosse Pointe Twp., Oct. 6, 1853, 40 acres of the W. half of the E. half of N. W. quarter of sec. 1, twp. 1, S. Range 12 E. in Grosse Pointe Twp.. Witnesses: John M. Mack and Henry Zender. Rec. Oct. 7, 1853.

no

Vol. 50, p. 495

DAVIDSON, Gilbert C. of Albany, N. Y., pur. fr. Daniel C. Pettys and w. Maria Louisa of Wayne County, May 20, 1853, lot 5, in subd. of Louis Chapoton Farm in Hamtramck Twp.; subject to all rights-of-way granted prior to June 25, 1852; also to two mortgages held by A. D. Fraser and one held by Maria Cox. Witnesses: E. H. Rogers and Jonathan Pettys. Rec. May 28, 1853.

Vol. 49, p. 93

DAVIS, Caleb F. of Detroit, rec'd. fr. Theodore H. Eaton and w. Ann Eliza of Detroit, Aug. 26, 1853, quit claim to the E. part of lot 1, on N. W. cor. of Congress and Hastings Sts. on Chas. Moran Farm in Detroit. Witnesses: John Hilson and Wm. Gray. Rec. Aug. 27, 1853.

Vol. 49, p. 328

1856

Catharine Frazer, appt'd gdn.. Value of estate $300. Beneficiaries: William, Dominique, Frances, John and Rosatius Frazer (minor chn). Proved____? Joseph H. Bagg, Judge of Probate.

2586 FOX, CHARLES, REV. (dec'd) of Detroit.
Filed Mar. 18, 1856.
Petitioner and appt'd gdn. of minors: Anna Maria Fox (wid). Value of estate $20,000. Beneficiaries: Anna Maria (wid), George T. (7), William H. (5), Ethelbert C. (3) (s's). Proved____? Proved____? Joseph H. Bagg, Judge of Probate.

2587 DANIELS, ORVILLE (dec'd) of Greenfield. not ours
Filed Mar. 18, 1856.
Petitioner, appt'd extr'x., and extr.: Eliza Daniels and Israel Daniels. Value of estate $11,000. Beneficiaries: Eliza (wid), Israel (s), Samantha, Abigail (18) and Lucina Daniels (14) (dau's). Witnesses: Squire Trumbull, Wm. Patterson and Hannah Trumbull. Proved July 29, 1913. Joseph H. Bagg, Judge of Probate.

2587½ GIRARDIN, CHARLES F. (dec'd) of Detroit.
Filed Mar. 18, 1856.
Petitioner and appt'd gdn. of minors: Peter N. Girardin. Value of estate $300. Beneficiaries: Charles T. and Frazier Girardin (minor s's). Proved____? Joseph H. Bagg, Judge of Probate.

2588 WOODS, JOHN (dec'd) of Detroit.
Filed Mar. 22, 1856.
Petitioners, appt'd extr'x.: Mary Woods and Patrick Mc Pharlin; also extr.. James Crabbe, appt'd adm., in 1857. Beneficiaries: Mary (wid), Nicolas, Lawrence, Edward (s's), Catherine, Mary Ann, Bridget and Elizabeth Woods (dau's). Witnesses: Hugh O'Beirne and John Kiernan. Proved Dec. 29, 1860. E. Hawley, Jr., Judge of Probate.

2589 BARLOW, CATHERINE (dec'd) of Livonia.
Filed Mar. 25, 1856.
Petitioner and appt'd gdn. of minors: John M. Barlow (fa). Value of estate $1,400. Beneficiaries: Emma S. (dau) (7) and George Edward Barlow (s) (6 mo). Proved____? Joseph H. Bagg, Judge of Probate.

2590 HIBBARD, JEDADIAH (dec'd) of Detroit.
Filed Mar. 25, 1856.

DAMM, Lewis of Detroit, pur. fr. Lucius A. Winchester and w. Annis M. of Wayne County, Aug. 20, 1857, 40 acres being the N. W. quarter of S. E. quarter of sec. 19, twp. 4, S. Range 9 E. in Huron Twp. Witnesses: A. Ash and Joseph Wultz. Reg: H. S. Roberts. Rec. Aug. 21, 1857. 1856

Vol. 73, p. 25

DAMON, Ira B. T. of Detroit, rec'd fr. Edward Carey et al. Apr. 29, 1858, quit claim to 40 acres, being the S. W. quarter of N. W. quarter of section 17, twp. 4, S. Range 10 E. Witnesses: W. C. Hoyt and J. E. Bigelow. Reg: H. S. Roberts. Rec. May 18, 1858.

Vol. 74, p. 49

DAMON, Ira B. T. of Detroit, pur. fr. Mary Carey of Detroit, Nov. 12, 1857, 40 acres in S. W. quarter of N. W. quarter of sec. 17, twp. 4, S. Range 10 E. 3 miles N. of Flatrock. Witnesses: Daniel F. Quinby and Robert J. Carey. Reg: H. S. Roberts. Rec. Nov. 13, 1857.

Vol. 73, p. 204

*DANCE, William of Detroit, pur. fr. William Schulte and w. Hulda of Detroit, Nov. 9, 1857, lot 6, S. side of Macomb Street on Antoine Beaubien Farm in Detroit. Witnesses: Louis Campf and Anna Kopp. Reg: H. S. Roberts. Rec. Nov. 9, 1857.
*Also Danze

Vol. 73, p. 193

DANES, Julia of Sumpter Twp., pur. fr. Jahial Burt and w. Sarah of Van Buren, Dec. 27, 1856, the E. half of the N. E. quarter of sec. 3, twp. 4, S. Range 8 E., containing about 98.33 acres in Sumpter Twp. Witnesses: Sybil E. Burt and E. C. Eaton. Reg: H. S. Roberts. Rec. Aug. 8, 1857.

Vol. 73, p. 5

DANIEL, Henry of Grosse Pointe Twp., pur. fr. Jacob Daniel of Grosse Pointe Twp., Mar. 17, 1856, the S'ly. 20 acres of W. half of E. half of N. W. quarter of section 1, twp. 1, S. Range 12 E. in Grosse Pointe Twp. Witnesses: no

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2 John DE CAMP-4400
BORN: Abt 1619
PLACE: ,,,France
MARR: --1464
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Laurens Jansen DE CAMP-4384
BORN: Abt 1645
PLACE: ,,Picardy,Normandy
MARR: 1676 --1455
PLACE: ,,NY
DIED:
PLACE: ,,NY
Altje Heltie Elsie DE MANDEVILLE-4385-
Spouse

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

DE Camp

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

DE CAMP

①

```
==================================================================================================================================
Norman  (MLBJ-QW)    Born: Abt 1025 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England   5195
==================================================================================================================================
1-- Norman  (MLBJ-QW)    Born: Abt 1025 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England  5195
 sp-Unknown (00)
  2-- William FITZNORMAN (MLBJ-WR)    Born: Abt 1048 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England 5194
   sp-Unknown (00)
  2-- Ralph FITZNORMAN (GQ8C-X5)    Born: Abt 1050 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England
  2-- Roger DE LA MARE (GQ8C-ZB)    Born: Abt 1052 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England
   sp-Unknown (00)
==================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19                DESCENDANCY CHART      2          25 MAR 2000        Page 1
===============================================================================================================
William FITZNORMAN (MLBJ-WR)    Born: Abt 1048 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England    5194
===============================================================================================================
1-- William FITZNORMAN (MLBJ-WR)    Born: Abt 1048 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England  5194
 sp-Unknown (00)
  2-- Hugh Fitzwilliam FITZNORMAN (MLBJ-Z4)    Born: Abt 1072 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England
  2-- Ulric De DENE (GQ8D-2S)    Born: Abt 1074 Of, Forest/Dene, Gloucestershire, England  5193
   sp-Unknown (00)
    3-- Geoffrey De DENE (GQ8D-6H)    Born: Abt 1096 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England
     sp-Unknown (00)
===============================================================================================================
Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.  All rights reserved.
```

3

```
==================================================================================================================
Ulric De DENE (GQ8D-2S)    Born: Abt 1074 Of, Forest/Dene, Gloucestershire, England  5193
==================================================================================================================
1-- Ulric De DENE (GQ8D-2S)    Born: Abt 1074 Of, Forest/Dene, Gloucestershire, England  5193
 sp-Unknown (00)
  2-- Geoffrey De DENE (GQ8D-6H)    Born: Abt 1096 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England 5192
   sp-Unknown (00)
    3-- William De DENE (GQ8D-8T)    Born: Abt 1120 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England 5190
     sp-Matilda Mrs De DENE (GQ8D-91)    Born: Abt 1121 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England
==================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
===========================================================================================================
Geoffrey De DENE (GQ8D-6H)    Born: Abt 1096 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England  5192
===========================================================================================================
1-- Geoffrey De DENE (GQ8D-6H)    Born: Abt 1096 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England  5192
 sp-Unknown (00)
  2-- William De DENE (GQ8D-8T)    Born: Abt 1120 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England  5190
   sp-Matilda ~~Mrs De~~ DENE (GQ8D-91)    Born: Abt 1121 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England  5191
    3-- Galfridus De DENE (GQ8D-B6)    Born: Abt 1143 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England
     sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- William DE DENE (GQ8D-H2)    Born: Abt 1166 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England
     sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- William DE DENE (MLBK-LC)    Born: Abt 1166 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England
    3-- Mael De DENE (GQ8D-CC)    Born: Abt 1145 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England
    3-- William De DENE (GQ8D-DJ)    Born: Abt 1147 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England  5189
     sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- Geoffry De DENE (GQ8D-KD)    Born: Abt 1170 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England  5187
       sp-Petronilla ~~Mrs De~~ DENE (GQ8D-NW)    Born: Abt 1172 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England
      4-- Hugh De DENE (MLBK-Q2)    Born: Abt 1172 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England
      4-- Gulfric De DENE (MLBK-X3)    Born: Abt 1174 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England
       sp-Unknown (00)
       sp-Unknown (00)
    3-- Walfric De DENE (GQ8D-FP)    Born: Abt 1149 Of, Forest Of Dene, Gloucestershire, England
===========================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
==================================================================================================================
Geoffry De DENE (GQ8D-KD)    Born: Abt 1170 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England  5187
==================================================================================================================
1-- Geoffry De DENE (GQ8D-KD)    Born: Abt 1170 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England  5187
 sp-Petronilla ~~Mrs De DENE~~ (GQ8D-NW)    Born: Abt 1172 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England 5188
  2-- William De DENE (MLBL-1K)    Born: Abt 1200 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England 5185
   sp-Isabel ~~Mrs De DENE~~ (MLBL-2Q)    Born: Abt 1210 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England 5186
    3-- Rose? De DENE (MLBL-3W)    Born: Abt 1232 , Of St.Briavels, Gloucester, England
    3-- Henry De DENE [KNIGHT] (MLBL-7L)    Born: Abt 1235 , Of St.Briavels, Gloucester, England 5183
     sp-Agatha De LASSEBERGE (MLBL-8R)    Born: 1240 , , Gloucester, England 5184
      4-- William De DENE [KNIGHT] (MLBL-GS)    Born: 1264 , St.Briavels, Gloucester, England
       sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- John De DENE [KNIGHT] (MLBM-0J)    Born: Abt 1266 , St.Briavels, Gloucester, England 5182   ✓
       sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- John DE DENE (GQ8F-2X)    Born: Abt 1266 , St.Briavels, Gloucester, England
       sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- Richard De DENE [KNIGHT] (MLBL-W2)    Born: Abt 1268 , St.Briavels, Gloucester, England
       sp-Unknown (00)
      4-- Richard DE DENE (GQ8F-34)    Born: Abt 1268 , St.Briavels, Gloucester, England
       sp-Unknown (00)
    3-- Margaret? De DENE (MLBL-FM)    Born: Abt 1237 , Of St.Briavels, Gloucester, England
     sp-Nicholas SEYMOR (MLBL-DG)    Born: Abt 1233 , Of Paganhall, Gloucester, England
    3-- Thomas? De DENE (MLBL-6F)    Born: Abt 1240 , Of St.Briavels, Gloucester, England
  2-- Robert? De DENE (MLBK-WW)    Born: Abt 1205 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England
  2-- Robert? DE DENE (GQ8D-Q8)    Born: Abt 1205 , Of Forest/Dene, Gloucester, England
==================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Steele

John De DENE (MLBM-93) Born: Abt 1347 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5178

1-- John De DENE (MLBM-93) Born: Abt 1347 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5178
sp-Alicia Mrs ~~De~~ DENE (MLBM-B8) Born: Abt 1350 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5179
2-- Mr De DENE (MLBM-DL) Born: Abt 1373 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5177
sp-Unknown (00)
3-- ~~Mr~~ De DENE (MLBM-H4) Born: Abt 1405 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5176
~~sp-Unknown (00)~~
4-- William A'DENE (GQ8F-V3) Born: Abt 1428 , Of Wallingford, ~~Berkshire~~, England 5175
sp-Unknown (00)
error
4-- Henry DE DENE (GQ8F-W8) Born: Abt 1448 ~~1430~~ , Of Wallingford, ~~Berkshire~~, England
sp-Elizabeth (GQ8F-XF) Born: Abt 1450 ~~1434~~ , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England
sp-Elizabeth Mrs De DENE (MLBM-NO) Born: Abt 1434 , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England
~~sp-Unknown (00)~~
4-- William A'DENE (GQ8F-V3) Born: Abt 1428 , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England
sp-Unknown (00)
b error
~~4-- Henry DE DENE (GQ8F-W8) Born: Abt 1430 , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England~~
~~sp-Elizabeth (GQ8F-XF) Born: Abt 1434 , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England~~ dup
~~sp-Elizabeth Mrs De DENE (MLBM-NO) Born: Abt 1434 , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England~~ dup

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 William De DENE 5190
AFN: GQ8D-8T
BORN: Abt 1120
Of,F,, England
MAR.: Abt 1142
Of,F,, England
DIED: Aft 1155

RM IN 1840

SPOUSE
Matilda ~~Mrs De DENE~~ 5191
AFN: GQ8D-91
BORN: Abt 1121
Of,F,, England
DIED:

2 Geoffrey De DENE 5192
AFN: GQ8D-6H
BORN: Abt 1096
Of,F,, England
MAR.:
DIED:

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4 Ulric De DENE 5193
AFN: GQ8D-2S
BORN: Abt 1074
Of,F,, England
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 William FITZNORMAN 5194
AFN: MLBJ-WR
BORN: Abt 1048
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 Norman 5195
AFN: MLBJ-QW
BORN: Abt 1025

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19

PEDIGREE CHART

25 MAR 2000

Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Henry De DENE [KNIGHT] 5183
AFN: MLBL-7L
BORN: Abt 1235
MAR.: Abt 1260 MRIN 1836
DIED: 1291

SPOUSE
Agatha De LASSEBERGE 5184
AFN: MLBL-8R
BORN: 1240
, , Gloucester, England
DIED:

2 William De DENE 5185
AFN: MLBL-1K
BORN: Abt 1200
MAR.: Abt 1230 RMIN 1837
DIED: 1260

3 Isabel ~~Mrs De DENE~~ 5186
AFN: MLBL-2Q
BORN: Abt 1210
DIED:

4 Geoffry De DENE 5187
AFN: GQ8D-KD
BORN: Abt 1170
MAR.: Abt 1192
DIED: 1209

5 Petronilla ~~Mrs De DENE~~ 5188
AFN: GQ8D-NW
BORN: Abt 1172
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 William De DENE 5189
AFN: GQ8D-DJ
BORN: Abt 1147
Of,F,, England
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 William De DENE 5190
AFN: GQ8D-8T
BORN: Abt 1120

17 Matilda ~~Mrs De DENE~~ 5191
AFN: GQ8D-91
BORN: Abt 1121

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

16 Henry De DENE [KNIGHT]> 5183
AFN: MLBL-7L ____
BORN: Abt 1235

8 John DE DENE 5182
AFN: GQ8F-2X
BORN: Abt 1266

MAR.:

DIED: Aft 1327

17 Agatha De LASSEBERGE
AFN: MLBL-8R
BORN: 1240 5184

4 William DE DENE 5181
AFN: GQ8F-JC
BORN: Abt 1295

MAR.:

DIED: Aft 1321

+521

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

9
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

2 DE DENE 5180
AFN: GQ8F-LP
BORN: Abt 1322

MAR.:

DIED:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

5
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

1 John DE DENE 5178
AFN: GQ8F-N2
BORN: Abt 1347

MAR.: Abt 1370

DIED: 1400

RMIN 1832

SPOUSE 5179
Alicia
AFN: GQ8F-P7
BORN: Abt 1350

DIED: 1409

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

6
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

3
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John A'DENE 5173
AFN: GQ8G-23
BORN: Abt 1455
MAR.: Abt 1476
DIED: 1508

SPOUSE
Margaret BIRTH 5174
AFN: GQ8G-6R
BORN: Abt 1456
<,0,, England>
DIED:

2 William A'DENE 5175
AFN: GQ8F-V3
BORN: Abt 1428
MAR.:
DIED: 1500

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4 DE DENE 5176
AFN: GQ8F-SQ
BORN: Abt 1405
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 DE DENE 5177
AFN: GQ8F-QD
BORN: Abt 1373
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 John DE DENE 5178 ->
AFN: GQ8F-N2
BORN: Abt 1347

17 Alicia 5179
AFN: GQ8F-P7
BORN: Abt 1350

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19

PEDIGREE CHART

25 MAR 2000

Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John A'DENE 5173
AFN: GQ8G-23
BORN: Abt 1455
MAR.: Abt 1476
DIED: 1508

SPOUSE
Margaret BIRTH 5174
AFN: GQ8G-6R
BORN: Abt 1456
<,0,, England>
DIED:

2 William A'DENE 5175
AFN: GQ8F-V3
BORN: Abt 1428
MAR.:
DIED: 1500

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4 DE DENE 5176
AFN: GQ8F-SQ
BORN: Abt 1405
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

8 DE DENE 5177
AFN: GQ8F-QD
BORN: Abt 1373
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14

16 John DE DENE 5178 >
AFN: GQ8F-N2 ____
BORN: Abt 1347

17 Alicia 5174
AFN: GQ8F-P7 ____
BORN: Abt 1350

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 **Thomas DEANE** 5160
AFN: 9PFV-6P
BORN: Abt 1545
Of, Wallingford,B, Eng.
MAR.: 1571
Of Prescot,L, England
DIED:

SPOUSE
-Mrs Thomas DEANE
AFN: 9PFV-7V
BORN: 1550
Of Prescot,L, England
DIED:

2 John DENE 5164
AFN: GQ8H-DX
BORN: Abt 1525
MAR.: Abt 1547
DIED:

3 Margaret EDMONDES 5170
AFN: GQ8H-M5
BORN: Abt 1525
DIED:

4 William A'DENE 5171
AFN: GQ8H-4K
BORN: Abt 1502
MAR.:
DIED: 1540

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 William A'DENE 5172
AFN: GQ8G-7X
BORN: Abt 1478
MAR.:
DIED: 1527

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 John A'DENE 5173 >
AFN: GQ8G-23
BORN: Abt 1455

17 Margaret BIRTH 5174
AFN: GQ8G-6R
BORN: Abt 1456

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

William De DENE (MLBM-32) Born: Abt 1295 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5181

1-- William De DENE (MLBM-32) Born: Abt 1295 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5181
sp-Unknown (00)
2-- ~~Mr~~ De DENE (MLBM-6K) Born: Abt 1322 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5180
sp-Unknown (00)
3-- John De DENE (MLBM-93) Born: Abt 1347 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5178
sp-Alicia ~~Mrs De~~ DENE (MLBM-B8) Born: Abt 1350 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5179
4-- ~~Mr~~ De DENE (MLBM-DL) Born: Abt 1373 , Of Wallingford, Oxford, England 5177
sp-Unknown (00)

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John De DENE [KNIGHT]---------- 5182 ~~5449~~
of AFN: ~~MLBM-0J~~ ~~GQ9F-JZ~~
BORN: Abt 1266
MAR.:
DIED: Aft 1327

SPOUSE
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

2 Henry De DENE [KNIGHT]---------- 5183
AFN: MLBL-7L
BORN: Abt 1235
MAR.: Abt 1260
DIED: 1291

3 Agatha De LASSEBERGE------------ 5184
AFN: MLBL-8R
BORN: 1240
, , Gloucester, England
DIED:

4 William De DENE------------------ 5185
AFN: MLBL-1K
BORN: Abt 1200
MAR.: Abt 1230
DIED: 1260

5 Isabel ~~Mrs De DENE~~------------ 5186
AFN: MLBL-2Q
BORN: Abt 1210
DIED:

6 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 Geoffry De DENE------------------ 5187
AFN: GQ8D-KD
BORN: Abt 1170
MAR.: Abt 1192
DIED: 1209

9 Petronilla Mrs De DENE---------- 5188
AFN: GQ8D-NW
BORN: Abt 1172
DIED:

10 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 William De DENE-- 5189
AFN: GQ8D-DJ ____
BORN: Abt 1147

17 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

18 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

19 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

20 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

21 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

22 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

23 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

24 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

25 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

26 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

27 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

28 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

29 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

30 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

31 ------------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 William De DENE 5181
AFN: ~~MLBM-32~~ ~~0KGG-Q8E~~
BORN: Abt 1295

MAR.:

DIED: Aft 1321

SPOUSE

AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

2 John De DENE [KNIGHT] 5182
AFN: ~~MLBM-0J~~ ~~0Q9F-ZX~~
BORN: Abt 1266

MAR.:

DIED: Aft 1327

3
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

4 Henry De DENE [KNIGHT] 5183
AFN: MLBL-7L
BORN: Abt 1235

MAR.: Abt 1260 RM IN 1836

DIED: 1291

5 Agatha De LASSEBERGE 5184
AFN: MLBL-8R
BORN: 1240
, , Gloucester, England
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8 William De DENE 5185
AFN: MLBL-1K
BORN: Abt 1200

MAR.: Abt 1230 RMIN 1837

DIED: 1260

9 Isabel ~~Mrs De DENE~~ 5186
AFN: MLBL-2Q
BORN: Abt 1210

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 Geoffry De DENE 5187
AFN: GQ8D-KD ____
BORN: Abt 1170

17 Petronilla ~~Mrs De DENE~~ 5188
AFN: GQ8D-NW ____
BORN: Abt 1172

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Oxford

```
=====================================================================================================================================
Henry DE DENE (GQ8F-W8)    Born: Abt 1430 , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England
=====================================================================================================================================
1-- Henry DE DENE (GQ8F-W8)    Born: Abt 1430 , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England
 sp-Elizabeth  (GQ8F-XF)    Born: Abt 1434 , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England
  2-- Richard DE DENE (GQ8F-ZL)    Born: Abt 1457 , Of Swincombe, Oxford, England
 sp-Elizabeth Mrs De DENE (MLBM-N0)    Born: Abt 1434 , Of Wallingford, Berkshire, England
  2-- Richard De DENE (MLBM-P5)    Born: Abt 1457 , Of Swincombe, Oxford, England
=====================================================================================================================================
```

Not our line

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

ECKARD

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth Gill TOY - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 40

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 1

1 Elizabeth Gill TOY
RIN: 85
BIRTH: 24 Jan 1839
New Holland,Pickaway,Ohio,USA
MARR: 9 Mar 1856 --10
Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 16 Mar 1934
Momence,Kankakee,Illinois,USA
SPOUSE(S):
Solon Alva SWEET

2 James D TOY
RIN: 129
BIRTH: 8 Sep 1800
Camden,Camden,New Jersey,USA
MARR: 25 Dec 1836 --21
Philadelphia,Philadelph,Penn,USA
DEATH: 24 Nov 1891
Cherryvale,Montgomery,Kansas,USA

3 Lydia ECKARD
RIN: 131
BIRTH: 15 Oct 1816
,Philadelphia,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: 18 Oct 1905
Weir,Cherokee,Kansas,USA

4 James (3) TOY
RIN: 126
BIRTH: Abt 1762
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJersey
MARR: 27 Mar 1788 --19
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJerse
DEATH: 1803/1821
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJersey

5 Mary DUELL
RIN: 454
BIRTH: Abt 1764
PitsgroveTwp,Salem,NewJersey,USA
DEATH: Aft 1824
,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA

6 John ECKARD/ECKERT
RIN: 2836
BIRTH: 1775
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
MARR: 4 Dec 1803 --759
Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: Aft 1819
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA

7 Catharine KOFFEL
RIN: 2848
BIRTH: Abt 1782
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: Bef 11 Apr 1819
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA

8 James (2) TOY
RIN: 433
BIRTH: Abt 1715
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJerseyUS
MARR: 25 Aug 1759 --97
Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Penn,USA
DEATH: 1787
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJerseyUS

9 Eleanor FISH
RIN: 448
BIRTH: Abt 1720
,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: Bef 1787
,,New Jersey,USA

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

Private in Am. Rev.
mar. fall 1785 at home Jacob Jacoby Wms. Twsp (Northampton) PA by ~~John Eckhart~~ Lutheran minister

~~Elizabeth~~ son
Isaac b 29 FEB 1792

12 John ECKERT
RIN: 5093
BIRTH:
MARR: --833 Fall 1785 Wms. Twsp
DEATH: abt 1837 Wms. Twsp (Northampton) PA.

13 ELIZABETH BRUCH — sh was widow in 1843
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

DAR # 721848 AM REV

14 Peter KOFFEL
RIN: 2956
BIRTH: 1750
MARR: 21 Oct 1773 --832
Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: 9 Mar 1826
,Columbiana,Ohio,USA

15 Maria Elizabeth RENNER
RIN: 2955
BIRTH: 30 Mar 1757
Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: 1828
,Columbiana,Ohio,USA

see chart # 43

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FISH

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Gustaf DANIELSSON 4412
AFN: 1QZW-9P5
BORN: Abt 1624
, , , Sweden
MAR.:
DIED:

1 Margaret DANIELSSON 3457
AFN: 1QZW-9SR
BORN: Abt 1654
, , NJ
MAR.: 17 Apr 1675
, Gloucester, NJ
DIED:

SPOUSE
Casparus FISH 3456
AFN: 1ST8-2GL
BORN: 4 Feb 1651
, Gloucester, NJ
DIED:

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ______
BORN:

17
AFN: ______
BORN:

18
AFN: ______
BORN:

19
AFN: ______
BORN:

20
AFN: ______
BORN:

21
AFN: ______
BORN:

22
AFN: ______
BORN:

23
AFN: ______
BORN:

24
AFN: ______
BORN:

25
AFN: ______
BORN:

26
AFN: ______
BORN:

27
AFN: ______
BORN:

28
AFN: ______
BORN:

29
AFN: ______
BORN:

30
AFN: ______
BORN:

31
AFN: ______
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Gustaf DANIELSSON (AFN:1QZW-9P5)

Born: Abt 1624 Sex: M
, , , Sweden

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

ALICE W. MARTIN
2605 OAKRIDGE DRIVE
SPANISH FORK UT
USA 84660

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF96-114535

TONI RICHARD TURK
264 N 300 W
P O BOX 667
BLANDING UT
USA 84511

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF97-104075

wrote
4-19-00

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19                 DESCENDANCY CHART                  01 APR 2000      Page 1

==========================================================================================================
Casparus FISH (1ST8-2GL)    Born:  4 Feb 1651 , Gloucester, NJ
==========================================================================================================
1-- Casparus FISH (1ST8-2GL)    Born:  4 Feb 1651 , Gloucester, NJ
 sp-Margaret DANIELSSON (1QZW-9SR)    Born: Abt 1654 , , NJ
==========================================================================================================
Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.  All rights reserved.
```

Name: Eleanor FISH (AFN:18JW-JFD)

Born: Abt 1720 Sex: F
New Jersey

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: James TOY

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Added to Family Date of Change: 18 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: Spouse: (18JW-JD6) James TOY
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

2. Change: Marriage Information Date of Change: 18 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: 25 Aug 1759 Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Eleanor FISH - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 42

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 40

1 Eleanor FISH
RIN: 448
BIRTH: Abt 1720
,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA
MARR: 25 Aug 1759 --97
Philadelphia,Philadelph,Penn,USA
DEATH: Bef 1787
,,New Jersey,USA
SPOUSE(S):
James (2) TOY

2 Caspar (2) (Casparsson) FISH
RIN: 3452
BIRTH: 9 Feb 1684
,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA
MARR: --1075
DEATH: Bef 3 Sep 1748
,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA

3
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

4 Caspar (1) FISH
RIN: 3456
BIRTH: 4 Feb 1651
NewSweden,Gloucester,NewJers,USA
MARR: 17 Apr 1675 --1076
,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: Bef 18 Oct 1708
Pennsauken,Gloucester,NewJer,USA

5 Margaret Gustafsdotter) DANIELSON
RIN: 3457
BIRTH: 1656
NJ
Upland,Chester,~~Pennsylvan~~ia,USA
DEATH: 14 Nov 1697
,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8 Johan (Skovel) FISK/FISH
RIN: 3459
BIRTH: Abt 1630
,,,Sweden
MARR: Abt 1650 --1078
,,,Sweden
DEATH:
,,New Jersey,USA

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10 Gustaf DANIELSSON
RIN: 4412
BIRTH: Abt 1630
,,,Sweden
MARR: --1472
DEATH: 1681
NJ
Upland,Chester,~~Pennsylvan~~ia,USA

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FISHER

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Joshua FISHER 5206
AFN: 84TV-1V
BORN: 2 Apr 1621
Lyleham,S, England
MAR.: 15 Nov 1643
Dedham, Hampshire, MA
DIED: 10 Aug 1672
Dedham, Hampshire, MA

SPOUSE
Marie (Mary) ALDOUS 5207
AFN: FBV1-F6
BORN: Abt 1621
2 O,, Massachusetts
DIED: 3 Sep 1653
Dedham, Hampshire, MA

2 Joshua FISHER TWIN 5229
AFN: 84TS-Q7
BORN: 24 Feb 1585
Syleham,S, England
MAR.: 1617
Syleham,S, England ok spelling
DIED: 9 Nov 1674
Medford, Middlesex, MA

3 Elizabeth 5230
AFN: 84TS-RD
BORN: 1586
Of Lyleham,S,, England
DIED: Bef 1638
, Suffolk, Eng

4 Anthony FISHER 5231
AFN: FVQQ-1P
BORN: 1 Feb 1558
Of Syleham,S,, England
MAR.: 16 Oct 1606
Syleham,S,, England
DIED: 11 Apr 1640
Syleham, Suffolk, Eng

LYLEHAM

5 Mary FISKE 5232
AFN: HRVV-P0
BORN: Abt 1570
Dennington,S,, Suffolk 5W6
DIED: 14 Nov 1663
Dedham, Norfolk, MA

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 William FISHER 5233
AFN: HQGC-HK
BORN: 1520
Of Syleham,S, England
MAR.: 15 Oct 1551 Rmin
Of Syleham,S, England
DIED: 1866

9 ~~Mrs William FISHER~~
AFN: HQGC-JQ
BORN: Abt 1524
<Syleham,S, England>
DIED:

10 William ~~FISHER~~ 5234 FISKE
AFN: H33K-2P
BORN: 1550/1556
Stradhaugh,L,, England
MAR.: A 1573
Sth Elham,S, England
DIED: 17 May 1623
St James,S,, Eng

11 Anna ANSTYE (ANSTYNE)(ANSTYLE) 5235
AFN: 8J9C-10
BORN: 1553
Tibbenham,L,, Eng
DIED: 17 May 1620
St. James,S,, England

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 ~~Mr. FISHER~~
AFN: 22MG-XKF ____
BORN: Abt 1501

17 ~~Mrs. FISHER~~
AFN: 22MG-XLM ____
BORN: Abt 1502

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20 Robert FISKE 5237 >
AFN: 8M14-X2 ____
BORN: 1525

21 Sybil B (GOULD) BARBER>
AFN: 8M15-9W 5238
BORN: 1527

22 Walter ANSTYE 5236
AFN: 8WTR-DX ____
BORN: 1525?

23 Mrs. Walter ANSTYE
AFN: HOMB-M4 ____
BORN: Abt 1524

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

DEDHAM
(NORFOLK)
MA

Joshua Fishin
May 6 [illegible]

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Joshua FISHER 5206
AFN: 84TV-1V
BORN: 2 Apr 1621
Lyleham,S, England
MAR.: 15 Nov 1643
Dedham, Hampshire, MA
DIED: 10 Aug 1672
Dedham, Hampshire, MA

SPOUSE
Marie (Mary) ALDOUS
AFN: FBV1-F6
BORN: Abt 1621
0,, Massachusetts
DIED: 3 Sep 1653
Dedham, Hampshire, MA

2 Joshua FISHER TWIN
AFN: 84TS-Q7
BORN: 24 Feb 1585
Syleham,S, England
MAR.: 1617
Syleham,S, England
DIED: 9 Nov 1674
Medford, Middlesex, MA

3 Elizabeth
AFN: 84TS-RD
BORN: 1586
Of Lyleham,S,, England
DIED: Bef 1638
, Suffolk, Eng

4 Anthony FISHER
AFN: FVQQ-1P
BORN: 1 Feb 1558
Of Syleham,S,, England
MAR.: 16 Oct 1606
Syleham,S,, England
DIED: 11 Apr 1640
Syleham, Suffolk, Eng

5 Mary FISKE
AFN: HRVV-P0
BORN: Abt 1570
Dennington,S,, Suffolk
DIED: 14 Nov 1663
Dedham, Norfolk, MA

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 William FISHER
AFN: HQGC-HK
BORN: 1520
Of Syleham,S, England
MAR.: 15 Oct 1551
Of Syleham,S, England
DIED:

9 Mrs William FISHER
AFN: HQGC-JQ
BORN: Abt 1524
<Syleham,S, England>
DIED:

10 William ~~FISHER~~ FISKE
AFN: H33K-2P
BORN: 1550/1556
Stradhaugh,L,, England
MAR.: A 1573
Sth Elham,S, England
DIED: 17 May 1623
St James,S,, Eng

11 Anna ANSTYE (ANSTYNE)(ANSTYLE)
AFN: 8J9C-10
BORN: 1553
Tibbenham,L,, Eng
DIED: 17 May 1620
St. James,S,, England

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 Mr. FISHER
AFN: 22MG-XKF ____
BORN: Abt 1501

17 Mrs. FISHER
AFN: 22MG-XLM ____
BORN: Abt 1502

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20 Robert FISKE>
AFN: 8M14-X2 ____
BORN: 1525

21 Sybil B (GOULD) BARBER>
AFN: 8M15-9W ____
BORN: 1527

22 Walter ANSTYE
AFN: 8WTR-DX ____
BORN: 1525?

23 Mrs. Walter ANSTYE
AFN: H0MB-M4 ____
BORN: Abt 1524

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

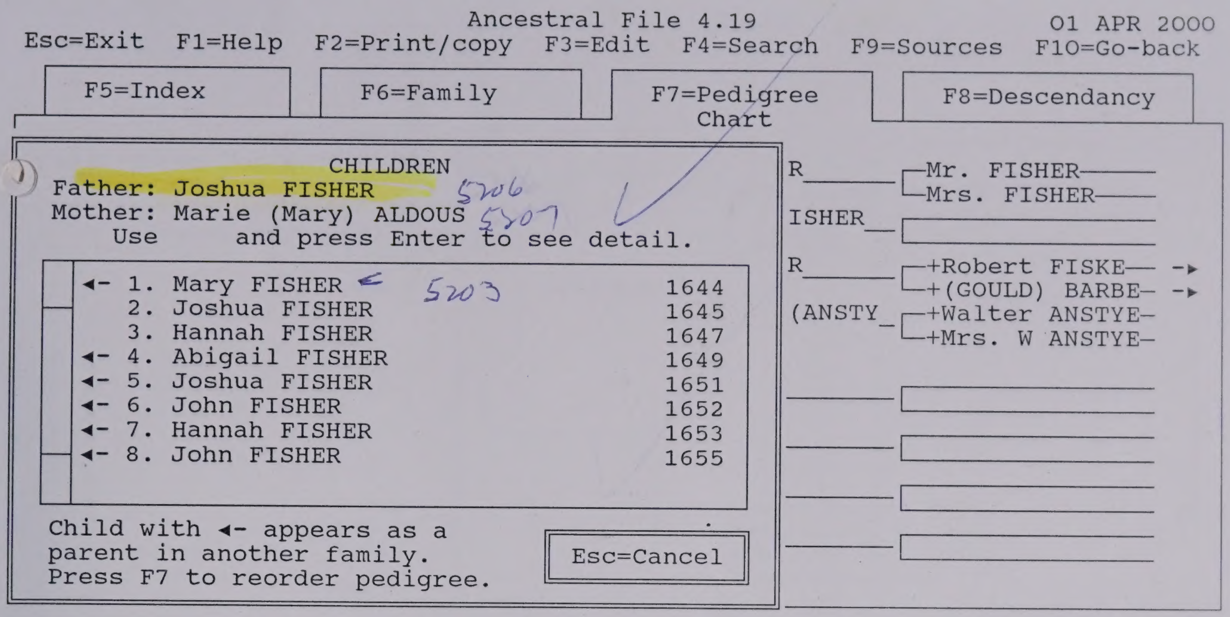
28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

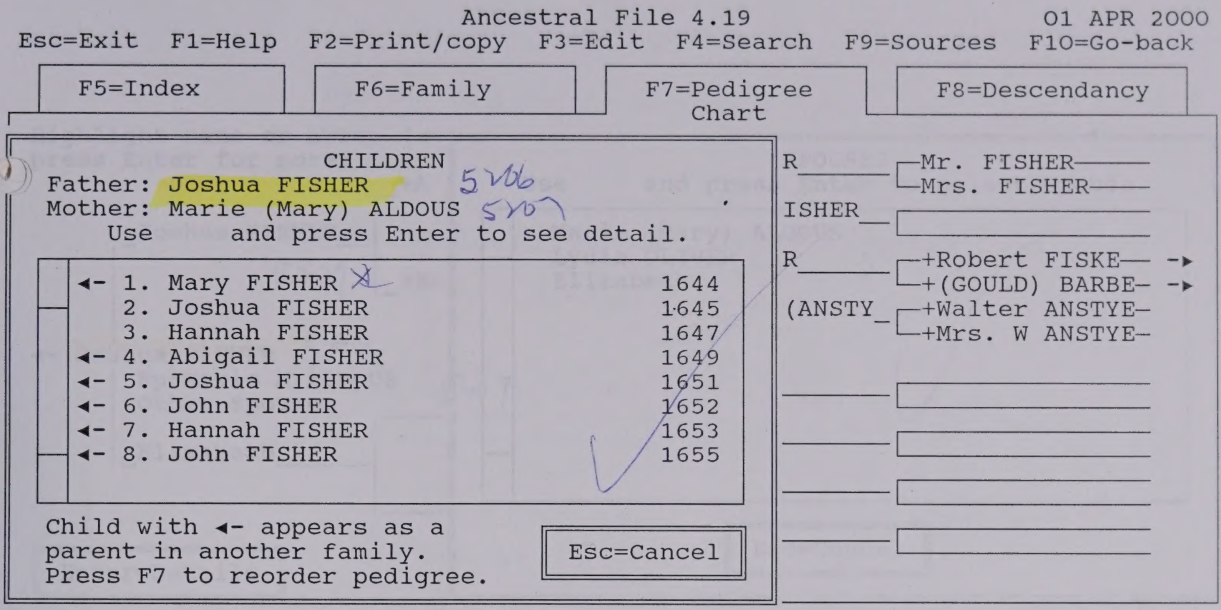
Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                              Ancestral File 4.19                          01 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                           Chart
                  CHILDREN                              R________ ┌Mr. FISHER──────
  Father: Joshua FISHER      5206                                 └Mrs. FISHER─────
  Mother: Marie (Mary) ALDOUS 5207                      ISHER__   
     Use      and press Enter to see detail.            R________ ┌+Robert FISKE── ->
   ◄- 1. Mary FISHER ◄-  5203                  1644               └+(GOULD) BARBE─ ->
      2. Joshua FISHER                         1645     (ANSTY_   ┌+Walter ANSTYE─
      3. Hannah FISHER                         1647               └+Mrs. W ANSTYE─
   ◄- 4. Abigail FISHER                        1649
   ◄- 5. Joshua FISHER                         1651
   ◄- 6. John FISHER                           1652
   ◄- 7. Hannah FISHER                         1653
   ◄- 8. John FISHER                           1655

  Child with ◄- appears as a
  parent in another family.                  Esc=Cancel
  Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

```
Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

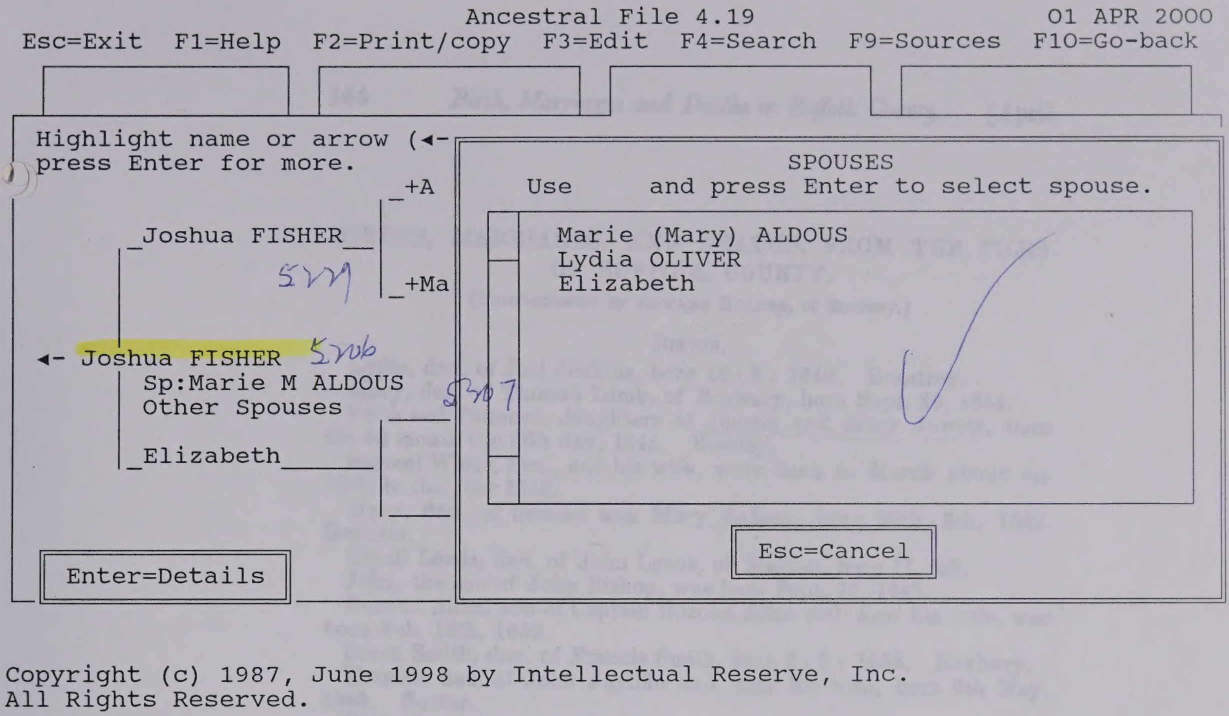


```
                                Ancestral File 4.19                   01 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  F5=Index         F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                        Chart

                  CHILDREN                        R________ ┌Mr. FISHER────
 Father: Joshua FISHER       5706                           └Mrs. FISHER───
 Mother: Marie (Mary) ALDOUS 5707                 ISHER__   ───────────────
     Use    and press Enter to see detail.                  ───────────────
                                                  R________ ┌+Robert FISKE── ->
   ◄- 1. Mary FISHER X                   1644               └+(GOULD) BARBE- ->
      2. Joshua FISHER                   1645     (ANSTY_   ┌+Walter ANSTYE-
      3. Hannah FISHER                   1647               └+Mrs. W ANSTYE-
   ◄- 4. Abigail FISHER                  1649
   ◄- 5. Joshua FISHER                   1651     ________  ───────────────
   ◄- 6. John FISHER                     1652               ───────────────
   ◄- 7. Hannah FISHER                   1653     ________  ───────────────
   ◄- 8. John FISHER                     1655               ───────────────

 Child with ◄- appears as a
 parent in another family.              Esc=Cancel
 Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                         Ancestral File 4.19                          01 APR 2000
Esc=Exit   F1=Help   F2=Print/copy   F3=Edit   F4=Search   F9=Sources   F10=Go-back

 Highlight name or arrow (◄-
 press Enter for more.                              SPOUSES
                         _+A        Use     and press Enter to select spouse.
                        |
      _Joshua FISHER__  |              Marie (Mary) ALDOUS
     |                  |              Lydia OLIVER
     |      5229        |_+Ma          Elizabeth
     |
 ◄- Joshua FISHER  5206
     |Sp:Marie M ALDOUS
     |Other Spouses        5207
     |                  ___
     |_Elizabeth_______|
                                                  Esc=Cancel
  Enter=Details

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, FROM THE FILES OF SUFFOLK COUNTY.

[Communicated by EDWARD HOLDEN, of Roxbury.]

BIRTHS.

Lydia, dau. of Joel Jenkins, born 13 : 8 : 1640. Brantrey.

Mary, dau. of Thomas Lamb, of Roxbury, born Sept. 29, 1644.

Faith and Patience, daughters of Joseph and Mary Jewett, born the 3d month the fifth day, 1645. Rowley.

Samuel White, Sen., and his wife, were born in March about the 13th, in the year 1646.

Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary Judson, born 20th, 8th, 1647. Dedham.

Tryall Lewis, dau. of John Lewis, of Malden, born 11, '59.

John, the son of John Bishop, was born Sept. 19, 1648.

Bozoon Allen, son of Captain Bozoon Allen and Ann his wife, was born Feb. 13th, 1652.

Sarah Smith, dau. of Francis Smith, born 6 : 3 : 1655. Roxbury.

Hannah, dau. of John Joyliffe and Ann his wife, born 9th May, 1660. Boston.

Ruth, dau. of John Emerson and Ruth his wife, born Aug. 26, 1660.

Dorothy, dau. of J. E., born July 6, 1675. Gloucester.

#5203 Mary, dau. of John and Mary Fisher, born 23 of y^e 1 mo. 1644.
Joshua, son “ “ “ “ “ 30, 8 mo., 1645.
✓ Hannah, dau. “ “ “ “ “ 14, 12 mo., 1646.
Abigail, dau. “ “ “ “ “ 19, 12 mo., 1648.
John, son “ “ “ “ “ 18, 12 mo., 1651.
Vigilance, son of Joshua and Lydia Fisher, born 21, 9 mo., 1654.

add 2 mos to mo shown

MARRIAGES.

John Bishop and Rebecca Scullard were married Oct. 3, 1647. Newbury.

John Coggan to Mrs. Martha Winthrop, 10 : 1 : 1651. Boston.

Ezekiel Rogers and Mary Barker, m. July 16, 1651. Rowley.

Bartholomew Gedney married to Hannah Clark, 22d 10 mo. 1662. Salem.

DEATHS.

Samuel Scullard died 6 March, 1643, aged 80.

John Lewis, Husband of Mary Lewis, of Malden, died 7th 11 mo., 1657.

Ezekiel Rogers, buried 26 January, 1660. Rowley.

Katharine Smith, the wife of John Smith, died the 12th of September, 1662. Reading.

* * *

THE original cost of the lot of land, on which the Massachusetts State House stands, which was purchased in 1796, was nine thousand dollars.

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 20, April 1866, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000

ABSTRACTS FROM THE EARLIEST WILLS ON RECORD AND ON THE FILES IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, MASS.

(Prepared by WILLIAM B. TRASK.)

Continued from page 37.

RICHARD CHURCH. I, *Richard Church*, of Hingham, hauing perfect vnderstanding, yet visited by sicknes of body, order this my last will. Debts payd, then my will is, that my wife, *Elizabeth Church*, shall enjoy the Remainder during her life. And when it shall please God that shee shall leaue this life my will is, that what Estate I shall leaue to her that shall not bee necessarily Expended for her maintenance shall then bee Equally diuided amongst my children, only my sonn *Joseph* to have a dubble Portion, that is twice soe much as any of the rest of my children, by reason of the lamnes of his hand, whereby hee is disinabled above the rest of my children for the getting of a liuelihood. I ordaine my sonn *Joseph* to bee my sole Executo^r. 25 Dec., 1668. RICHARD ⋈ CHURCH.

In the presence of vs,
1668 *Josuah Fisher*, *John Fareback*, sen^r., *John Farebanck*, jun^r.

#5206 26 Jan., 1668. *Josuah Fisher* and *John Farebanck*, senio^r, deposed.

Inventory of the estate, apprized by *John Thaxter*, and *Matthew Cushin*, Jan. 1, 1668. Amt. £365.14.

Mentions—dwelling house with the barne, orchard and house £110. Lott, containing six Acres, £110; halfe a tide mill, £110; his share of the iron worke at Taunton, £50; 2 Acres of Land Lying by the mill, £10.

Joseph Church deposed.

[The above Richard Church was father of the celebrated Benjamin Church, so distinguished by his exploits in the Indian wars.]

EDWARD BUGBY. I, Edward Bugby, being stricken in yeares and but ill in my body, not knowing how short my day may bee, in sound mind, make this my last will. Debts paid, my sonn *Joseph* shall Enjoy my Housing and Land, barne and Orchard, all that is mine, on the right hand of the Way leading to the great Lotts, and Eight Acres of Swamp and vpland, bee it more or less, lying by M^r. *Elliots* Land, on the left hand of the way aboue said. And a Lott of Eleuen Acres, lying by *Nathaniell Brewers*, at Wake hill, and one Acre of fresh meadow, bee it more or less, lying in the Towne great meads, Two Acres of salt marsh, lying by Goodman *Watermans* marsh, in that which is called grauell point; eight Acres of vpland, lying vpon the Pond Hill, lying by the Land of *William Lyon* and *Samuell Gary*. Also, two Cowes, one Coult, and two Hoggs, that I have heretofore giuen him, and that bedding and household stuff that I have already giuen him. My will is, that my sonn, *Joseph*, shall haue this for his Portion, and he shall haue noe more of my Estate. My Will is, that

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 19, April 1865, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000

9 Nov 1674

10 Aug 1672

Milton* wch was turned into a Town fast—I went over & wn I came, found but few Minesters there.

March ye 18th 1725. In ye Evening of ys Day God Encreased my Family & yr withall my Duty in giving me a Son; he was born abt 10 of ye Clock.

Apr 10, 1725. Yesterday abt 10 of ye Clock in ye Morning it pleased God to send ye Messenger of Death to sease and Carry away my little Babe.

March 16th 1726. [His wife gave birth to another son.†]

19. This Day dyed Mrs Mary Fisher, in ye 72d Year of her Age. 2 She dyed in a good old Age. * * She was of a Weakly Constitution, & had gone thro' a great deal of weakness. She had been Confined abt 3 weeks before she dyed—but one Week of ye time to her bed. She was a woman of a good Character. She had obtain'd a good report of all men, & of ye Truth itself—a hearty Lover of ye Truth, & ye sincere profession of it—a Careful & Tender Parent to her Children—a good friend to Cts Ministers, & particularly to one yt was Unworthy of her Love.

Sept 14th. Yesterday ye Council met at Dorchester Village,‡ upon an adjournment—ye Peoples Dissatisfaction with ye Minister continued or reather Encreased, & after Debating wt was offered to Consideration from both Partys, ye Council by a Major Vote shewed yr Judgment yt Mr Morse had by his Enormitys of Life rendered himself unworthy of ye Minestry, & yt yrfore as a due Testimony agst ye Scandalous Crimes he was Charg'd withall, & appear'd against him yt he ought not any longer to be Improv'd in yt Sacred Function.

The Council were much divided in yr Sentiments, & ye Vote passed but by one—The Revd Mr Baxter§—Mr Niles||—& Mr Thay-

---

* Rev. Peter Thacher, first minister of Milton, was at that date pastor of the church. He was son of Rev. Thomas Thacher, first minister of the Old South Church, Boston.

† This was Samuel, who m. Hannah, dau. of Andrew and Mary Sigourney. He was the celebrated merchant, donor to Harvard College, &c. See L. M. Sargent's interesting account of him, published in the Boston Transcript, afterwards put into a neat pocket volume. Also, Reg., viii. 248; Allen's Dictionary, and other sources. Mr. Dexter died in Mendon, June 10, 1810.

‡ *Pakemitt* or *Punkapoag*, the south precinct of Dorchester. This precinct afterward came into the town of Stoughton, which was incorporated, Dec. 22, 1726. The north part of Stoughton, the "Dorchester Village" of September, 1726, was incorporated into a town by the name of Canton, Feb. 23, 1797. The first church was embodied here Oct. 30, 1717, and Rev. Joseph Morse was ordained pastor the same day. He had preached nearly eleven years in the village, previous to his ordination. He was the second son and child of Joseph and Priscilla (Colburn) Morse; was born May 25, 1671, d. Nov. 29, 1732. By his wife, Amity, he had, Joseph, John, Amity, Sion, Henry, Mary. See "Memorial of the Morses," pp. 3, 4, and the Appendix to that work.

§ Joseph Baxter was a son of Lieut. John, and grandson of Gregory Baxter, both of Braintree. The latter, who settled in that town in 1632, was a relative, it is said, of the celebrated Richard Baxter, of England. Joseph, born in 1676, grad. H. C. 1693, was ordained at Medfield, Mass., April 21, 1697. In Aug. 1717, when Gov. Shute had a conference with the Indians at Georgetown, on Arrowsick Island, he selected Rev. Joseph Baxter as their missionary, but, through the influence of the jesuit Rale, Mr. Baxter was rejected. He died May 2, 1745. Mr. Baxter was the successor of Rev. John Wilson, Jr., son of Rev. John Wilson, of Boston. John, Jr. was born in England, in 1621, grad. in the first class in Harvard College, in 1642; after spending two years in Dorchester, as colleague with Rev. Richard Mather, he removed to Medfield, where he was installed in 1651. He was, simultaneously, minister, physician and schoolmaster, sustaining the pastoral office in Medfield more than forty years. He died Sunday, Aug. 23, 1691, having preached all day, the Sabbath before his decease.

|| Rev. Samuel Niles was born on Block Island, May 1, 1674; grad. H. C., 1699,

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 14, April 1860, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000

14 17

72
1063

Milton* wch was turned into a Town lat—I went over & wn I came, found but few Ministers there.

March ye 10th 1725. In ye Evening of ye Day God Encreased my Family & yt withall my Duty in giving me a Son; he was born abt 10 of ye Clock.

Apr 10, 1725. Yesterday abt 10 of ye Clock in ye Morning it pleased God to send ye Messenger of Death to sease and Carry away my little Babe.

March 16th 1726. [His wife gave birth to another son.†]

12. This Day dyed Mrs Mary Fisher, in ye 72d Year of her Age. She dyed in a good old Age. * * She was of a Weakly Constitution, & had gone thro' a great deal of weakness. She had been Confined abt 3 weeks before she dyed—but one Week of ye time to her bed. She was a woman of a good Character. She had obtain'd a good report of all men, & of ye Truth itself—a hearty Lover of ye Truth, & ye sincere profession of it—a Careful & Tender Parent to her Children—a good friend to Gs Ministers, & particularly to one yt was Unworthy of her Love.

Sept 16th. Yesterday ye Council met at Dorchester Village,‡ upon an adjournment—ye Peoples Dissatisfaction with ye Minister continued or rather Encreased, & after Debating wt was offered to Consideration from both Partys, ye Council by a Major Vote shewed ye Judgment yt Mr Morse had by his Enormitys of Life rendered himself unworthy of ye Ministry, & yt yefore as a due Testimony agst ye Scandalous Crimes he was Charg'd withall, & appear'd against him yt he ought not any longer to be Improv'd in ye Sacred Function.

The Council were much divided in ye Sentiments, & ye Vote passed but by one—The Revd Mr Baxter§—Mr Niles‖—& Mr Thaythe Addition of Land in the Wigwam plane, the Orchard and all the buildings thereupon, £150 ; 8 Cow Commons, £16 ; 6 Acres of meadow in broad meadow, £15 ; 2 Acres of fowle meadow and Common meadow there, £6 ; 22 Acres of meadow in Purgatory plane, £22 ; 4 Acres in the Low plane, £8 ; in Natick Divident, 24 Acres, £10 ; Land in the clap board Trees, £2 ; Swamp in the great Sedar swamp neere the saw mills, £4 ; at Wallumnappeage,* and Cow Commons, £8 ; right at Paucumtack,† £3. (Book v. page 112.)

---

* Rev. Peter Thacher, first minister of Milton, was at that date pastor of the church. He was son of Rev. Thomas Thacher, first minister of the Old South Church, Boston.

† This was Samuel, who m. Hannah, dau. of Andrew and Mary Sigourney. He was the celebrated merchant, donor to Harvard College, &c. See L. M. Sargent's interesting account of him, published in the Boston Transcript, afterwards put into a neat pocket volume. Also, Reg. viii. 248; Allen's Dictionary, and other sources. Mr. Dexter died in Mendon, June 10, 1810.

‡ Ponkapaug or Punkapaug, the south precinct of Dorchester. This precinct afterward came into the town of Stoughton, which was incorporated, Dec. 22, 1726. The north part of Stoughton, the "Dorchester Village" of September, 1726, was incorporated into a town by the name of Canton, Feb. 23, 1797. The first church was embodied here Oct. 30, 1717, and Rev. Joseph Morse was ordained pastor the same day. He had preached nearly eleven years in the village, previous to his ordination. He was the second son and child of Joseph and Priscilla (Colburn) Morse; was born May 25, 1671, d. Nov. 26, 1732. By his wife, Amity, he had, Joseph, John, Amity, Elias, Henry, Mary. See "Memorial of the Morses," pp. 3, 4, and the Appendix to that work.

§ Joseph Baxter was a son of Lieut. John, and grandson of Gregory Baxter, both of Braintree. The latter, who settled in that town in 1632, was a relative, it is said, of the celebrated Richard Baxter, of England. Joseph, born in 1676, grad. H. C. 1693, was ordained at Medfield, Mass., April 21, 1697. In Aug. 1717, when Gov. Shute had a conference with the Indians at Georgetown, on Arrowsick Island, he selected Rev. Joseph Baxter as their missionary, but, through the influence of the Jesuit Rale, Mr. Baxter was rejected. He died May 2, 1745. Mr. Baxter was the successor of Rev. John Wilson, Jr., son of Rev. John Wilson, of Boston. John, Jr. was born in England, in 1621, grad. in the first class in Harvard College, in 1642; after spending two years in Dorchester, as colleague with Rev. Richard Mather, he removed to Medfield, where he was installed in 1651. He was, simultaneously, minister, physician and schoolmaster, maintaining the pastoral office in Medfield more than forty years. He died Sunday, Aug. 23, 1691, having preached all day, the Sabbath before his decease.

‖ Rev. Samuel Niles was born on Block Island, May 1, 1674; grad. H. C., 1699,

Robert Bellow. I, *Robt. Bellow*, som time of Rhoad Island,‡ in New England — uery sick and weake, and in perfect memory. I Giue vnto my wife, *Susannah Bellow*, all my Worldly Estate in one Case or other, in debts or goods, to bee at her owne disposing, only to my two daus. and sonn, 12d. a peece, desiring my wife to haue a Care of my Grand-children and also my Couzen *William* and *Henry*, and not to bee vnmindfull of them. Making her my Executor and Administrator of my whole Estate, I shall Constitute Mr. *Wm. Brenton*, Esq., Mr. *Nicholas Eson* [*Easton*], deputy Gou'r, and also my sonn in Lawe, *George Gardener*, and my well beloued Freind, Mr. *William Vauhan*, to bee Ouerseers, for mee, ouer my wife and Children. This being my last will and Testament, I leaue you all to the Protection of Almighty God, dated 2d June, 1668.

Wittnes—*Samuell King, Jacob Browne, John Cleasby.*

18 June 1668, *Samuell King* and *Jacob Browne* deposed. It was read audibly to him, [*Robert Bellow*], on the day of the date of it, and hee declared hee vnderstood it, and that hee did not know it necessary to set his hand to it, and that hee was of a sound disposing mind to their best knowledge when hee soe declared.

Edw. Rawson, Record'r.

An Inuentory of the Goods of *Rob't Bellow*, which hee left in the hands of *Jacob Browne*, at his decease. Am't £1 16s. Prized by *William Pell, Miles Farne, Jacob Browne*, deposed June 20, 1668. (Book v. page 103.)

John Fisher. 26 : 4 : 1668. I, *John Fisher*, of Meadfield, in the Countie of Suffolke, in New England, being weake of body, yet sound in memory and vnderstanding, doe ordaine this my last will and Testament. I Giue to *Mary*, my wife, all that Estate, whatsoeuer that I had with her, that is soe much as is now in being, and more, one Feather bed vpon which wee ordinarily lodge, with all the bedding, furniture belonging thereto, Except that furniture about it that Came by my former wife *Elizabeth*,§ and also the free vse of that part of the House, wherein I now dwell, with free liberty of water and Conuenient yard roome for wood and other her necessary occations, with free Egres and 1668

---

* Wollonopaugc or Wollonspaug, incorporated as the town of Wrentham, 1673.

† Or, Pecomptuck, now Deerfield. See Mather's *Relation*, Drake's ed., p. 158.

‡ At a town meeting in Portsmouth, R. I., Oct. 5, 1643, it was ordered, "that the lot laid out to Robert Bellow at the first brook, he shall enjoy it; he using his trade for the benefit of the towne." Mention is also made in 1664, of "Robert Ballow's brooke." See *Rhode Island Colony Records*, transcribed and edited by John Russell Bartlett, Secretary of State. Vol. i. pages 77, 83.

§ According to Savage, his wife Elizabeth, whom he married in April, 1658, was the dau. of Thomas Boylston, of Watertown, and his wife, Mary, was probably dau. of Nathaniel Treadway.

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 19, January 1865, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000

regrese for her selfe, her seruants and assignes, duringe all the time shee shall remaine a widdow and vnmarryed. Prouided, that shee at noe time take in any other dweller with her into the said House, or any roome or roomes therein, besides her child or children, and necessary seruants. I also giue to *Mary*, my said wife, her right of the thirds or dower according to the Lawe in that Case prouided. All which aboue bequeathed, I giue as aforesaid, vnto my wife, towards her Owne supply and maintenance, and the Education and bringing vp of that child or children which the Lord hath or may yet giue mee by her. Vnto my wife, one halfe of the Prouisions that shall bee in my House, when the Inuentory is taken. My will is, that after my decease, a true Inuentory bee made of my whole Estate, Whereof I giue to *John Fisher*, my Eldest sonn, a dubble Portion, that is twice soe much thereof as any one of my other children, to whome, that is to say, to my sonn *Jonathan Fisher*, and my dau. *Elizabeth Fisher*, and to that child that *Mary*, my said wife, may now be Conceiued with, to Each of them, an Equall Portion to bee paid Each of them, at that time as they shall seuerally attaine lawfull Age or day of marriage, which soeuer shall come first, only their parts in my said wiues thirds Excepted, which they are not to Enter vpon vntill after her decease. I giue vnto my sonn *John*, those Curtaines and uallance and bed and bedding thereto belonging that came by my first wife. Vnto my dau. *Elizabeth*, all her own mother's wearing cloathes, both wollen and linnen, silkes, &c. Also the Cubbert that stands in the House, I giue to my sonn *John*; and all other things that Came by my former wife, that are not in Common vse shall bee deuided between those my two Children, *John* and *Elizabeth*, and for that Estate or legacie that may yet come to my children by the guift of their Grandfathers Vnckle in England, my will is, it shall bee paid only to my two Eldest children last above named, my sonn *John* to haue a dubble portion therein because it come to them in their owne mother's right. If it please God by death to take away Either of my two children, *John* or *Elizabeth* before they attaine Lawfull Age, or marriage, then their portion shall goe, one third of it to the suruiour of them two, one third part to my Child or Children that I haue or may haue by *Mary*, my wife, the other third part to goe to the Children of my Brother *Joshua Fisher* and the children of my sister *Mary Batle*, two thirds of it to my Brother's children, one third of it to my sister's children to be diuided Amongst them, at the discretion of their Fathers or Parents. And according to that Proportion the Estate to bee diuided, if God please to take away any of my Children before they come to Lawfull Age or marriage. I ordaine my Brother, *Josuah Fisher* of Deadham, and Couzen Ensigne *Daniell Fisher*, of that Towne, to bee my Executors. I will that my mother, *Ann Fisher*, may Enjoy that part of the House my Father and shee liue in, instead of that End that now I liue in, which shee is to haue during her life, with one row of Apple Trees, as is expressed in my deed from my Father to mee. But my will is, shee should haue free Egress and regress for water, yard rome, &c. for her necessary occations if shee should rather Choose that End then the part of the House shee now liue in, which is my desire shee should Enjoy, with the benifit of halfe the orchard, I meane that part of the house wherein now shee liue. I intreat our Reverend Pastor, Mr. *John Wilson*, and my Father, *Josuah Fisher*, both of Meadfield, to bee

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 19, January 1865, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000

1663
1570
93

regrese for her selfe, her seruants and assignes, duringe all the time shee shall remaine a widdow and vnmarryed. Prouided, that shee at noe time take in any other dweller with her into the said House, or any roome or roomes therein, besides her child or children, and necessary seruants. I also giue to *Mary*, my said wife, her right of the thirds or dower according to the Lawe in that Case prouided. All which aboue bequeathed, I giue as aforesaid, vnto my wife, towards her Owne supply and maintenance, and the Education and bringing vp of that child or children which the Lord hath or may yet giue mee by her. Vnto my wife, one halfe of the Prouisions that shall bee in my House, when the Inuentory is taken. My will is, that after my decease, a true Inuentory bee made of my whole Estate, Whereof I giue to *John Fisher*, my Eldest sonn, a dubble Portion, that is twice soe much thereof as any one of my other children, to whome, that is to say, to my sonn *Jonathan Fisher*, and my dau. *Elizabeth Fisher*, and to that child that *Mary*, my said wife, may now be Conceiued with, to Each of them, an Equall Portion to bee paid Each of them, at that time as they shall seuerally attaine lawfull Age or day of marriage, which soeuer shall come first, only their parts in my said wiues thirds Excepted, which they are not to Enter vpon vntill after her decease. I giue vnto my sonn *John*, those Curtaines and uallance and bed and bedding thereto belonging that came by my first wife. Vnto my dau. *Elizabeth*, all her own mother's wearing cloathes, both wollen and linnen, silkes, &c. Also the Cubbert that stands in the House, I giue to my sonn *John*; and all other things that Came by my former wife, that are not in Common vse shall bee deuided between those my two Children, *John* and *Elizabeth*, and for that Estate or legacie that may yet come to my children by the guift of their Grandfathers Vnckle in England, my will is, it shall bee paid only to my two Eldest children last above named, my sonn *John* to haue a dubble portion therein because it come to them in their owne mother's right. If it please God by death to take away Either of my two children, *John* or *Elizabeth* before they attaine Lawfull Age, or marriage, then their portion shall goe, one third of it to the suruiour of them two, one third part to my Child or Children that I haue or may haue by *Mary*, my wife, the other third part to goe to the Children of my Brother *Joshua Fisher* and the children of my sister *Mary Batle*, two thirds of it to my Brother's children, one third of it to my sister's children to be diuided Amongst them, at the discretion of their Fathers or Parents. And according to that Proportion the Estate to bee diuided, if God please to take away any of my Children before they come to Lawfull Age or marriage. I ordaine my Brother, *Josuah Fisher* of Deadham, and Couzen Ensigne *Daniell Fisher*, of that Towne, to bee my Executors. I will that my mother, *Ann Fisher*, may Enjoy that part of the House my Father and shee liue in, instead of that End that now I liue in, which shee is to haue during her life, with one row of Apple Trees, as is expressed in my deed from my Father to mee. But my will is, shee should haue free Egress and regress for water, yard rome, &c. for her necessary occations if shee should rather Choose that End then the part of the House shee now liue in, which is my desire shee should Enjoy, with the benifit of halfe the orchard, I meane that part of the house wherein now shee liue. I intreat our Reverend Pastor, Mr. *John Wilson*, and my Father, *Josuah Fisher*, both of Meadfield, to bee

Ouerseers to this my will, and to be assisting to my Executors about the disposing of my two Eldest Children, to whose care and trust I Commit them to bee placed, And to provide for in Education and otherwise as the greater number shall see best for the said Children from time to time. As for that Child God hath giuen mee by Mary my wife, I leaue to her Care to prouide for, and dispose of as shee shall see best. John Fisher.

In presence of
John Wilson, *Samuell Bullen*, who deposed July 28, 1668. 1668

[The two Executors having deceased, power of administration to the Estate was given to *John Fisher*, eldest son of the testator, March 4, 1683–4.] 1683

Inventory of the estate taken by Capt. *George Barber*, *William Auery*, *Peter Woodward*, *Thomas Wight*, and *Henry Adams*, 9 : 5 : 1668. Am't, £344 12 5. Left. *Josuah Fisher* and Ensigne *Daniell Fisher* deposed July 28, 1668. Estate Creditor, £56 15 11½; debtor, £40. In the smith's shop, wherein the deceased was owner of one halfe in the tooles by his fathers gift, am't £20 19 6. The dwelling House and one Lento against the barne, £30; 4 Acres of Arable land at home, £16; 6½ Acres of meadow at Stop Riuer, £16; 5½ Acres meadow at North meadow, £16; 2 Acres in broad meadow, £8; 4 Acres of vpland in bridge street plane, £6; 60 Acres of Land in the new grant, £6; 3 Acres of Land ouer Hop Riuer, £1 10s.; 10 Acres of Swamp, £3; 9 Acres of Land in the new plane, £3; 2¼ Acres of Land by Bagestowe, £2; Course meadow vp-streame, £2; the reuersion of Houses and Lands after his father's decease, £100.

(Book v. page 134–136.)

Nicholas Ellin. 16 Nov. 1667. Vnto all Concerned and also to whome they may necessarily come, grace and peace as to all the Israell of God. I, Nicholas Ellin being in present weakness of body, but in enjoyment of vnderstanding. Debts paid, my will is, that my wife, *Mary Ellin*, shall have the vse of my House and halfe the Land and Cattle and all other mouables during the term of her Widdowhood, to bring vp my youngest Children borne of her, and if shee marry, then to take Care only of that which now shee is thought to Goe with. My will is, that my wife then shall haue, mainly, when she marryes, £10 paid her and soe to remoue. My will is, that my Eldest sonn, *Daniel Ellin*, shall haue the vse of the other halfe of my House and Land and mouables together with my wife during the time of her Widdowhood. When my wife shall remoue by death or bee marryed, then her Dowry of £10 being paid, and 5s. to *Martha Pond*, and 5s. to *Mary Pond* my wiues dau. which my will is to giue to them as a Remembrance of my loue to them, then the Risidue of my Estate bee prized and Equally diuided Among them all, namely, my Children, only my Eldest sonn, *Daniel Ellin*, to haue that swamp lying at the West End of my barne, which I haue began to cleere, and his [ ] which my will that hee shall haue more then rest, and if my wife shall marry before that Child bee growne vp to get its owne liuinge, which shee is Conceiued now to bee with child of, then my will is, that shee shall haue 30s. more then the rest, and that 30s. to be paid to my wife. It is to bee vnderstood that when my Louinge wife is

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 19, January 1865, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000

SOME ACCOUNT OF DR. NATHANIEL AMES, THE ALMANAC-MAKER, AND HIS FAMILY.

AMES, NATHANIEL, of Dedham, born in Bridgewater in 1708, was a great-great-grandson of Richard Ames of Bruton, Somersetshire, England. Richard^{1} had two sons, viz: William^{2} and John.^{2}

WILLIAM,^{2} born at Bruton, Oct. 6, 1605, settled at Braintree as early as 1640. He had wife, Hannah, and six children, viz: *Hannah,*^{3} b. 12:3:1641, m. John Hayden in 1660; *Rebecca,*^{3} b. 8, mo. 1642; *Lydia,*^{3} b. 2:4:1645; *John,*^{3} b. 24:3:1647; *Sarah,*^{3} b. 1:1:1650; *Deliverance,*^{3} b. 6:12:1653. *John,*^{3} moved to West Bridgewater in or before the year 1672. He m. Sarah Willis, dau. of Deacon John and Elizabeth Willis, and had eight children, viz: *John,*^{4} b. April 14th, 1672; *William,*^{4} b. Nov. 6, 1673; *Nathaniel,*^{4} b. Oct. 9, 1677; *Elizabeth,*^{4} b. Sept. 6, 1680, m. Capt. John Field in 1697; *Thomas,*^{4} b. Feb. 21, 1682; *Sarah,*^{4} b. Oct. 12, 1685, m. Daniel Field, March 6, 1706; *David,*^{4} b. Aug. 30, 1688; *Hannah,*^{4} m. David Packard, Dec. 17, 1712, and died Jan. 10, 1767, in the 75th year of her age. John,^{3} d. at West Bridgewater in 1726.

JOHN,^{2} was born at Bruton, Dec. 10, 1610; was at Duxbury, Mass., in 1643; settled in West Bridgewater in 1656; m. Elizabeth Hayward in 1645, and died at West Bridgewater about the year 1698.

Nathaniel,^{4} born in 1677, son of John,^{3} and grandson of William,^{2} m. Susanna, dau. of John Howard in 1702. Their son, Nathaniel,^{5} the subject of this notice, was a distinguished physician and mathematician, who removed to Dedham, where he m. Mary, dau. of Joshua Fisher, in 1735. By this connection he had a son named *Fisher,*^{6} "who died in infancy; but not till after his mother, upon which the famous law suit took place, in which it was determined, for the first time, that the estate ascended to the father, as next of kin to his son, by the Province law, contrary to the English common law." Dr. Ames, m. in 1740, a second wife, Deborah, dau. of Jeremiah Fisher. By this marriage he had children: 1, *Nathaniel,*^{6} b. in 1741; H. U., 1761. He was a physician: died at Dedham in 1822, leaving no children. 2, *Seth,*^{6} H. U., 1764; was also a physician; settled at Amherst, N. H., but removed to Dedham, where he died in 1778. 3, *Fisher.*^{6} 4, *Deborah.*^{6} 5, *William.*^{6}

too late

FISHER,^{6} third son of Dr. Nathaniel,^{5} and Deborah (*Fisher*) Ames, was "one of the most brilliant men this country ever produced." He was born April 9, 1758; admitted to Harvard University at the age of twelve, where he graduated in 1774. He m. Frances, dau. of Col. John Worthington of Springfield, July 15, 1792, and had children: *John Worthington,*^{7} *Nathaniel,*^{7} *Hannah,*^{7} *Jeremiah Fisher,*^{7} *William,*^{7} *Seth,*^{7} *Richard.*^{7} Further particulars of the life of Hon. Fisher Ames may be learned elsewhere. He died on the twenty-second anniversary of our national independence, July 4, 1808, aged 50 years. "In the old church yard at Dedham is a plain white monument, on which is the simple inscription—FISHER AMES."

BOSTON MARRIAGES.

Sunderland. John Sunderland was marryed to Mary Viall, the Daughter of John Viall, the 26 Janvary 58. 1658, by Major Humphery Atherton.

Mosse. Thomas Boyden was marryed to Hannah Mosse, Widdow, the 3 November 1658, By Richard Bellingham Dep^{t} Gove^{r}.

Barnard. Nathaniell Barnard was marryed to Mary Lugg, y^{e} 11th Febr. 1658, By Richard Bellingham Dep^{t} Governo^{r}.

Webster. James Webster, a Scotish man, was marryed to Mary Hay, an Irish maide, the 14th Febr. 1658

Porter. Joshua Nash was marryed to Elizabeth Porter, the Daughter of Edward Porter of Boston, 23 Febr. 1658, By Jn^{o} Endecot Gov^{r}.

Barnard. Richard Barnard was marryed to Elizabeth Negus, y^{e} Daughter of Benjamine Negus of Boston 2^{d} M^{r}ch 16$\frac{58}{59}$, by Majo^{r} Humphery Atherton.

Stubbs. Richard Stubbs, of Hull, was married to Margaret Read, 3^{d} M^{r}ch 16$\frac{58}{59}$, By Majo^{r} Hump. Atherton.

w *Fisher.* Samuell Fisher was Married to Milcha Snow, y^{e} Daughter of Thomas Snow, of Boston, 22th M^{r}ch 16$\frac{58}{59}$, By Jo : Endecott Gov^{r}.

Rosse. John Rosse was Married to Mary Osborne, the Daughter of John Osborne of Weymouth, y^{e} 7th May 16$\frac{58}{59}$, By John Endecott Gover^{r}.

Shearer. Thomas Shearer was marryed to Hannah Bumsteed, y^{e} Daughter of Thomas Bumsteed, of Boston, 18th Aprill 1659, By Richard Bellingham Dep^{t} Governo^{r}.

Megdaniell. John Megdaniell, was married to Elizabeth Snath 17th May 1658, By Jo : Endecott Governo^{r}.

Penniman. James Penniman was Maryed to Mary Crosse, the 10th May 1659, By Jn^{o} Endecott Gov^{rn}.

Blackston. M^{r} William Blackston was Marryed to Sarah Stephson, Widdow, 4th July 1659, By John Endcott Gov^{r}.

Shutt. William Shutt was Marryed to Hopestill Viall, y^{e} Daughter of John Viall, of Boston, first July 1659, By Jo. Endecott Gov^{r}.

Aldine. John Aldine was marryed to Elizabeth Everill, Widdow, the Relict of Abiell Everill, deceased, 1st Aprill 1660, By Jo : Endecot Gov^{r}.

v *Glover.* M^{r} Peletiah Glover was marryed to Hannah Cullick, the 20th May 1660.

Gillam. Zechariah Gillam was marryed to Phebe Phillips, y^{e} Daughter of Leiu^{t} W^{m} Phillips, of Boston, 26th July 1659.

Price. Richard Price was marryed to Elizabeth Crumwell y^{e} 18th August 1659, By Majo^{r} Hump. Atherton.

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 18, October 1864, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000

(5) Samuel^2 Oliver, m. Lydia ——, and had :
Vigilant,^{3} bapt. 27 June, 1647.
Patience,^{3} ; d. 26 Nov., 1653.
Deborah, bapt. 1 Feb., 1652.
He was drowned 27 Mch., 1652, and his widow m. 16 Feb., 1654, Joshua Fisher, of Dedham.

THIRD GENERATION.

(6) John^3 Oliver, only son of John, m. Susanna, dau. of John Sweet, and had :
Susanna,^{4} b. 27 Aug., 1668 ; d. young.
Hannah,^{4} b. 13 July, 1670 ; d. "
Mary,^{4} b. 3 June, 1672 ; d. "
Sweet,^{4} b. 16 Jan., 1678 ; d. "
(12) John,^{4} b. 1675 ; } surviving heirs.
(13) Peter,^{4} b. 1682 ; }
In July, 1684, his widow was appointed administratrix of her husband "deceased beyond seas."

In 1693, John Oliver, aged 18 and over, son of John and Susanna, (SWEET) both deceased, chose a guardian. In 1699, Peter, aged 17, also chose one. John Oliver's inventory mentions two children, and property which would come to them on the death of their mother by Mr. Sweet's will.

(7) Thomas^3 Oliver may have been of Cambridge, and there left a family, as Savage and Drake seem to assert. I shall, however, refer to him after closing this account of the Boston Olivers.

(8) Nathaniel^3 Oliver, m. 3 Jan., 1677, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Brattle, and had : (Note the first child is said to be by wife *Mary*.)
Elizabeth,^{4} b. 1680 ; m. Samuel Keeling.
Sarah,^{4} b. 7 Jan., 1681–2 ; m. Thomas Smith.
Nathaniel,^{4} b. 1683.
James,^{4} b. 27 Oct., 1687.
Brattle,^{4} b. 1 June, 1689.
Peter,^{4}
Mary,^{4} b. 1695 ; d. unm. 1773.
William,^{4} ; d. 13 Nov., 1696.
He d. 15 Apr., 1704, and his widow d. May, 1719. Her will mentions all three children, and gr. ch. Mary, dau. of James.

(9) Peter^3 Oliver, H. C. 1675, disappeared.

(10) Dr. James^3 Oliver m. Mercy, dau. of Samuel Bradstreet, and had :
Mercy,^{4} b. 1695.
Sarah,^{4} bapt. 20 Dec., 1699 ; m. Hon. Jacob Wendell.
He d. 8 Apr., 1703, and was buried at Cambridge. His widow d. 29 Mch., 1710, also at Cambridge.

(11) Daniel^3 Oliver m. Apr., 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Belcher, and had :
Daniel,^{4} b. 13 June, 1702 ; d.
Daniel,^{4} b. 14 Jan., 1704 ; d. 5 July, 1727, unm.
Andrew,^{4} b. 28 Mch., 1706.
Peter,^{4} b. 15 Aug., 1711 ; d.
Peter,^{4} b. 17 Mch., 1713.
He d. 23 July, 1732. His wife d. 21 May, 1736, aged 61.

Printed from NEHG Register, Volume 19, April 1865, © New England Historic Genealogical Society & Brøderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, September 25, 2000

(5) Samuel^{2} Oliver, m. Lydia ——, and had:
Vigilant,^{3} bapt. 27 June, 1647.
Patience,^{3} ; d. 22 Nov., 1668.
Deborah, bapt. 1 Feb., 1652.

He was drowned 27 Mch., 1652, and his widow m. 16 Feb., 1656, Joshua Fisher, of Dedham.

Third Generation.

(6) John^{3} Oliver, only son of John, m. Susanna, dau. of John Sweet, and had:
Susanna,^{4} b. 27 Aug., 1668; d. young.
Hannah,^{4} b. 13 July, 1670; d. "
Mary,^{4} b. 3 June, 1672; d. "
Sweet,^{4} b. 16 Jan., 1673; d. "
(12) John,^{4} b. 1676; } surviving heirs.
(13) Peter,^{4} b. 1682; }

In July, 1684, his widow was appointed administratrix of her husband "deceased beyond seas."

In 1693, John Oliver, aged 16 and over, son of John and Susanna, (Sweet) both deceased, chose a guardian. In 1699, Peter, aged 17, also chose one. John Oliver's inventory mentions two children, and property which would come to them on the death of their mother by Mr. Sweet's will.

(7) Thomas^{2} Oliver may have been of Cambridge, and there left a family, as Savage and Drake seem to assert. I shall, however, refer to him after closing this account of the Boston Olivers.

(8) Nathaniel^{2} Oliver, m. 3 Jan., 1677, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Brattle, and had: (Note the first child is said to be by wife Mary.)
Elizabeth,^{4} b. 1680; m. Samuel Keeling.
Sarah,^{4} b. 7 Jan., 1681–2; m. Thomas Smith.
Nathaniel,^{4} b. 1683.
James,^{4} b. 27 Oct., 1687.
Brattle,^{4} b. 1 June, 1690.
Peter,^{4}
Mary,^{4} b. 1695; d. unm. 1773.
William,^{4} ; d. 18 Nov., 1696.

He d. 15 Apr., 1704, and his widow d. May, 1719. Her will mentions all three children, and gr. ch. Mary, dau. of James.

(9) Peter^{3} Oliver, H. C. 1675, disappeared.

(10) Dr. James^{3} Oliver m. Mercy, dau. of Samuel Bradstreet, and had:
Mercy,^{4} b. 1686.
Sarah,^{4} bapt. 20 Dec., 1689; m. Hon. Jacob Wendell.

He d. 8 Apr., 1703, and was buried at Cambridge. His widow d. 29 Mch., 1710, also at Cambridge.

(11) Daniel^{3} Oliver m. Apr., 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Belcher, and had:
Daniel,^{4} b. 13 June, 1702; d.
Daniel,^{4} b. 14 Jan., 1704; d. 5 July, 1727, unm.
Andrew,^{4} b. 28 Mch., 1706.
Peter,^{4} b. 16 Aug., 1711; d.
Peter,^{4} b. 17 Mch., 1713.

He d. 23 July, 1732. His wife d. 21 May, 1735, aged 61.

FISKER

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Robert FISKE 5237
AFN: 8M14-X2
BORN: 1525
Stadaugh,L,, England
MAR.: 1549
St. James,S,, England
DIED: 28 Jul 1600
St James,S,, Eng

RMIN 1864

SPOUSE
Sybil Barber (GOULD) BARBER 5238
AFN: 8M15-9W
BORN: 1527
O,,, England
DIED: 30 Apr 1571
Laxfield,S, England

~~3 Elizabeth FISKE ?~~
~~AFN: 9GS1-3D~~
~~BORN: 1505~~
~~Laxfield,S, England~~
~~DIED:~~

2
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ___
BORN:

17
AFN: ___
BORN:

18
AFN: ___
BORN:

19
AFN: ___
BORN:

20
AFN: ___
BORN:

21
AFN: ___
BORN:

22
AFN: ___
BORN:

23
AFN: ___
BORN:

24
AFN: ___
BORN:

25
AFN: ___
BORN:

26
AFN: ___
BORN:

27
AFN: ___
BORN:

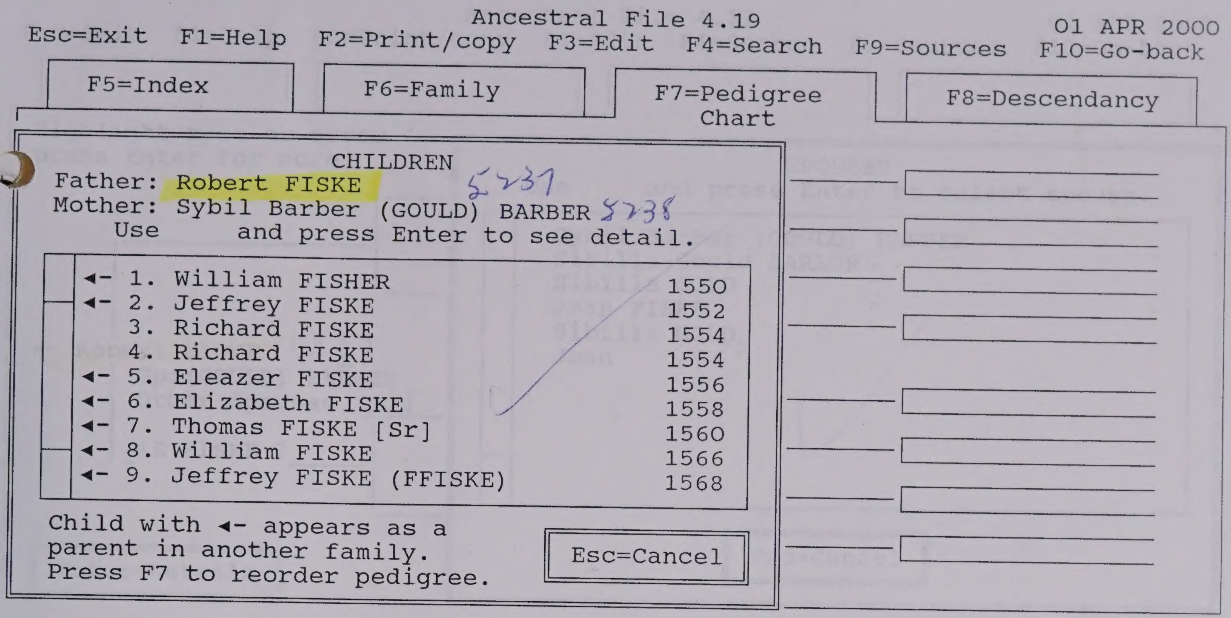
28
AFN: ___
BORN:

29
AFN: ___
BORN:

30
AFN: ___
BORN:

31
AFN: ___
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.


Ancestral File 4.19
Esc=Exit
F1=Help
F2=Print/copy
F3=Edit
F4=Search
F9=Sources
F10=Go-back
F5=Index
F6=Family
F7=Pedigree Chart
F8=Descendancy
Esc=Cancel

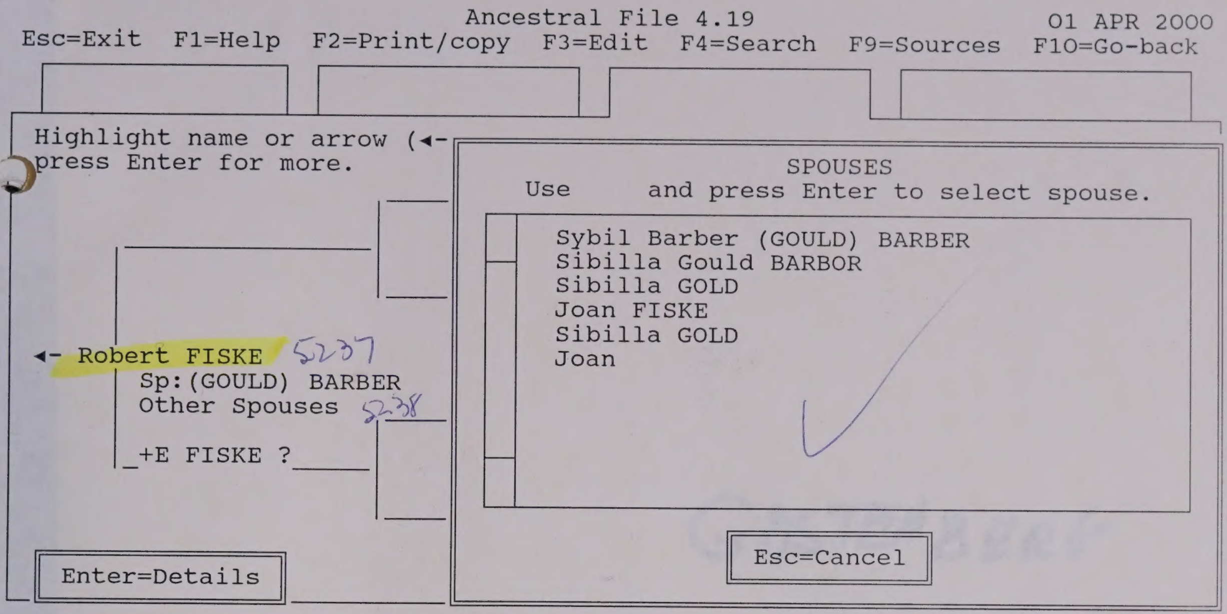
01 APR 2000

```
                  CHILDREN
Father: Robert FISKE          5237
Mother: Sybil Barber (GOULD) BARBER 5238
   Use     and press Enter to see detail.

  ◄- 1. William FISHER                  1550
  ◄- 2. Jeffrey FISKE                   1552
     3. Richard FISKE                   1554
     4. Richard FISKE                   1554
  ◄- 5. Eleazer FISKE                   1556
  ◄- 6. Elizabeth FISKE                 1558
  ◄- 7. Thomas FISKE [Sr]               1560
  ◄- 8. William FISKE                   1566
  ◄- 9. Jeffrey FISKE (FFISKE)          1568

Child with ◄- appears as a
parent in another family.
Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                       Ancestral File 4.19                        01 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

 Highlight name or arrow (◄-
 press Enter for more.                           SPOUSES
                                    Use     and press Enter to select spouse.

                                         Sybil Barber (GOULD) BARBER
                                         Sibilla Gould BARBOR
                                         Sibilla GOLD
                                         Joan FISKE
                                         Sibilla GOLD
◄- Robert FISKE  5237                    Joan
       Sp:(GOULD) BARBER
       Other Spouses  5238                                 ✓

      _+E FISKE ?

                                                 Esc=Cancel
 Enter=Details
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

GASTENBERG

GLOVER

GLOVER

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John GLOVER
AFN: M2CH-WM
BORN: 20 Nov 1674
New Haven,N, Conn
MAR.: 27 Nov 1700
, , Connecticut
DIED: 30 Jun 1752
Newtown, , CT

SPOUSE
Margery HUBBELL
AFN: 8K65-4F
BORN: 1681
Stratford,F, Connecticut
DIED: 14 Mar 1703
Stratford, , CT

- ~~gseck~~

2 John GLOVER
AFN: 8T8T-SD
BORN: 8 Oct 1648
New Haven,,, Connecticut
MAR.: 7 Dec 1671
New Haven, New Haven, CT
DIED: 29 Jan 1679/1680
New Haven,N, Conn

3 Joanna DANIEL
AFN: 9M8T-12
BORN: 1 Sep 1652
New Haven,,, Connecticut
DIED:

4 Henry GLOVER
AFN: 8NS3-FR
BORN: 15 Feb 1603
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
MAR.: 6 Oct 1859 — erra
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 2 Sep 1689
New Haven,N, Conn.

1603
1565-
38

5 Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN
AFN: 8NS3-5D
BORN: 1607
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 1 May 1698
New Haven,N, Conn.

6 Stephen DANIELS
AFN: FQ68-H8
BORN: Abt 1626/1628
Of New Haven,N,, England
MAR.: 1651
New Haven,,, Connecticut
DIED: Aug 1662
New Haven,N, Conn

7 Anna (Hannah) GREGSON
AFN: FQ68-JF
BORN: About 1632
Sherrow Hall,T,, England
DIED: 3 May 1709
New Haven,,, Connecticut

8 Thomas GLOVER
AFN: 9PFT-SN
BORN: 1569
Of Prescot,L, England
MAR.: 10 Feb 1594
Rainhill, Prescot,L, Eng
DIED: 13 Dec 1619
Rainhill,P,, England

9 Margery Or Margaret DEANE
AFN: 9PFT-TT
BORN: 1573
Of Prescot,L, England
DIED: 1654
Rainhill,P,, England

10 Frances WAKEMAN 5152
AFN: ~~8KLJ-W5~~ 9KLJ-W5
BORN: 6 Oct 1565
Of Bewdley,~~W~~R,, England
MAR.: 6 Oct 1589
Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 2 Sep 1626
Bewdley,R,, England

11 Anne GOODE
AFN: 8KLJ-XB
BORN: 27 Oct 1568
Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 29 Jan 1621
Bewdley,R,, England

12 Edward DANIEL
AFN: 18CV-B17
BORN: <1600>
<, , , England>
MAR.:

DIED: 1662

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14 Thomas GREGSON
AFN: 92DK-16
BORN: 14 Jul 1611
Sherrow Hall,T,, England
MAR.: 1635
Duffield, Derby, , Eng
DIED: 1643
At Sea

15 Jane
AFN: 92DK-2C
BORN: Abt 1615
Of Duffield,D, England
DIED: 4 Jun 1702
New Haven,N, Conn

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18 Thomas DEANE-->
AFN: 9PFV-6P ____
BORN: Abt 1545

19 -Mrs Thomas DEANE
AFN: 9PFV-7V ____
BORN: 1550

20 John WAKEMAN-->
AFN: GJ5L-1Q ____
BORN: 1523

21 Joan BEAUCHAMPS
AFN: 92DL-BV ____
BORN: 1526

22 Henry GOODE-->
AFN: 8J3Z-36 ____
BORN: 1540

23 -Mrs Henry GOODE
AFN: LVC0-W6 ____
BORN: 1540

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28 Henry GREGSON-->
AFN: 8N05-ZB ____
BORN: 1583

29 Edith ALLESTREE-->
AFN: 8N06-0G ____
BORN: 1587

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

Bro to Sarah - gl ch

1 John GLOVER
AFN: M2CH-WM
BORN: 20 Nov 1674
New Haven,N, Conn
MAR.: 27 Nov 1700
, , Connecticut
DIED: 30 Jun 1752
Newtown, , CT

SPOUSE
Margery HUBBELL
AFN: 8K65-4F
BORN: 1681
Stratford,F, Connecticut
DIED: 14 Mar 1703
Stratford, , CT

Ch:
Sarah Glover
mar
John BALL
b bef 1661

2 John GLOVER
AFN: 8T8T-SD
BORN: 8 Oct 1648
New Haven,,, Connecticut
MAR.: 7 Dec 1671
New Haven, New Haven, CT
DIED: 29 Jan 1679/1680
New Haven,N, Conn

3 Joanna DANIEL
AFN: 9M8T-12
BORN: 1 Sep 1652
New Haven,,, Connecticut
DIED:

4 Henry GLOVER
AFN: 8NS3-FR
BORN: 15 Feb 1603
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
MAR.: 6 Oct 1859 error
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 2 Sep 1689
New Haven,N, Conn.

5 Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN
AFN: 8NS3-5D
BORN: 1607
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 1 May 1698
New Haven,N, Conn.

6 Stephen DANIELS
AFN: FQ68-H8
BORN: Abt 1626/1628
Of New Haven,N,, England
MAR.: 1651
New Haven,,, Connecticut
DIED: Aug 1662
New Haven,N, Conn

7 Anna (Hannah) GREGSON
AFN: FQ68-JF
BORN: About 1632
Sherrow Hall,T,, England
DIED: 3 May 1709
New Haven,,, Connecticut

8 Thomas GLOVER
AFN: 9PFT-SN
BORN: 1569
Of Prescot,L, England
MAR.: 10 Feb 1594
Rainhill, Prescot,L, Eng
DIED: 13 Dec 1619
Rainhill,P,, England

9 Margery Or Margaret DEANE
AFN: 9PFT-TT
BORN: 1573
Of Prescot,L, England
DIED: 1654
Rainhill,P,, England

10 Frances WAKEMAN
AFN: 8KLJ-W5
BORN: 6 Oct 1565
Of Bewdley,W,, England
MAR.: 6 Oct 1589
Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 2 Sep 1626
Bewdley,R,, England

11 Anne GOODE
AFN: 8KLJ-XB
BORN: 27 Oct 1568
Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 29 Jan 1621
Bewdley,R,, England

12 Edward DANIEL
AFN: 18CV-B17
BORN: <1600>
<, , , England>
MAR.:

DIED: 1662

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

Joseph Glover, Puritan minister opt d at sea 1638

14 Thomas GREGSON
AFN: 92DK-16
BORN: 14 Jul 1611
Sherrow Hall,T,, England
MAR.: 1635
Duffield, Derby, , Eng
DIED: 1643
At Sea

15 Jane
AFN: 92DK-2C
BORN: Abt 1615
Of Duffield,D, England
DIED: 4 Jun 1702
New Haven,N, Conn

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18 Thomas DEANE-->
AFN: 9PFV-6P ____
BORN: Abt 1545

19 -Mrs Thomas DEANE
AFN: 9PFV-7V ____
BORN: 1550

20 John WAKEMAN-->
AFN: GJ5L-1Q ____
BORN: 1523

21 Joan BEAUCHAMPS
AFN: 92DL-BV ____
BORN: 1526

22 Henry GOODE-->
AFN: 8J3Z-36 ____
BORN: 1540

23 -Mrs Henry GOODE
AFN: LVC0-W6 ____
BORN: 1540

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28 Henry GREGSON-->
AFN: 8N05-ZB ____
BORN: 1583

29 Edith ALLESTREE-->
AFN: 8N06-0G ____
BORN: 1587

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

GLOVER MEMORIALS
& Gen (Boston 1867)
560-561
by Anna GLOVER

. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18 Thomas ISAAC
AFN: 9H13-GB
BORN: Abt 1545

19 Mrs Thomas ISAAC
AFN: 9H1Y-7V
BORN: 1520

20 John WAKEMAN
AFN: 6JMJ-H0
BORN: 1522

21 Joan BEAUCHAMP
AFN: 9ZHG-
BORN: 1526

22 Henry COOKE
AFN: 8J6J-JM
BORN: 1540

23 Mrs Henry COOKE
AFN: 1ZTO-W8
BORN: 1540

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

28 Henry GIBBONS
AFN: 8A0S-2S
BORN: 1580

29 Edith ALLESTREE
AFN: 8N0W-
BORN: 1587

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

8 Thomas ELCOCK
AFN: 2J4T-3X
BORN: 1569
Of Prescot,L, England
MAR.: 10 Feb 1594
Rainhill, Prescot,L, Eng
DIED: 13 Dec 1645
Rainhill,P., England

9 Margery or Margaret ISAAC
AFN: 9PKT-11
BORN: 1572
Of Prescot,L, England
DIED: 1636
Rainhill,L, England

10 Francis WAKEMAN
AFN: 8GLJ-HD
BORN: 5 Oct 1555
Of Bewdley,W., England
MAR.: 8 Oct 1589
Bewdley,W., England
DIED: 2 Sep 1626
Bewdley,W., England

11 Anne COOKE
AFN: 8GLJ-9K
BORN: 27 Oct 1564
Bewdley,W., England
DIED: 17 Jan 1621
Bewdley,W., England

12 Edward GAYLE
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED: 1661

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14 Thomas GIBBONS
AFN: 9Q0K-1G
BORN: 16 Jul 1611
Sharrow Hall,L, England
MAR.: 1639
Guilford, Derby, , Eng
DIED: 1663
At Sea

15 Anne
AFN: 9GDT-2G
BORN: Abt 1619
Of Guilford,D, England
DIED: 4 Jun 1704
New Haven,N, Conn

4 Henry ELCOCK
AFN: 8VCB-1R
BORN: 15 Feb 1618
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
MAR.: 6 Oct 1647
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 2 Aug 1676
New Haven,N, Conn.

5 Ellen (Ellner, Helen) WAKEMAN
AFN: 8H53-5D
BORN: 1607
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 1 May 1690
New Haven,N, Conn.

6 Stephen DANIELS
AFN: FN6B-4B
BORN: Abt 1620
Of New Haven,N, England
MAR.: 1651
New Haven,, Connecticut
DIED: Aug 1694
New Haven,N, Conn

7 Anna (Hannah) GIBBONS
AFN: 1TN3-
BORN: Abt 1630
Sharrow Hall,L, England
DIED: 3 May 1704
New Haven,, Connecticut

2 ELCOCK
AFN:
BORN: 1648
New Haven,, Connecticut
MAR.: 1667
New Haven, N Haven, CT
DIED: 22 Jan 1680
New Haven,N, Conn.

AFN:
BORN: 29 May 1672
New Haven,N, Conn
MAR.: 21 Nov 1700
, Connecticut
DIED: 23 Jun 1752
Wallingford, , CT

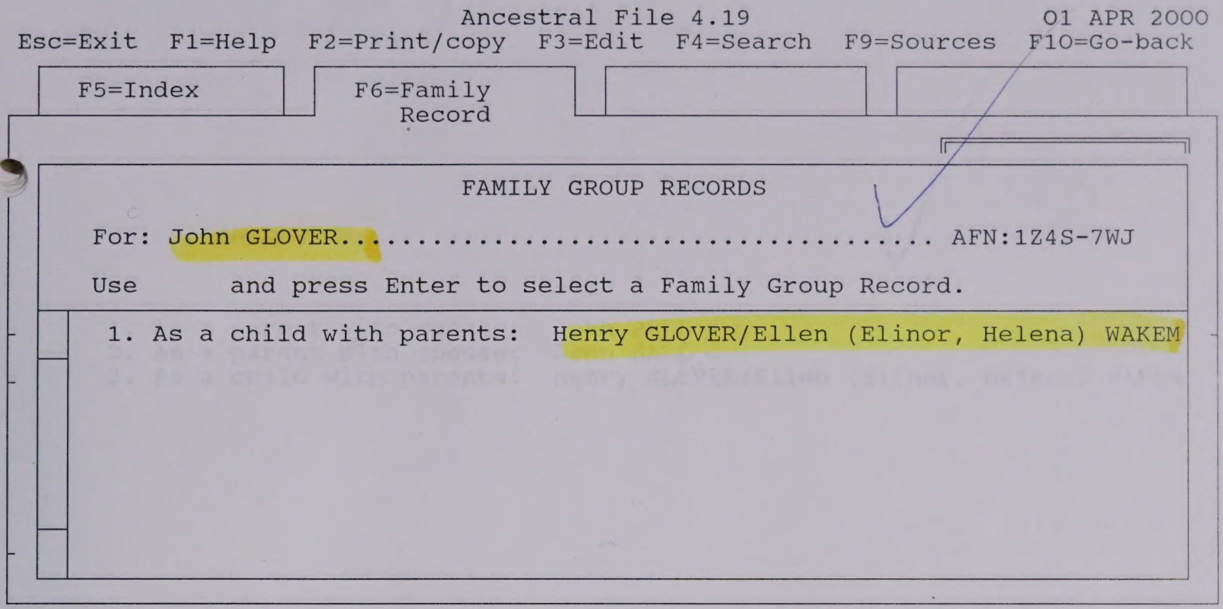
Gregory ELCOCK
AFN: 9GGD-4
BORN: 1667
Stratford,F, Connecticut
DIED: 18 Mar 1703
Stratford, , CT

3 Anna DANIELS
AFN: 9WG-1J
BORN: 7 Sep 1652
New Haven,, Connecticut
DIED:

Sarah Alcorn
m.
Gershom Brown
b. Aug 1681

5720-3847

opyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
Ancestral File 4.19                                   01 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
```

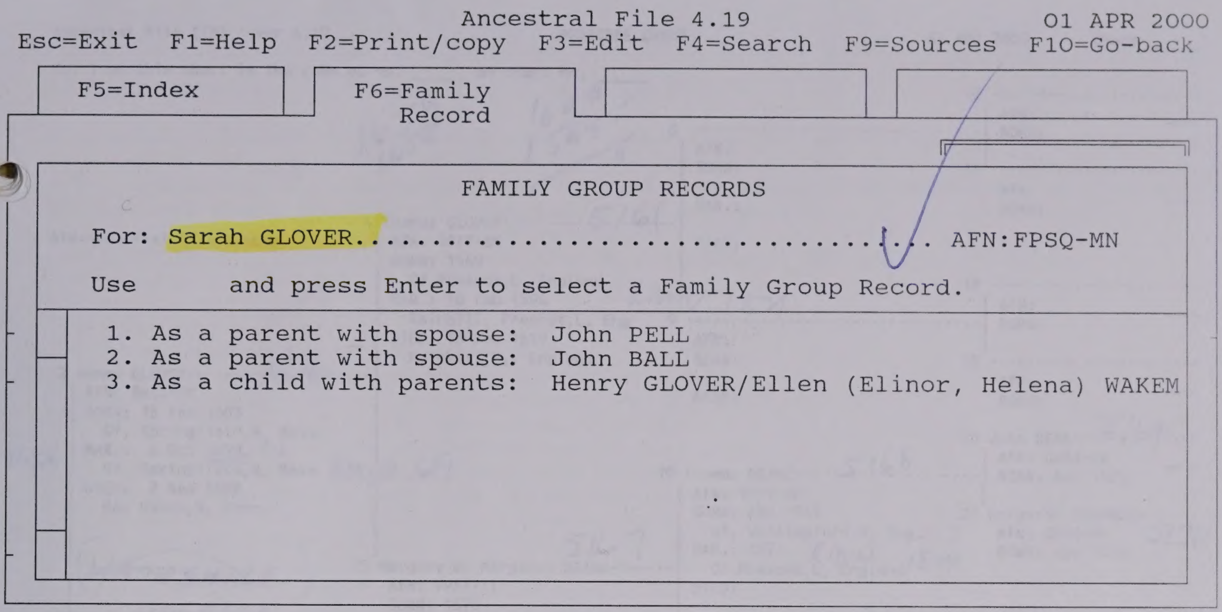
```
                          FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

For: John GLOVER.......................................... AFN:1Z4S-7WJ

Use       and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

 1. As a child with parents:  Henry GLOVER/Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEM
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                                  Ancestral File 4.19                    01 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index          F6=Family
                       Record

                              FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

     For: Sarah GLOVER......................................... AFN:FPSQ-MN

     Use      and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

        1. As a parent with spouse:  John PELL
        2. As a parent with spouse:  John BALL
        3. As a child with parents:  Henry GLOVER/Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEM
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

1654
1658

1603
1594
9

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Sarah GLOVER 4693
AFN: FPSQ-MN
BORN: 3 Dec 1655 22
New Haven, New Haven, CT
MAR.: 1678
RMIN 1616
DIED: 26 Nov 1730
N,, Connecticut

SPOUSE
John ~~PELE~~ BALL 4692
AFN: ~~1F3J-ZPR~~
BORN: ~~<1651>~~ 1649
<New Haven,N, Ct>
DIED:

2 Henry GLOVER 4696
AFN: 8NS3-FR
BORN: 15 Feb 1603
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
MAR.: 6 Oct 1859 ?? 1659
Of, Springfield,H, Mass. RMIN 1619
DIED: 2 Sep 1689
New Haven,N, Conn.

~~HAMPSHIRE~~
HAMPDEN

3 Ellen (Elinor, Helena) WAKEMAN 5151
AFN: 8NS3-5D
BORN: 1607
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 1 May 1698
New Haven,N, Conn.

4 Thomas GLOVER 5161
AFN: 9PFT-SN
BORN: 1569
Of Prescot,L, England
MAR.: 10 Feb 1594
Rainhill, Prescot,L, Eng
DIED: 13 Dec 1619
Rainhill,P,, England

5 Margery Or Margaret DEANE 5167
AFN: 9PFT-TT
BORN: 1573
Of Prescot,L, England
DIED: 1654
Rainhill,P,, England

6 Frances WAKEMAN 5152
AFN: 8KLJ-W5
BORN: 6 Oct 1565
Of Bewdley,W R,, England
MAR.: 6 Oct 1589 1589
Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 2 Sep 1626
Bewdley,R,, England
RMIN 1816

7 Anne GOODE 5153
AFN: 8KLJ-XB
BORN: 27 Oct 1568
Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 29 Jan 1621
Bewdley,R,, England

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

RMIN 1821

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10 Thomas DEANE 5168
AFN: 9PFV-6P
BORN: Abt 1545
Of, Wallingford,B, Eng.
MAR.: 1571 RMIN 1824
Of Prescot,L, England
DIED:

11 -Mrs Thomas DEANE
AFN: 9PFV-7V
BORN: 1550
Of Prescot,L, England
DIED:

12 John WAKEMAN 5154
AFN: GJ5L-1Q
BORN: 1523
Drayton,W,, England
MAR.: 9 Aug 1545
Of Bewdley,R,, England
DIED: 1635 WRONG
Bewdley, , ~~Worcs~~ BW., Eng.
MRIN 1817

13 Joan BEAUCHAMPS 5155
AFN: 92DL-BV
BORN: 1526
Drayton,W, England
DIED: 27 Mar 1587
Bewdley,R,, England

14 Henry GOODE 5158
AFN: 8J3Z-36
BORN: 1540
Upper Artley,W, Eng
MAR.: 30 Mar 1984 WRONG
Of Bendley,W R,, England
DIED:
, , , Eng.
MRIN 1819

15 -Mrs Henry GOODE
AFN: LVC0-W6
BORN: 1540
Of Bendley,W R, Eng
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20 John DENE 5169 >
AFN: GQ8H-DX
BORN: Abt 1525

21 Margaret EDMONDES 5170
AFN: GQ8H-M5
BORN: Abt 1525

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN: MAR

24 Roger WAKEMAN 5156
AFN: 8TX1-JR
BORN: 1503

25 Joan 5157
AFN: 8TX1-KX
BORN: 1504

get info

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

MAR
28 Richard GOODE 5159
AFN: GXNH-1P
BORN: 1514

29 Isabelle PENDWILLE 5160
AFN: GXNH-2V
BORN: 1518

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

RIBBESFORD PAR, BEWDLEY, WORCESTER,
ENGLAND

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20 John DEANE--
AFN: G98M-9X
BORN: Abt 1525

21 Margaret EDMONDS
AFN: G98M-W3
BORN: Abt 1522

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24 Roger WATSON
AFN: B7XT-W
BORN: 1528

25 Joan
AFN: B7XT-KK
BORN: 1531

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28 Richard ROOKE
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1516

29 Isabelle HAMMOND
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1519

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10 Thomas CRANE
AFN: 9FZ9-GP
BORN: Abt 1545
Of, Wallingford,E, Eng.
MAR.: 1577
Of Prescot, England
DIED:

11 Mrs. Thomas CRANE
AFN: 9FZ9-ZV
BORN: 1550
Of Prescot, England
DIED:

12 John WATSON
AFN: 8J5L-1Q
BORN: 1523
Brayton,W., England
MAR.: 4 Aug 1545
Of [illegible], England
DIED: 1558
[illegible], Eng.

13 Joan [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1526
[illegible],W, England
DIED: 27 [illegible] 1597
[illegible],W., England

14 [illegible] ROOKE
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1540
[illegible]
MAR.: 20 [illegible]
Of [illegible], England
DIED:
Eng.

15 Mrs. [illegible] ROOKE
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1540
Of [illegible],W, Eng.
DIED:

4 Thomas [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible]
Of [illegible], England
MAR.: 30 Feb 1606
[illegible], Eng.
DIED: 15 Dec [illegible]
[illegible], England

5 Margaret [illegible] CRANE
AFN: 9FZ9-[illegible]
BORN: 1573
Of Prescot, England
DIED: 1624
[illegible], Eng.

6 Frances WATSON
AFN: 9XL4-[illegible]
BORN: 4 [illegible]
Of [illegible], England
MAR.: [illegible]
[illegible],W., England
DIED: [illegible]
[illegible]

7 Anna GOODE
AFN: 8KL1-[illegible]
BORN: 27 Oct 1558
[illegible],W., England
DIED: 20 Jan [illegible]
[illegible],W., England

2 [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible]
Of, [illegible], Mass.
MAR.: [illegible]
Of, [illegible], Mass.
DIED: 2 May 1689
New Haven,N, Conn.

[illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 3 Dec [illegible]
New Haven, New Haven, CT
MAR.: [illegible]
DIED: 20 Nov [illegible]
[illegible], Connecticut

SPOUSE
[illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible]
New Haven,N, CT
DIED:

3 [illegible], Nelson [illegible]
AFN: [illegible]
BORN: 1627
Of, Springfield,H, Mass.
DIED: 1 May 1690
New Haven,N, Conn.

Chart © 1987, June 1992 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

See pg. 11

```
=====================================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
=====================================================================================================================
1-- Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT  4643
 sp-John PELL (1F3J-ZPR)    Born: <1651> <New Haven, New Haven, Ct>
 sp-John BALL (FPSQ-GS)    Born: 15 Apr 1649 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut  4642
  2-- Eliphalett BALL (1TR7-RQL)    Born: 12 May 1680 <New Haven, , Connecticut>
  2-- Eliphalet BALL (JR2Q-57)    Born: 29 May 1680 New Haven, New Haven, CT
  2--  BALL (JR2Q-6D)    Born: 12 Dec 1681 New Haven, New Haven, CT
  2-- Son BALL (KWF0-G6)    Born: 12 Dec 1681 Nh, Nh, CT
  2-- Dorothy BALL (JR2Q-7K)    Born: 10 Dec 1682 New Haven, New Haven, CT
   sp-Nathaniel WADSWORTH (KWF3-BW)    Born: 1674 Of Farmington, , CT
  2-- John BALL (JR2Q-8Q)    Born: 30 Sep 1685 New Haven, New Haven, CT
   sp-Mary TUTTLE (KWF3-52)    Born:  6 May 1693 New Haven, New Haven, CT
    3-- John BALL (BTV9-QR)    Born: 21 Nov 1716 New Haven, New Haven, CT
     sp-Mary BLAKESLEE (2M7H-3N)    Born:  5 Apr 1720 New Haven, N-Hvn, CT
      4-- John BALL (PRFP-93)    Born: 28 Sep 1738 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
      4-- David BALL (PRFP-B8)    Born:  9 Apr 1742 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
      4-- John BALL (PSQC-R4)    Born:  6 Aug 1743 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Sarah JOHNSON (PT9C-F4)    Born: 30 Dec 1742 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- John BALL (PSQC-TG)    Born: Abt 1767 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Sybil BALL (PSQC-VM)    Born: Abt 1769 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Lois BALL (19L0-55D)    Born: <1771> <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
        5-- Lois BALL (PT9P-R7)    Born: Abt 1774 New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-Cornelius LINES (PT9P-Q2)    Born: Abt 1771 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Cornelius BALL (PSQC-X0)    Born: 1776 New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-Eunice  (PSQ8-LT)    Born: Abt 1776 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Levi BALL (PSQC-Z5)    Born: 1778 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-Eunice THOMPSON (PT1J-99)    Born: 26 Jun 1776 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Statira BALL (PSQD-09)    Born: Abt 1780 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Grace BALL (PT74-KM)    Born: Oct 1785 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-Anthony H SHERMAN (PT74-QH)    Born: Nov 1780 <Of New Haven, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Melinda BALL (PSQD-2M)    Born: Oct 1785 Of New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-William LEGO (19LJ-RTT)    Born: <1781> <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
      4-- Mary BALL (PSQ6-1M)    Born: 23 Aug 1745 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-James HULL (PTJ3-MR)    Born: 16 Jun 1745 New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Elizabeth HULL (PTD7-QF)    Born: 1767 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Isaiah GUNN (PTD7-P8)    Born: 20 Feb 1773 Waterbury, , CT
        5-- Joel HULL (PTD4-TJ)    Born: 1770 Of Waterbury, New Haven, CT
         sp-Mehitable GUNN (PTD4-VP)    Born: 22 Mar 1777 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Lucy HULL (PTD7-5H)    Chr.:  1 Jul 1773 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
         sp-Hezekiah BRADLEY (PTD7-4B)    Born: 12 Jan 1760 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Abiah HULL (19L0-56L)    Chr.: 10 Mar 1776 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Abiah HULL (PSQ6-5B)    Chr.: 10 Mar 1776 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
        5-- Lydia HULL (PSQ6-6H)    Chr.: 19 Jul 1778 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mercy HULL (19L0-57S)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1782 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Amelia HULL (PTD5-3V)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1782 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
         sp-John GUNN (PTD5-2P)    Born: 24 Dec 1775 Waterbury, , CT
        5-- Mercy HULL (PSQ6-8T)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1782 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
        5-- Asenath HULL (PSQ6-91)    Chr.: Mar 1785 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
       sp-Moses SANFORD (PRFP-7Q)    Born: 28 Dec 1726 Milford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Glover BALL (PSQ8-N6)    Born: 11 Jan 1748 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Hannah HOTCHKISS (PTCD-68)    Born:  9 Jan 1755 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Huldah BALL (PTD5-FL)    Born: 29 Apr 1779 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
```

sp-Elisha HULL (PTD5-DF) Born: Abt 1778 <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
5-- Glover BALL (PSQ8-ZQ) Born: 14 Dec 1780 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
sp-Hannah CULVER (PSSB-9R) Born: <1784> <2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT>
5-- Ezekiel BALL (PSQ9-3D) Born: 16 Dec 1782 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
sp-Anna LINES (PSQ9-4K) Born: 13 Apr 1785
5-- Eldad BALL (PSQ9-12) Born: 1785 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
sp-Julia (PSQ9-27) Born: Abt 1787 Orange, , CT
5-- Hannah BALL (PSQ8-V7) Chr.: 9 Aug 1789 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
5-- Susanna BALL (PSQ8-WD) Chr.: 18 Sep 1791 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
5-- Timothy BALL (PSQ8-XK) Chr.: 2 Nov 1794 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
4-- Hannah BALL (PRFP-GX) Born: 11 Mar 1750 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
~~4-- Hannah BALL (PSSC-9W) Born: 1759 New Haven, New Haven, Conn~~ dup
sp-Isaac DICKERMAN (PSSC-8Q) Born: 15 Apr 1760 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
5-- Lucy DICKERMAN (PSSP-7X) Born: 20 May 1782 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
sp-John HOOKER (PSSC-NS) Born: <1778> <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
sp-Isaac PARDEE (PSV9-6B) Born: 15 Jun 1782 <Congregational, Woodbridge, CT>
5-- Eunice DICKERMAN (PSSC-C8) Born: 16 Jan 1784 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
5-- Mary DICKERMAN (PSSP-5L) Born: 8 Sep 1785 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
sp-William PARDEE (PSSP-4F) Born: <1781> <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
5-- Stephen DICKERMAN (PSTF-XK) Born: 14 Jul 1788 <Of Woodbridge, New Haven, Ct>
sp-Lydia C BEECHER (PSSP-CM) Born: 1808 Of Woodbridge, New Haven, CT
sp-Julia Ann OSBORN (PSTF-ZQ) Born: Abt 1791 <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
5-- Isaac DICKERMAN (PSSP-DS) Born: 26 Jan 1791 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
sp-Mary HOTCHKISS (PTCF-57) Born: 1 Jan 1790 <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
5-- Elias DICKERMAN (PSSC-HX) Born: 9 Jan 1793 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
5-- Eli DICKERMAN (PSSP-G5) Born: 17 Feb 1795 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
sp-Sophia BASSETT (PSWC-ZN) Born: 13 May 1798 <Congregational, E Plains, Hamden, CT>
5-- Rebecca DICKERMAN (PSSP-KN) Chr.: 25 Sep 1797 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
sp-Amos MUNSON (PSSP-JH) Born: <1793> <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
5-- Amos DICKERMAN (PSSP-LT) Born: 10 Jul 1800 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
sp-Nancy (PSSP-M1) Born: <1804> <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
5-- John DICKERMAN (PSSC-MM) Born: 6 Aug 1803 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
3-- Mary Tuttle BALL (4QG2-K9) Born: 11 Aug 1718 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
sp-Abraham ATWATER (4QG2-J4) Born: 10 Nov 1716 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
4-- Esther ATWATER (KWDZ-V5) Born: 1 Dec 1738 Wallingford, Nh, CT
sp-Timothy MOSS (KWDZ-T0) Born: 17 Mar 1736 Wallingford, Nh, CT
5-- Chloe MOSS (1LQ5-VTV) Born: 23 Mar 1760 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Martha MOSS (1LQ5-VV3) Born: Abt 1762 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
4-- Mary ATWATER (KWDX-V1) Born: 28 Apr 1740 Wallingford, Nh, CT
sp-Titus MOSS [Capt] (KWDZ-JF) Born: 16 May 1738 Wallingford, Nh, CT
5-- Merab MOSS (KWDX-W6) Born: 13 Feb 1762 Wallingford, Nh, CT
sp-John Joel PECK (KWDR-G8) Born: 9 Apr 1762 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Miriam MOSS (KWDX-XC) Born: 14 Aug 1764 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
sp-Joel BROOKS (KWDR-T5) Born: 4 Mar 1761 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Joel MOSS (KWDZ-36) Born: 7 Jul 1766 Wallingford, Nh, CT
sp-Abigail HOTCHKISS (KWDZ-4C) Born: 12 Dec 1765 Of, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Herman MOSS (KFSM-33) Born: 8 May 1768 Wallingford, Nh, CT
sp-Phebe ROYCE (KFSM-48) Born: 4 Feb 1771 Of, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Mary MOSS (KWDZ-7V) Born: 6 Mar 1772 Wallingford, Nh, CT
sp-Joel JOHNSON (KWDZ-6P) Born: Abt 1773 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Lois MOSS (KWDZ-1T) Born: 25 Nov 1773 Wallingford, Nh, CT

```
==================================================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
==================================================================================================================================
        5-- Lois MOSS (KWDZ-97)    Born:  3 Oct 1776 Wallingford, Nh, CT
         sp-Samuel BIXBY (KWDZ-82)    Born: Abt 1774 Of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Chloe ATWATER (KWFO-KP)    Born: 27 Oct 1742 Wallingford, Nh, CT
       sp-Thomas NEWTON (KWFO-JJ)    Born: 18 Nov 1734 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Thomas NEWTON (PTCV-PR)    Born:  2 May 1764 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Simeon NEWTON (PTCV-QX)    Born: 29 Oct 1765 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Eunice NEWTON (PTCV-R4)    Born: 22 Oct 1766 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Silas NEWTON (PTCV-S9)    Born: 21 Sep 1768 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Simeon NEWTON (PTCW-3S)    Born:  3 Jan 1770 Wallingford, , CT
         sp-Anna JOHNSON (PTCW-40)    Born: 22 Sep 1770 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Billious Ball NEWTON (PTCV-VM)    Born:  2 Feb 1771 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Abraham NEWTON (PTCV-WS)    Born:  9 Jan 1774 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- John NEWTON (PTCV-X0)    Born:  3 Feb 1776 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Chloe NEWTON (PTCV-Z5)    Born: 10 Jan 1778 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Amos NEWTON (PTCW-09)    Born: 14 Mar 1780 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Sarah NEWTON (PTCW-1G)    Born: 14 Feb 1782 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Lemuel NEWTON (PTCW-2M)    Born: 29 Nov 1783 Cheshire, , CT
      4-- Isaac ATWATER (KWFO-LV)    Born: 15 Jun 1746 Wallingford, Nh, CT
       sp-Eunice ATWATER (KWFO-M2)    Born:  9 Sep 1750 Wallingford, Nh, CT
        5-- Pamela ATWATER (PSWJ-FL)    Born: 28 Mar 1772 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Rueben PAGE (PSWJ-DF)    Born: <1768> <Wallingford, , CT>
         sp-Reuben PAGE (19LC-5XN)    Born: <1768> <Wallingford, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Abraham ATWATER (PSWJ-B3)    Born:  8 Mar 1774 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Ruth COWLES (19LC-5ZV)    Born: <1778> <Wallingford, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Hannah ATWATER (PSWJ-C8)    Born: 15 Oct 1775 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Lois ATWATER (KWFO-PD)    Born: 12 Jun 1749 Wallingford, Nh, CT
       sp-Thomas GAYLORD (KWFO-N7)    Born: 11 Jul 1747 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Benajah GAYLORD (PSW4-FX)    Born: 16 Dec 1778 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Hannah GAYLORD (PSW4-G4)    Born: 24 Aug 1780 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Thomas GAYLORD (PSW4-H9)    Born: 24 Apr 1782 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Fanny Milla GAYLORD (PSW4-JG)    Born: 22 Oct 1783 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Stephen GAYLORD (PSW4-KM)    Born: 14 Aug 1785 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Silas GAYLORD (PSW4-LS)    Born: 25 Aug 1787 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Timothy ATWATER (KWFO-QK)    Born: 30 Oct 1751 Wallingford, Nh, CT
       sp-Lucy ROYCE (KWFO-RQ)    Born: 1753 Of Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Deborah ATWATER (PSWJ-GR)    Born: 28 May 1774 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Lucy Ann ATWATER (PSWJ-VT)    Born:  8 Aug 1775 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Samuel IVES (PSWJ-TN)    Born: <1771> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Kate ATWATER (PSWJ-J4)    Born: 18 Oct 1777 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Isaac ATWATER (PSWJ-K9)    Born:  5 Oct 1779 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Lucinda Myra ATWATER (PSWJ-X6)    Born:  4 Mar 1782 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Levi HULL (PSWJ-W1)    Born: <1778> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Timothy Glover ATWATER (PSWK-7P)    Born: 20 Jul 1784 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Merab HITCHCOCK (PSWK-8V)    Born:  5 Dec 1786 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Charlotte ATWATER (PSWK-0H)    Born: 22 Jul 1786 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Hiram JOHNSON (PSWJ-ZC)    Born: <1782> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Phinehas ATWATER (PSWK-31)    Born: 20 Jan 1789 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Sarah FLAGG (PSWK-2T)    Born: <1793> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
         sp-Julia A MASON (PSWK-46)    Born: <1793> <Cheshire, , CT>
        5-- Esther ATWATER (PSWJ-Q5)    Born:  1 Jul 1791 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Aaron ATWATER (PSWK-5C)    Born: 11 Mar 1793 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
```

```
         sp-Betsey ATSOM (PSWK-6J)    Born: Abt 1795 Of Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Esther ATWATER (PSWJ-SH)    Chr.:  3 Sep 1797 Congregational, Cheshire, CT
      4-- Flamen ATWATER (19LB-Z8J)    Born: 1753 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
      4-- Abigale ATWATER (4QG2-HX)    Born: 26 Oct 1754 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Thomas WALKER (4QG2-GR)    Born: 1750 , , England
        5-- Nancy Atwater WALKER (4QG2-C8)    Born: 1783 New Haven Bay,, CT
         sp-Humphry SMITH (4QG2-B3)    Born: 17 Feb 1774 Wilke Bare, PA
        5-- Clarissa WALKER (37BV-FF)    Born: 25 Nov 1787 , Vermont
         sp-Reuben Hiram WIXOM (35WS-FR)    Born:  1 Apr 1781 Yarmouth Port, Barnstable, MA
       sp-Elnathan BEACH (KFSZ-XR)    Born: 30 Aug 1759 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Laura Alma BEACH (PSVD-ZP)    Born: 12 Oct 1783 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Narcissa BEACH (PSVF-0T)    Born: 30 Jan 1786 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Julia BEACH (PSVF-11)    Born: 10 Oct 1788 Cheshire, , CT
       sp-David HOTCHKISS (JHZ1-PB)    Born: 26 Oct 1754 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Mary HOTCHKISS (PTCG-1N)    Born: 19 Feb 1790 <Congregational, Cheshire, CT>
        5-- Martha HOTCHKISS (PTCG-5C)    Born: 12 Jan 1792 <Congregational, Woodbridge, CT>
         sp-Anson SPERRY (PTCG-46)    Born: Abt 1789 <Congregational, Woodbridge, CT>
        5-- Harriet HOTCHKISS (PTCH-TX)    Born: 29 Mar 1798
         sp-Garry JOHNSON (PTCH-SR)    Born: <1794> <Congregational, Woodbridge, CT>
      4-- Samuel ATWATER (KWF0-SW)    Born:  5 Jul 1757 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Patience PECK (KWF0-T3)    Born: 28 Mar 1748 Wallingford, Nh, CT
        5-- Flamen ATWATER (PSWK-NX)    Born: 30 Mar 1783 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Orilla BRISTOL (PSWK-P4)    Born:  4 Aug 1791 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Roxana ATWATER (PSWK-CD)    Born: 15 Jan 1785 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Nancy ATWATER (PSWK-DK)    Born: 15 May 1787 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Nancy ATWATER (PSWK-FQ)    Born: 13 Sep 1789 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mary Ann ATWATER (PSWK-RG)    Born:  4 Jan 1792 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-William PECK (PSWK-Q9)    Born: <1788> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Patience ATWATER (19LC-68P)    Born: 11 Mar 1794 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Patience ATWATER (PSWK-H3)    Born: 13 Mar 1794 Cheshire, , CT
         sp-Isaac Ransom SANFORD (PRQK-ZW)    Born: 12 Nov 1790 Woodbridge, , CT
        5-- Nabby Ann ATWATER (PSWK-J8)    Born: 13 Dec 1797 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Abigail ATWATER (PSWK-KF)    Born: 17 Oct 1800 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Levi BRADLEY (PSRT-FF)    Born: 11 Nov 1792 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Lois ATWATER (PSWK-LL)    Born: 15 Jul 1803 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
        5-- Lois Maria ATWATER (PSWK-TS)    Born: 13 Feb 1806 Cheshire, New Haven, CT
         sp-Augustus HITCHCOCK (PSWK-SM)    Born: <1802> <Cheshire, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- Abigail ATWATER (1Z4R-NVF)    Born: <1758> <Wallingford, Nh, Ct>
      4-- Esther ATWATER (KWF0-WF)    Born: 10 Dec 1763 Of, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Bowers MOSS (KWF0-V8)    Born: 16 Mar 1765 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Eliphalet BALL (KWDD-C7)    Born: 22 Aug 1720 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Timothy BALL (KWF3-06)    Born: 29 Jul 1722 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Mary HINE (KWF3-1C)    Born: 19 Dec 1729 M, , CT
      4-- Timothy BALL (PTDX-0J)    Born:  6 Nov 1751 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Abigail  (PSQB-01)    Born: Abt 1755 <Of Branford, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Lucy BALL (PSS0-RS)    Born: 1777 Of Branford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Calvin BEECHER (PSS0-KR)    Born: 1770 Of Branford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Ezra KIMBERLY (PSS0-QM)    Born: <1773> <Episcopal Cem, Bethany, CT>
        5-- Fanny BALL (PT9W-VK)    Born: Abt 1781 <Bethany, , CT>
         sp-George Frederick PECK (PT9W-TD)    Born:  5 Jan 1781 , Of New Haven, CT
        5-- Timothy BALL (PSS8-M7)    Born:  3 Nov 1783 Bethany, , CT
```

```
==========================================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
==========================================================================================================================
        sp-Betsey BRISCOE (PSS8-ND)    Born: 17 Feb 1788 Derby, , CT
       5-- Harriet BALL (PTCD-3Q)    Born:  7 Mar 1785 Bethany, , CT
        sp-Thaddeus HOTCHKISS (PTCD-2K)    Born: 11 Feb 1783 New Haven, , CT
       5-- Statira BALL (PSQB-5V)    Born: Abt 1787 <Bethany, , CT>
       5-- Julia BALL (PSQB-62)    Born: Abt 1789 <Bethany, , CT>
       5-- Abigail BALL (PSQB-77)    Born: Abt 1794 <Bethany, , CT>
       5-- Marcus BALL (PSQB-8D)    Born: Abt 1799 <Bethany, , CT>
     4-- Hannah BALL (KWHC-KF)    Born: 13 Dec 1753 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      sp-Abijah CHATFIELD (KWHC-J8)    Born:  8 Oct 1767 Derby, Nh, CT
       5-- Lewis CHATFIELD (KWHG-28)    Born:  3 Jan 1793 Oxyford, Nh, CT
        sp-Polly BALDWIN (KWHG-3F)    Born: 17 Nov 1783 Woodbridge, Nh, CT
        sp-Patty BALDWIN (PSVV-CJ)    Born: Abt 1795
       5-- Chester CHATFIELD (KWHG-RV)    Born: 14 Sep 1794 Oxyford, Nh, CT
        sp-Clariss BUCKINGHAM (KWHG-S2)    Born: <1798> <Oxyford, Nh, CT>
        sp-Cynthia BUCKINGHAM (RG2Z-14)    Born: <1798> <Oxyford, Nh, CT>
       5-- Enos CHATFIELD (KWHD-5H)    Born: 23 Apr 1797 Oxyford, Nh, CT
        sp-Roxa SPERRY (KWHD-6N)    Born: 10 Dec 1801 Bethany, N H, CT
       5-- Hannah CHATFIELD (KWHG-VD)    Born: 16 Feb 1799 Oxyford, Nh, CT
        sp-Roswell CABLE (KWHG-T7)    Born: Abt 1797 <Oxyford, Nh, CT>
       5-- Mary Ann CHATFIELD (RG2X-KQ)    Born: <1801> <Oxyford, Nh, CT>
      sp-Isaac BEECHER (PTDX-6K)    Born:  3 Nov 1748 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       5-- Philo BEECHER (N5ZF-F2)    Born:  1 May 1772 Oxford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Mary RIGGS (MS08-GS)    Born: 20 Nov 1773 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- Mary BEECHER (N5ZF-G7)    Born: 20 Nov 1775 Oxford, New Haven, CT
        sp-John RIGGS [Jr.] (MS08-FM)    Born: 22 Dec 1771 Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut
       5-- David BEECHER (PTDW-SJ)    Chr.: 12 Jul 1778 Oxford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Polly TOMLINSON (PTDW-TP)    Born: <1782> <Oxford, New Haven, Ct>
       5-- Patty BEECHER (19LD-DR0)    Born: Abt 1780 Oxford, New Haven, CT
        sp-William DAVIS (19LD-DQR)    Born: <1776> <Oxford, New Haven, Ct>
       5-- Thirza BEECHER (PTDW-RC)    Born: Abt 1783 Oxford, New Haven, CT
        sp-Curtis LINSLEY (19LD-DS6)    Born: <1779> <Oxford, New Haven, Ct>
       5-- Patty BEECHER (PTDW-Q6)    Born: <1786> <Oxford, , CT>
        sp-David BEACH (PTDS-M8)    Born: Abt 1782 <Derby, New Haven, CT>
   3-- Eliphalet BALL [Rev] (KWF2-XV)    Born: 29 Jul 1722 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    sp-Elizabeth VAN FLEMING (KWF2-Z2)    Born: Abt 1724 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Cornelius BALL (PSQB-BQ)    Born: Abt 1751 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Mary BALL (PSQB-KX)    Born: Sep 1753 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-James GORDON (PSQB-JR)    Born: <1749> <Ballston, , NY>
     4-- John BALL (PSQB-VH)    Born: 10 Feb 1756 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Anna SWART (PSQB-WN)    Born: 30 Jan 1777 NY
       5-- Ann Eliza Milinda BALL (1CRF-62D)    Born: 18 Feb 1809 NY
      sp-Mary COLLINS (PSS8-T8)    Born: 22 Feb 1760 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
     4-- Stephen BALL (PSQB-F8)    Born: <1758> Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     4-- Flamen BALL (PSQB-QS)    Born: Sep 1761 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Ann WESTERN (PSQB-R0)    Born: <1765>
     4-- Elizabeth BALL (PSQB-HL)    Born: Abt 1770 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
   3-- Stephen BALL [Dea] (KWF3-2J)    Born: 12 Feb 1726 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    sp-Abigail ATWOOD (KWF3-3P)    Born:  4 May 1731 Nh, Nh, CT
     4-- Child BALL (PTGV-GV)    Born: 12 Jul 1711 New Haven, , CT
     4-- Abigail BALL (PTGV-H2)    Born: 29 Dec 1758 New Haven, , CT
     4-- Steven BALL (PTGV-J7)    Born: 22 Feb 1760 New Haven, , CT
```

```
=================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
=================================================================================================
      4-- Steven BALL [Col] (PTGV-KD)    Born: 17 Feb 1762 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Nabby SCOTT (PSQ9-LO)    Born: Abt 1776 <Congregational, Middletown, CT>
        5-- Mary BALL (PSQ9-M5)    Born: Abt 1800 <Congregational, Middletown, CT>
        5-- Stephen BALL (PSQ9-NB)    Born: Abt 1802 <Congregational, Middletown, CT>
        5-- John BALL (PSQ9-PH)    Born: Abt 1804 <Congregational, Middletown, CT>
        5-- John Scott BALL (PSQ9-S1)    Born: Abt 1806 <Congregational, Middletown, CT>
         sp-Laura Ann MILLER (PSQ9-T6)    Born: <1810> <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Frederick BALL (PSQ9-VC)    Born: Abt 1809 <Congregational, Middletown, CT>
         sp-Emeline BEECHER (PSQ9-WJ)    Born: <1813> Woodbridge?, , CT
      4-- Anna BALL (PTGV-LK)    Born: 28 Mar 1764 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Henry DAGGETT (PSSB-NN)    Born: 27 Feb 1758 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Harriet DAGGETT (PSSC-1J)    Born: Abt 1785 <2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Frederick HUNT (PSSC-0C)    Born: 26 Jan 1783 <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Ebenezer DAGGETT (PSSB-R6)    Born:  1 May 1787 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Grace DAGGETT (PSSB-SC)    Born: Mar 1789 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- John DAGGETT (PSSB-TJ)    Born: Abt 1791 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Henry DAGGETT (PSSB-VP)    Born: Abt 1793 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Mary DAGGETT (PSSB-WV)    Born: Apr 1796 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Stephen DAGGETT (PSSB-X2)    Born: <1798> <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Horace DAGGETT (PSSB-Z7)    Born: <1800> <New Haven, , CT>
      4-- Sarah BALL (PTGV-MQ)    Born: 19 Oct 1765 New Haven, , CT
      4-- Mary BALL (PTGV-NW)    Born:  6 Sep 1767 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Abraham BRADLEY (PTGN-V4)    Born: 21 Jun 1772
        5-- Had Issue BRADLEY (PTGN-XG)    Born: <1798> <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
    3-- Hannah BALL (PTDM-DC)    Born: 20 Apr 1729 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Joseph HITCHCOCK (PTGC-7L)    Chr.: 14 Jul 1728 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
      4-- Mary HITCHCOCK (PTCL-3K)    Born:  4 Dec 1751 New Haven, , CT
       sp-James Kierstead MANSFIELD (PTCL-2D)    Born: 15 Feb 1750/1751 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Jonathan MANSFIELD (PTCL-BR)    Born: Abt 1775
         sp-Hannah DOUGAL (PTCL-CX)    Born: Mar 1778
        5-- Kierstead MANSFIELD (PTCL-F9)    Born: Abt 1777
         sp-Anna THOMPSON (PTCL-GG)    Born: <1753> <Northford, (North Branford), New Haven, CT>
        5-- Mary MANSFIELD (PTCL-NH)    Chr.: 12 Sep 1779 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
         sp-Leman HALL (PTCL-MB)    Born: <1775> <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Sarah MANSFIELD (PTCL-QT)    Chr.: 17 Mar 1782 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
         sp-Stephen PORTER (PTCL-PN)    Born: <1778> <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Julia MANSFIELD (PTCL-8F)    Born:  1 Nov 1784
         sp-David RITTER (PT20-35)    Born: 13 Jan 1779 <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Rachel MANSFIELD (PTCL-S6)    Born: 14 Mar 1787 New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-James Webster TOWNSEND (PTCL-R1)    Born: 20 Jul 1782 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- John HITCHCOCK (PSQ6-MQ)    Born:  8 May 1754 New Haven, , CT
      4-- Hannah HITCHCOCK (PSQ6-NW)    Chr.: 12 Sep 1756 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
      4-- Abigail HITCHCOCK (PSQ6-P3)    Chr.:  7 Oct 1759 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
      4-- William HITCHCOCK (PSQ6-RF)    Born: 25 Nov 1763
       sp-Phebe HOTCHKISS (PTCD-C4)    Born:  6 Nov 1766 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Nancy HITCHCOCK (PSQ6-TR)    Born:  4 May 1788 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Betsey HITCHCOCK (PSQZ-FV)    Born: 28 Jun 1790 <New Haven, , CT>
         sp-William HARGILL (PSQZ-DP)    Born: <1786>
        5-- William HITCHCOCK (PSQ6-W4)    Born:  7 Mar 1793 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- John HITCHCOCK (PSQZ-G2)    Born:  3 Mar 1796 <New Haven, , CT>
         sp-Harriet Louisa WAY (PSZT-86)    Born: 21 Nov 1794 <Grove St Cem, New Haven, CT>
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
==============================================================================================================================
        5-- Luther HITCHCOCK (PSQ6-ZG)    Born: 30 Sep 1799 <New Haven, , CT>
   sp-Mary TUTTLE (2M7K-1L)    Born: Aug 1702 New Haven, N-Hvn, CT
  2-- Sarah BALL (JR2Q-9W)    Born: 26 Sep 1687 New Haven, New Haven, CT
   sp-John MILES (KWF3-9Q)    Born: <1683> Of Wallingford, , CT
   sp-John MILES (LX6L-H7)    Born: 1690 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
    3-- Susanna MILES (PSWX-L4)    Born: 1712 Of Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Isaac TYLER (GK36-HC)    Born: 17 Jan 1713 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Abraham TYLER (QDTG-L6)    Born:  9 Jun 1738 Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Jedidah THOMAS (1GR0-364)    Born: Abt 1743 Of Hadden, Middlesex, Connecticut
      4-- Isaac TYLER (QDTG-MC)    Born: 23 Nov 1740 Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Jacob TYLER (QDTG-NJ)    Born: 20 Mar 1743 Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Susannah TYLER (QDTG-PP)    Born:  8 Apr 1745 Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah TYLER (QDTG-QV)    Born: 20 Jul 1747 Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel TYLER (QDTG-R2)    Born:  2 Mar 1749 Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Rachel BARTHOLOMEW (1GR0-35W)    Born: Abt 1758 Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Sarah TYLER (GK36-9B)    Born: Abt 1750 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Jessie WELTON (GK36-24)    Born: 23 Nov 1746 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Parthenia WELTON (GK36-BH)    Born:  4 Jul 1772 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Abigail WELTON (GK36-CN)    Born:  5 Mar 1774 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Enos WELTON (GK36-DT)    Born: 29 Sep 1776 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
        5-- Jesse WELTON (GK36-F1)    Born: 16 Mar 1782 Litchfield, Watertown, CT
        5-- Sarah WELTON (GK36-G6)    Born: 27 Aug 1784 Litchfield, Watertown, CT
      4-- Nathaniel TYLER (QDTG-TD)    Born:  7 Oct 1753 Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Mabel HEDGE (1GR0-34P)    Born: Abt 1765 Wallingsford, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Samuel MILES (94K5-2C)    Born: 18 Dec 1714 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
     sp-Phebe TUTTLE (94K5-16)    Born:  8 Jan 1719 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Amos MILES (PSWX-BQ)    Born:  6 Sep 1737 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Ruth MILES (PTH3-NT)    Born: 24 May 1739 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Stephen HALL (PTH3-MN)    Born:  7 Nov 1724 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Harvey HALL (PTH3-P1)    Born:  8 Jul 1764 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Stephen HALL (PTH3-Q6)    Born: 27 Feb 1766 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Son HALL (PTH3-RC)    Born: 23 Feb 1768 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Esther HALL (PTH3-SJ)    Born: 17 Apr 1770 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Timothy CARRINGTON (PTGR-WP)    Born: 25 Apr 1768 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Aaron HALL (PTH3-TP)    Born: 17 Sep 1774 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Aaron HALL [twin] (PTH3-VV)    Born: 25 Aug 1775 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Ruth HALL [twin] (PTH3-W2)    Born: 25 Aug 1775 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Mabel MILES (PSWX-D3)    Born:  1 Oct 1741 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Martha MILES (PSWX-F8)    Born: 28 Jun 1743 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Joel MILES (PSWX-GF)    Born: 18 Nov 1749 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Isaac MILES (PSWX-HL)    Born: 25 Aug 1752 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Samuel MILES (PSWX-JR)    Born: 12 Aug 1757 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Caleb MILES (PSWX-KX)    Born:  8 Apr 1760 Wallingford, , CT
    3-- Sarah MILES (PSWX-M9)    Born:  9 May 1717 Wallingford, , CT
    3-- Daniel MILES (PSWX-NG)    Born: Abt 1719 <Wallingford, , CT>
    3-- Hannah MILES (KFSW-V5)    Born: 1721 <Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut>
     sp-Adna BEACH (JF6R-X2)    Born: 11 Jan 1718 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Fisk BEACH (21HD-M6T)    Born: 15 May 1742 , , Connecticut
      4-- Miles BEACH [Colonel] (1T3K-419)    Born: 14 Nov 1743 , , Connecticut
       sp-Sarah BUTLER (1T3K-3MT)    Chr.: 11 Nov 1753 First Church, Hartford, Connecticut
        5-- Miles BEACH (1T3K-44W)    Born: 21 Sep 1781 <First Church, Hartford, Connecticut>
```

```
=============================================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
=============================================================================================================================
        5-- Sally BEACH (1T3K-42H)    Born:  3 Jul 1785 <First Church, Hartford, Connecticut>
        5-- Abby BEACH (1T3K-43P)    Born: Abt 1787 <First Church, Hartford, Connecticut>
      4-- Hannah BEACH (21HD-M72)    Born: 28 Feb 1745 , , Connecticut
      4-- Mabel BEACH (21HD-M88)    Born: 22 Apr 1748 , , Connecticut
      4-- Ebenezer BEACH (21HD-MBN)    Born: 1750 , , Connecticut
      4-- Abner BEACH (21HD-M9G)    Born: 1750 , , Connecticut
      4-- Anne BEACH (21HD-MCV)    Born:  2 Oct 1752 , , Connecticut
      4-- Anne BEACH (21HD-MD3)    Born: 18 Nov 1755 , , Connecticut
      4-- Adna BEACH (19LH-GJ9)    Born: 10 Nov 1757 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
       sp-Mary STANLEY (19KV-NPR)    Born: 24 Mar 1757 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Sally BEACH (19LH-GLP)    Born:  4 Jun 1783 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
         sp-Samuel WETMORE (19LH-GKH)    Born: <1779> <Goshen, Hartford, Conn>
        5-- Horace V. BEACH (19LH-GPB)    Born: 10 Sep 1784 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
         sp-Harriet A. CAMP (19LH-GN4)    Born: <1788> <Goshen, Hartford, Conn>
         sp-Huldah H. BAILEY (19LH-GQJ)    Born: <1788> <Goshen, Hartford, Conn>
        5-- Polly BEACH (19KV-NSD)    Born:  7 Jul 1786 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Fiske BEACH (19LH-GT5)    Born: 26 Mar 1788 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
         sp-Roxa FYLER (19LH-GSX)    Born: <1792> <Goshen, Hartford, Conn>
         sp- PRYOR (19LH-GVC)    Born: <1792> <Goshen, Hartford, Conn>
        5-- Hannah L. BEACH (19LH-GXR)    Born: 15 Nov 1789 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
         sp-Harry BLAKE (19LH-GWK)    Born: <1785> <Goshen, Hartford, Conn>
        5-- Adna BEACH (19KV-NW1)    Born:  8 Dec 1791 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
        5-- Sibyl BEACH (19LH-H05)    Born: Jan 1794 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
         sp-John LOCKWOOD (19LH-GZ0)    Born: <1790> <Goshen, Hartford, Conn>
        5-- Mabel BEACH (19LH-H2K)    Born:  3 Nov 1795 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
         sp-Allen BLAKE (19LH-H1C)    Born: <1791> <Goshen, Hartford, Conn>
        5-- Silas BEACH (19LH-H3R)    Born: 11 Nov 1797 Goshen, Hartford, Conn
         sp-Lovina FORD (19LH-H40)    Born: <1801> <Goshen, Hartford, Conn>
      4-- Susannah BEACH (21HD-MF9)    Born: 31 Oct 1760 , , Connecticut
      4-- Salome BEACH (21HD-MGH)    Born: 14 Jun 1763 , , Connecticut
      4-- Ebenezer BEACH (21HD-MHP)    Born: 30 May 1766 , , Connecticut
    3-- John MILES (FNBB-FG)    Born:  4 Oct 1723 Wallingford, , CT
     sp-Martha CURTIS (FN9Q-85)    Born: 29 Jan 1725 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
      4-- John MILES [Lieut] (PT12-SX)    Born: 31 Aug 1745 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Abigail PERKINS (19L0-5M9)    Born: 13 Jun 1746 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Burrage MILES (19L0-5NH)    Born:  5 Nov 1766 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Eunice MILES (19L0-5PP)    Born:  3 Jul 1768 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Simeon MILES (19L0-5QW)    Born: 13 Apr 1770 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Moses MILES (14HF-G53)    Born: 18 Apr 1772 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Hanna HALL (14HF-G69)    Born: 17 Feb 1777 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
         sp-Hannah HALL (19LJ-T3M)    Born: <1776> <Wallingford, New Haven, Conn>
        5-- Martha MILES (19L0-5R4)    Born: 22 Apr 1774 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Abigail MILES (19L0-5SB)    Born: 16 Mar 1776 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
        5-- John MILES (19LJ-T4T)    Born: 13 Sep 1778 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Lucinda P. WHITE (19LJ-T52)    Born: <1782> <Wallingford, New Haven, Conn>
        5-- Russell MILES (19LJ-T8N)    Born: 17 Jun 1780 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Rachel J. BRADLEY (19LJ-T7G)    Born: <1789> <Wallingford, New Haven, Conn>
         sp-Maria PAYNE (19LJ-T9V)    Born: <1784> <Wallingford, New Haven, Conn>
       sp-Ruth ATWATER (PTDB-5W)    Born:  6 Jun 1740 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
      4-- Simeon MILES (PT12-T4)    Born: 30 Sep 1746 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Sarah MILES (PT12-V9)    Born:  4 Apr 1749 Wallingford, , CT
```

```
==============================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
==============================================================================================================
       sp-Moses WAY (PT09-6P)    Chr.: 25 Jan 1756 Firstcongregatio, Meriden, CT
        5-- Salome WAY (PT09-82)    Born:  8 Mar 1774 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Sarah WAY (PT09-97)    Born: 22 Jan 1776 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- John Ashburn WAY (PT09-BD)    Born: 15 Apr 1778 Wallingford, , CT
        5-- Russell WAY (PT09-CK)    Born: 1780 Lenox, , MA
        5-- Abner WAY (PT09-DQ)    Born: 1782 Lenox, , MA
         sp-Sally LILLY (PT09-5J)    Born: <1786> <Lenox, , MA>
        5-- Solomon WAY (PT09-FW)    Born: 1784 Lenox, , MA
        5-- Phebe WAY (PT09-G3)    Born: 1786 Lenox, , MA
        5-- Hannah WAY (PT09-H8)    Born: 1788 Lenox, , MA
         sp-Ira WELLS (PT09-21)    Born: <1784> <Lenox, , MA>
        5-- Charles WAY (PT09-JF)    Born: 1791 Lenox, , MA
        5-- Jonathan WAY (PT09-KL)    Born: 1793 Lenox, , MA
      4-- Eunice MILES (PT12-WG)    Born: 26 Jul 1751 Farmington, , CT
      4-- Russell MILES (PT12-XM)    Born: 13 Mar 1756 Farmington, , CT
      4-- Esther MILES (PT12-ZS)    Born: 17 Sep 1757 Farmington, , CT
      4-- Susanna MILES (PT13-0X)    Born: 18 May 1760 Farmington, , CT
      4-- Hannah MILES (PT13-14)    Born: 24 Feb 1764 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Phebe MILES (PT13-29)    Born: 10 Apr 1766 Wallingford, , CT
    3-- Esther MILES (PSWX-QS)    Born: 28 Aug 1726 Wallingford, , CT
     sp-Dan HITCHCOCK (PTHH-PN)    Born: 14 Mar 1724 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Asahel HITCHCOCK (PSQX-31)    Born: 24 Dec 1743 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Eliakim HITCHCOCK (PSQX-46)    Born:  8 Aug 1746 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Martha HITCHCOCK (PSQX-5C)    Born: 10 Apr 1748 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Esther HITCHCOCK (PSQX-6J)    Born: 23 May 1751 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Dan HITCHCOCK (PSQX-7P)    Born: 19 Oct 1752 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Eunice HITCHCOCK (PSQX-8V)    Born: 28 Nov 1754 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Sarah HITCHCOCK (PSQX-92)    Born:  6 Sep 1757 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Ichabod TUTTLE (PT95-CX)    Born: 28 Nov 1757 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
       sp-Ichabod TUTTLE (PT30-CM)    Born: 14 May 1748 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Dan TUTTLE (1LQ7-2FJ)    Born:  8 May 1775 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Hannah HOLDRIGE (1LQ7-2GQ)    Born: Abt 1777 Of, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah TUTTLE (1LQ7-2J5)    Born: 19 Mar 1778 Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Ephraim SMITH (1LQ7-92G)    Born: 1768 Cheshire, Berkshire, Connecticut
        5-- Clarissa TUTTLE (1LQ7-2P6)    Born: 31 Dec 1779 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Titus SMITH (1LQ7-93N)    Born: 27 Sep 1779 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Frederick TUTTLE (1LQ7-263)    Born: 16 Dec 1781 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Friend TUTTLE (R9CS-LX)    Born: 16 Dec 1781 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Eunice LINES (R9CS-M4)    Born:  5 Nov 1784 Cheshire, Berkshire, Connecticut
        5-- Susannah TUTTLE (1LQ7-3C9)    Born: 15 Jun 1783 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Green SMITH (1LQ7-3B3)    Born: Abt 1781 Of, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Ichabod TUTTLE (1LQ7-28H)    Born: 23 Dec 1784 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Alfred TUTTLE (1LQ7-29P)    Born: 15 May 1786 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Minerva TUTTLE (1LQ7-3FP)    Born: 12 May 1788 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Bethuel BRISTOL (1LQ7-3DH)    Born: Abt 1786 Of, Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Benajah TUTTLE (1LQ7-2C4)    Born: 19 May 1790 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Lavina TUTTLE (1LQ7-3H4)    Born: 1792 Cheshire, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Gaius HITCHCOCK (1LQ7-BJJ)    Born: 1792 Cheshire, Berkshire, Connecticut
      4-- Lydia HITCHCOCK (PSQX-B7)    Born:  8 Dec 1759 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Susanna HITCHCOCK (PSWM-N7)    Born: 14 Feb 1762 Wallingford, , CT
       sp-Samuel DURAND (PSWM-M2)    Born:  3 Dec 1758 Wallingford, , CT
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
==============================================================================================================================
        5-- Miles DURAND (PSWM-PD)    Born: 17 Jul 1782 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Roxy DURAND (PSWM-QK)    Born: 29 Jul 1784 Cheshire, , CT
         sp-Alling GAYLORD (PSW3-LN)    Born:  5 Nov 1778 New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Smarla DURAND (PSWM-RQ)    Born: 30 Dec 1787 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Samuel DURAND (PSWM-SW)    Born: 22 Sep 1790 Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Susanna DURAND (PSWM-T3)    Chr.: 19 May 1793 Mount Carmel, Hamden, CT
        5-- Philomela DURAND (PSWM-V8)    Chr.: 21 Aug 1796 Mount Carmel, Hamden, CT
        5-- George Alfred DURAND (PSWM-WF)    Chr.: 24 May 1799 Mount Carmel, Hamden, CT
        5-- Eunice DURAND (PSWM-XL)    Chr.:  4 Oct 1801 Mount Carmel, Hamden, CT
        5-- Loyal DURAND (PSWM-ZR)    Chr.: 30 Sep 1804 Mount Carmel, Hamden, CT
      4-- George HITCHCOCK (PSQX-DK)    Born: 11 Jul 1764 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Benajah HITCHCOCK (PSQX-FQ)    Born: 16 Jul 1766 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Seth HITCHCOCK (PSQX-GW)    Born: 12 Nov 1770 Wallingford, , CT
      4-- Mary Ann HITCHCOCK (PSQX-H3)    Born:  9 Feb 1774 Wallingford, , CT
    3-- Mehitabel MILES (PSWX-R0)    Born: <1728> <Wallingford, , CT>
  2-- Hannah BALL (FMWM-C2)    Born: 12 Jan 1690 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
   sp-Joseph MIX [Lieut.] (FMWM-BV)    Born: 18 Dec 1684 New Haven Twp, New Haven, CT
    3-- Timothy MIX (FMWD-VN)    Born: 24 Sep 1711 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Mary COOPER (FMW6-P0)    Born: Abt 1715 St. Georges Manr, Long Island, New York
      4-- Mary MIX (HQM3-RC)    Born: 18 May 1734 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-David AUSTIN (HQM3-Q6)    Born:  6 May 1732 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Rebecca AUSTIN (8MS6-M5)    Born: 16 Dec 1753 New Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-John SHERMAN [Captain] (8MR9-1C)    Born:  8 Jul 1750 New Milford, Litchfield, Cn
        5-- Mary AUSTIN (HQM3-TP)    Born: 24 Oct 1755 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah AUSTIN (HQM3-VV)    Born: 19 Jun 1757 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- David AUSTIN (HQM3-W2)    Born: 19 Mar 1759 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Lydia LATHROP (HQM4-6K)    Born: <1763> <New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Ebenezer AUSTIN (HQM3-X7)    Born: 18 Jun 1761 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Sarah AUSTIN (HQM3-ZD)    Born: 24 Jul 1763 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Walter KING (HQM4-7Q)    Born: <1759> <New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
        5-- Elizabeth AUSTIN (HQM4-0J)    Born:  1 Jun 1765 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Hannah AUSTIN (HQM4-1P)    Born: 26 Oct 1767 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Elisha S. AUSTIN (HQM4-2V)    Born: 23 Mar 1770 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Ebenezer Elisha AUSTIN (HQM4-32)    Born: 16 Feb 1772 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- John Punderson AUSTIN (HQM2-VQ)    Born: 28 Jun 1774 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Susannah ROGERS (HQM2-WW)    Born: 15 Sep 1778 Greenfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
         sp-Susan ROGERS (19LB-CHV)    Born: <1778> <New Haven, New Haven, Ct>
        5-- Mary AUSTIN (HQM4-47)    Born: 25 Aug 1776 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Andrew YATES (HQM4-8W)    Born: <1772> <New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Hannah MIX (FMW6-RB)    Born: 27 Nov 1735 New Haven Twp, New Haven, CT
       sp-Elihu CRANE (FMW6-Q5)    Born: 1726 Newark, Essex, NJ
        5-- Mary CRANE (FMW6-SH)    Born: 1760 Newark, Essex, NJ
         sp-Cornelius DAVIS (FMWF-9V)    Chr.:  7 Oct 1759 Pres. Church, Orange, NJ
        5-- Martha CRANE (FMW6-TN)    Born: 19 Sep 1762 Newark, Essex, NJ
         sp-John CROSS (FMWF-B2)    Born:  1 Jun 1762 Elizabethtown, , New Jersey
        5-- Sarah CRANE (FMW6-VT)    Born: 1764 Newark, Essex, NJ
         sp-Joseph LYON (FMWF-C7)    Born: <1760> <Newark, Essex, NJ>
        5-- Hetty CRANE (FMW6-W1)    Born: 1766 Newark, Essex, NJ
        5-- Mehitable CRANE (1VN5-T64)    Born:  1 Feb 1767 <Newark, Essex, Nj>
        5-- Anna CRANE (FMW4-Z3)    Born: 1769 Newark, Essex, NJ
         sp-Joseph DAVIS (FMW4-NJ)    Born: 24 Nov 1753 Newark, Essex, NJ
```

```
==========================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
==========================================================================================
        5-- Elihu CRANE (FMW6-X6)    Born: 1771 Newark, Essex, NJ
        5-- Isaac Watts CRANE (FMW6-ZC)    Born: Abt 1773 Newark, Essex, NJ
         sp-Anna Maria ALBERTI (FMWF-DD)    Born: <1777> <Newark, Essex, NJ>
        5-- Hannah CRANE (FMW7-0H)    Born: Feb 1776 Newark, Essex, NJ
        5-- John Austin CRANE (FMW7-1N)    Born: Abt 1777 Newark, Essex, NJ
      4-- John MIX (HQM6-BJ)    Born: 21 Oct 1737 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Timothy MIX (HQM6-CP)    Born: 20 Jan 1739 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Margaret STORER (HQM6-HD)    Born: Abt 1744 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Timothy MIX (PT9S-BD)    Chr.: 27 Nov 1763 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
        5-- Elizabeth MIX (PT9S-CK)    Born: Abt 1765 <2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Abner TUTTLE (PSSX-N5)    Born: 27 Feb 1760 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Elihu MIX (PT9S-DQ)    Born: <1767> <2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT>
        5-- William MIX (PT9S-FW)    Born: Aug 1773 <2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Polly Ann MIX (PT9S-G3)    Chr.: 27 Oct 1776 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mehitabel MIX (PT9S-H8)    Chr.: 21 Feb 1779 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
        5-- Isaac MIX (PT9S-JF)    Chr.: 11 Nov 1781 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
      4-- Anna MIX (HQM6-DV)    Born:  1 Sep 1741 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Permit Ann MIX (HQM5-4C)    Born: 18 May 1743 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-John AUSTIN (HQM4-V1)    Born: 23 Sep 1736 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Ann AUSTIN (19LB-D15)    Born:  3 Feb 1764 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
         sp-Daniel CROCKER (19LB-D0X)    Born: <1760> <Stratford, Fairfield, Ct>
      4-- Ann MIX (PT9S-82)    Born: 13 May 1743 New Haven, , CT
      4-- Sarah MIX (9L1X-92)    Born: 11 Oct 1748 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Jabez COLT (46SL-RG)    Born: CA 1746 Lyme, New London, Conn
     sp-Ann  (1VN5-XPQ)    Born: 1722 <New Haven, , CT.>
    3-- John MIX (HQM6-LW)    Born: 15 Nov 1713 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Joseph MIX (HQM6-M3)    Born: 29 Oct 1715 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Damaris PUNDERSON (HQM6-RR)    Born: <1719> <New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
     sp-Damaris PUNDERSON (NPGC-FB)    Born: 12 Jul 1719 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
     sp-Anna ALCOTT (1VN5-XVR)    Born: <1722>
     sp-Sarah MORRIS (1VN5-XW0)    Born: <1731>
    3-- Stephen MIX (HQM6-N8)    Born:  2 Dec 1717 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Stephen MIX (HQM6-PF)    Born:  4 Dec 1718 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Abel MIX (HQM6-QL)    Born: Dec 1720 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Abram MIX (PT9S-5J)    Chr.: 13 May 1722 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
    3-- Daniel MIX (PT9S-6P)    Chr.: Abt Oct 1723 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
    3-- Hannah MIX (JR27-7H)    Born:  7 Mar 1725 New Haven, , CT
    3-- Mabel MIX (JR27-8N)    Born: 16 Dec 1727 New Haven, , CT
    3-- Jonathan MIX (JR2R-J8)    Born:  7 Nov 1729 New Haven, , CT
     sp-Mary PECK (JR2R-H3)    Born: <1733> <New Haven, , CT>
     sp-Patience ALLING (JR2R-KF)    Born: <1733> <New Haven, , CT>
   sp-Joseph MIS (KWF3-8K)    Born: <1686> <New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
  2-- Mercy BALL (JR2Q-B3)    Born:  5 Apr 1692 New Haven, New Haven, CT
  2-- Mercy BALL (KWF0-HC)    Born: 22 Oct 1692 Nh, Nh, CT
  2-- Mary BALL (JR2Q-C8)    Born: 22 Oct 1694 New Haven, New Haven, CT  4663
   sp-Daniel THOMPSON (KWF3-7D)    Born: 31 Oct 1685 Woodbridge, New Haven, CT  4662
    3-- Joel THOMPSON (KWKB-CG)    Born: 23 Nov 1737 New Haven, New Haven, CT
     sp-Mary SMITH (KWKB-94)    Born: Abt 1737 <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
      4-- James THOMPSON (BWQ0-Q8)    Born: Sep 1771 Salisbury, Litchfield, CT
       sp-Lucretia CHATFIELD (BWQ0-RF)    Born: Abt 1771 <Salisbury, Litchfield, CT>
        5-- Laura THOMPSON (2RBG-MV)    Born:  4 Sep 1794 New Haven, New Haven, CT
```

```
====================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
====================================================================================================
         sp-George KEELER (2RBG-LP)    Born:  4 Jan 1791 Ferrisburg, Addison, VT
  2-- Caleb BALL (HRRZ-P3)    Born:  6 Jan 1697 New Haven, New Haven, CT
   sp-Abigail ASHBURN (HRRZ-Q8)    Born: 11 Apr 1701 Nh, , , CT
    3-- Joseph BALL (LGZJ-ZR)    Born:  9 Sep 1721 New Haven, , CT
     sp-Hannah POTTER (LGZK-OW)    Born:  7 Nov 1721 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- David BALL (PSWF-4M)    Born: 31 Oct 1743 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Hannah JOHNSON (PSWD-V9)    Born: 12 Jun 1741 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Jared BALL (PSWD-XM)    Born: <1762> <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Mehitabel BALL (PSWD-WG)    Born: <1764> <E Haven, , CT>
         sp-Medad POTTER (PSTM-KH)    Born:  4 Feb 1760 New Haven, , CT
        5-- Obedience BALL (PSWD-ZS)    Born: Abt 1766 <E Haven, , CT>
        5-- Joseph BALL (PSWF-0X)    Born: Abt 1771 <E Haven, , CT>
         sp-Lucy POTTER (PSTM-N1)    Born: <1775> <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Isaac BALL (PSWF-14)    Born: Abt 1772 <E Haven, , CT>
        5-- Ira BALL (PSWF-29)    Born: Abt 1774 <E Haven, , CT>
         sp-Lowly SMITH (PT3C-GN)    Born: 12 Mar 1778 E Haven, , CT
      4-- Dorothy BALL (PSWF-5S)    Born: 25 Mar 1746 New Haven, , CT
      4-- Sarah BALL (PSWF-60)    Born:  2 Feb 1748 New Haven, , CT
      4-- Hannah BALL (PSWF-75)    Born: 25 May 1750 New Haven, , CT
      4-- Mabel BALL (PSWF-8B)    Born: <1752> <New Haven, , CT>
      4-- Lois BALL (PTJC-5G)    Born: <1754> <New Haven, , CT>
       sp-Joel HUMISTON (PTJC-49)    Born: 12 Nov 1753 Waterbury, , CT
    3-- Sarah BALL (PTDD-B2)    Born: 25 Nov 1723 New Haven, New Haven, CT
     sp-Samuel ATWATER (PTDD-9V)    Born:  1 Jun 1718 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Abel ATWATER [Deacon] (PTDD-C7)    Born: 15 Apr 1746 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Elizabeth PECK (1HW9-16H)    Born: Abt 1750 <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
      4-- Susanna ATWATER (PTDD-DD)    Born: 15 Apr 1748 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Abigail ATWATER (PTDD-FK)    Born: 17 Nov 1749 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Titus GOODYEAR (PT2W-VT)    Born: Abt 1746 <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Sybil GOODYEAR (PT2W-LG)    Born: 26 Feb 1782 Hamden, , CT
        5-- Andrew GOODYEAR (PT2W-MM)    Born:  7 Jan 1784 Hamden, , CT
         sp-Bradley PATTY (PT2W-GR)    Born:  5 May 1782
        5-- John GOODYEAR (PT2W-NS)    Born: 17 Oct 1785 Hamden, , CT
        5-- Esther GOODYEAR (PT2W-P0)    Born: 25 Feb 1789 Hamden, , CT
        5-- Miles GOODYEAR (PT2W-Q5)    Born: 14 Nov 1793 Hamden, , CT
      4-- Samuel ATWATER (PTDD-GQ)    Born: 20 Jan 1750 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Stephen ATWATER (PTDD-HW)    Born: 28 Dec 1752 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Eunice GRANNIS (PSQP-ZJ)    Born:  8 Dec 1753 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Daniel ATWATER (19LC-G0F)    Born: 11 Oct 1775 New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Lyman ATWATER (100V-4VN)    Born: 14 Nov 1775 North Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- John ATWATER (100V-4TG)    Born: 1776 <North Haven, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Caleb ATWATER (100V-4WV)    Born: <1777> <North Haven, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Lue ATWATER (19LC-G7V)    Born: 15 Nov 1778 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp- MANSFIELD (19LC-G6N)    Born: <1774> <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
        5-- Eunice ATWATER (19LC-G2T)    Chr.: 19 Mar 1780 Hartford, Hartford, CT
         sp- MANSFIELD (1HW9-26N)    Born: Abt 1775 <Hartford, Hartford, Conn>
        5-- Marquis Lafayette ATWATER (100V-4X3)    Born: 20 Jun 1784 North Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp-Melinda FULLER (19LC-G83)    Born: Abt 1814 <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
        5-- Nancy ATWATER (100V-4Z9)    Born:  2 Jul 1786 North Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp- BALCH (19LC-G99)    Born: <1782> <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
        5-- Eunice ATWATER (100V-51N)    Born: 1788 North Haven, New Haven, CT
```

```
================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
================================================================================================
        5-- Esther ATWATER (100V-50G)    Born: 21 May 1789 North Haven, New Haven, CT
         sp- CUSHMAN (19LC-GBH)    Born: <1785> <Hartford, Hartford, Ct>
        5-- Caleb ATWATER (19LC-G32)    Born: Abt 1791 Hartford, Hartford, CT
      4-- Samuel ATWATER (CRBZ-9J)    Born: 23 Sep 1754 New Haven, New Haven, CT
       sp-Ruth DICKERMAN (CRBZ-BP)    Born:  9 Mar 1754 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Jared ATWATER (PRKM-7V)    Born:  4 Jan 1780 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Lucy HULL (1HW9-1JK)    Born: Abt 1775 <, New Haven, Conn>
        5-- Chloe ATWATER (PRKM-82)    Born: 24 Jul 1781 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Ruth ATWATER (PRKM-97)    Born: 19 Mar 1783 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Katharine ATWATER (PRKM-BD)    Born: 22 Dec 1784 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Joel DICKERMAN (1HW9-1KR)    Born: <1780> <Hamden, New Haven, Conn>
        5-- Samuel ATWATER (FTDB-G6)    Born: 30 Nov 1786 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Julia HOUGH (FTD9-35)    Born: 1787 Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Sarah BRONSON (1HW9-2TL)    Born: Abt 1799 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Obedience ATWATER (PRKM-JF)    Born: 12 Dec 1788 Hamden, New Haven, CT
         sp-Amos White SANFORD (PRKM-H8)    Born: 29 Dec 1786 Hamden, New Haven, CT
        5-- Mary ATWATER (PRKM-FW)    Born: Apr 1791 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Stephen Wooster ATWATER (PRKM-G3)    Born: 17 Jun 1792 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Polly RICE (1HW9-1PL)    Born: Abt 1796 <Hamden, New Haven, Conn>
        5-- Mary ATWATER (4M7C-BD)    Born: 14 Aug 1795 Hamden, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Ambrose BALDWIN (4M7C-97)    Born:  1 Jun 1795 ,, CT
      4-- Timothy ATWATER (PTJC-6M)    Born:  7 Apr 1756 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Lydia HUMISTON (PTJC-7S)    Born:  1 Mar 1756 Waterbury, , CT
      4-- John ATWATER (PTDD-K8)    Born: 24 Dec 1757 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Susannah GOODYEAR (TF02-77)    Born: 19 Aug 1762 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
        5-- John ATWATER (1HW9-2CP)    Born: Abt 1782 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Susannah GIFFORD (1HW9-2DW)    Born: <1790> <Genoa, Cayuga, New York>
        5-- Horace ATWATER (1HW9-2F4)    Born: 1784 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Sarah GOODYEAR (1HW9-2GB)    Born: <1792> <Genoa, , New York>
        5-- James ATWATER (TF02-9K)    Born: 27 Feb 1785 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Thankfull AVERY (TF02-BQ)    Born: 31 Jan 1784 Groton, New London, Conn
        5-- Willis ATWATER (1HW9-2HJ)    Born: 1786 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Marilla BRADLEY (1HW9-2JQ)    Born: <1794> <Genoa, Cayuga, New York>
        5-- Goodyear ATWATER (1HW9-2KX)    Born: 1788 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Lucy TILLY (1HW9-2L5)    Born: <1796> <Genoa, Cayuga, New York>
        5-- Laura ATWATER (1HW9-2NK)    Born: 1790 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Joseph MCWHARTER (1HW9-2MC)    Born: <1790> <Genoa, Cayuga, New York>
       sp-Lucy DAVIS (1HW9-0PF)    Born: Abt 1787 Hamden, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Susan ATWATER (1HW9-1WT)    Born: 1809 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Gordon GILLETT (1HW9-1VM)    Born: Abt 1805 <Genoa, Cayuga, New York>
        5-- Sarah Ball ATWATER (1HW9-1Z8)    Born: 1812 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Alfred WARD (1HW9-1X2)    Born: Abt 1808 <Genoa, Cayuga, New York>
        5-- Lucy ATWATER (1HW9-0S2)    Born: 1814 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
        5-- Davis ATWATER (1HW9-0T8)    Born: 1816 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
        5-- Newman ATWATER (1HW9-0VG)    Born: 1818 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
        5-- Lewis ATWATER (1HW9-20F)    Born: 1820 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Ann PRICE (1HW9-21M)    Born: Abt 1824 <Genoa, Cayuga, New York>
        5-- Samuel ATWATER (1HW9-22T)    Born: 11 Jan 1823 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Charlotte Sarah CARTER (1HW9-232)    Born: Abt 1820 <Genoa, Cayuga, New York>
        5-- John ATWATER (1HW9-248)    Born: 29 May 1826 Genoa, Cayuga, New York
         sp-Eliza Starr ARNOLD (1HW9-25G)    Born: Abt 1822 <Genoa, Cayuga, New York>
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
==========================================================================================================
      4-- Caleb ATWATER (PTDD-LF)    Born: 28 Dec 1759 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Richard Newman ATWATER (PTDD-ML)    Born: 26 Apr 1761 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Richard Newman ATWATER (PTJC-G1)    Born:  3 May 1763 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Susanna BRADLEY (PTJC-FT)    Born:  9 Sep 1762 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Bede HUMISTON (PTJC-H6)    Born:  8 Jun 1765 Waterbury, , CT
      4-- Sarah ATWATER (PTDD-PX)    Born: 31 Oct 1765 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Susanna ATWATER (PTDD-Q4)    Born: 29 Dec 1766 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
       sp-Joseph GOODYEAR (1HW9-1BB)    Born: Abt 1761 <New Haven, New Haven, Conn>
    3-- Olliver BALL (PT35-8S)    Born: 27 Dec 1725 New Haven, , CT
    3-- Abigail BALL (PT35-90)    Born: 12 Oct 1727 New Haven, , CT
     sp-Stephen TUTTLE (1898-00L)    Born: <1723> <New Haven, , CT>
    3-- Mary BALL (HRRZ-NW)    Born: 12 Oct 1727 New Haven, CT
     sp-Benjamin DORMAN [Jr.] (HRRZ-MQ)    Born: 1740 New Haven Co., Connecticut
      4-- Daniel DORMAN (L52S-X9)    Born:  3 Mar 1761 New Haven, CT
       sp-Phoebe WARNER (P3W8-XM)    Born: 1762 New Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Ezekiel DORMAN (PTFN-P5)    Born: 1782 <, Whitneyville, , Connecticut>
         sp-Ruth WARNER (PTFN-QB)    Born:  6 Mar 1780 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Obedience Janette DORMAN (P3W8-ZS)    Born: 1784 , Whitneyville, , Connecticut
         sp-Nathan WHITING (P3W8-V9)    Born: Abt 1790 , Whitneyville, , Connecticut
        5-- Rhoda DORMAN (PT35-W3)    Born: 17 Jun 1786 Hamden, , CT
         sp-Matthew Gilbert BLAKESLEE (PTF2-78)    Born:  9 Oct 1781 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
        5-- Daniel DORMAN (PTFP-FW)    Born: 1789 <Hamden, , CT>
         sp-Patty WARNER (PTFP-G3)    Born: Abt 1782 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Rebecca J DORMAN (PT35-SK)    Born:  8 Jul 1791 <Hamden, , CT>
         sp-Stephen WARNER (PT30-5L)    Born:  2 Mar 1798 <Plains Cem, Hamden, CT>
        5-- Dearing DORMAN (PT35-TQ)    Born: 1794 <Hamden, , CT>
         sp-Huldah MUNSON (PTDG-MV)    Born: 11 Jan 1798 <Plains Cem, Hamden, CT>
       sp-Phebe WANER (1898-0ZL)    Born: <1765> <New Haven, CT>
      4-- Mary DORMAN (L52T-34)    Born: 11 Aug 1762 New Haven, CT
      4-- Edmund DORMAN (L52T-0L)    Born: 16 Jul 1764 New Haven, CT
      4-- Edmund DORMAN (PT35-KC)    Born: 31 May 1764 New Haven, , CT
      4-- Amasa DORMAN (L52R-W0)    Born:  7 Aug 1766 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Experience (Betsy) GILBERT (L52R-X5)    Born: 1781 New Haven, CT
      4-- Amissa (Amassa) DORMAN (HRRZ-LK)    Born:  7 Aug 1766 New Haven Co., Connecticut
      4-- Mabel DORMAN (L52T-2X)    Born:  7 Sep 1768 New Haven, CT
       sp-David DORMAN (PTFP-XH)    Born: <1764> <New Haven, CT>
        5-- Isaac DORMAN (CMMK-Z0)    Born: Abt 1787 <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Sarah GILBERT (CMML-04)    Born: Abt 1787 <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Lydia DORMAN (PTFP-ZN)    Born: Abt 1788 <Trinity Church, New Haven, CT>
         sp-George William SHARPE (PSQV-TJ)    Born: <1784> Birmingham, , England
        5-- Sally DORMAN (PTFQ-10)    Born: 10 Mar 1790 <Trinity Church, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Sally DORMAN (PTFQ-25)    Born: Jan 1793
        5-- Mary DORMAN (PTFQ-0S)    Born: <1794> <Trinity Church, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Nathaniel W HEATON (PSQT-GH)    Born: Abt 1790 <Mount Carmel, Hamden, CT>
        5-- David DORMAN (PTFQ-3B)    Born: <1795> <Trinity Church, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Mabel DORMAN (PTFQ-4H)    Born: Abt 1800 <Trinity Church, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Henry WARD [Capt] (PT31-DX)    Born: Abt 1800 Of Milford, New Haven, CT
        5-- Henry DORMAN (PTFQ-5N)    Born: Abt 1802
        5-- William Russell DORMAN (PTFQ-6T)    Born: Abt 1804
        5-- Jennet DORMAN (PTFQ-71)    Born: Abt 1807
        5-- Eliza Louisa DORMAN (PTFQ-86)    Born: Nov 1809
```

```
==========================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
==========================================================================================================
         sp-Alling DORMAN (PTFP-QG)    Born: Abt 1805
      4-- Daniel DORMAN (LBGQ-M2)    Born:  3 Mar 1768 , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Phebe WARNER (LBGQ-N7)    Born: <1772> <, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Abigail DORMAN (L52S-ZG)    Born:  4 Mar 1771 New Haven, CT
       sp-Jesse WARNER (PSVN-86)    Born: Abt 1766 <New Haven, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Jesse WARNER (PSVN-9C)    Born: May 1794 <Congregational, Hamden, CT>
        5-- Benjamin WARNER (PSVN-HD)    Born: <1796> <Congregational, Hamden, CT>
         sp-Emeline ATWATER (PSWF-RW)    Born:  4 Jun 1807 <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Jesse WARNER (PSVN-CP)    Born: Abt 1799 <Congregational, Hamden, CT>
         sp-Parmelia GAYLORD (PSVN-M3)    Born: Abt 1803 Of Cheshire, , CT
        5-- Mary WARNER (PSVN-DV)    Born: <1801> <Congregational, Hamden, CT>
        5-- Joel Goodyear WARNER (BOWX-F7)    Born: Abt 1803
         sp-Patty JONES (BOWX-GD)    Born: Abt 1798 <Hamden, , CT>
        5-- Jason WARNER (PSVN-T4)    Born:  7 Apr 1807
         sp-Eliza Jane PARDEE (PSWM-CN)    Born:  8 Jan 1810 <Grove St Cem, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Mary A STEVENS (PSVN-V9)    Born: 20 Oct 1822 <Congregational, Hamden, CT>
        5-- Abigail WARNER (PSVP-14)    Born: Nov 1810
         sp-Ammi L MUNSON (PSVP-0X)    Born: <1806> <2Nd Congregation, Hamden, CT>
      4-- Edmund DORMAN (PT35-MP)    Born: 16 Jul 1773 New Haven, , CT
       sp-Rachel WARNER (PSSQ-ZV)    Born: 1767 North Haven, New Haven, CT
        5-- Celinda DORMAN (PSSR-5V)    Born: Abt 1796 <North Haven, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Jared T CLINTON (PSSR-BQ)    Born: <1792> <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Rachel DORMAN (PSSR-M9)    Born: Abt 1798 <North Haven, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Daniel CARRINGTON (PSSR-L4)    Born:  7 Dec 1796 <Trinity Church, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Electa DORMAN (PSSR-CW)    Born: Abt 1802 <North Haven, New Haven, CT>
         sp-Alfred BLAKESLEE (PTDS-WM)    Born: 1798 Of New Haven, New Haven, Conn
         sp-Jared T CLINTON (PSSR-BQ)    Born: <1792> <New Haven, , CT>
        5-- Emmeline J DORMAN (PSSR-77)    Born: Nov 1808 <North Haven, New Haven, CT>
         sp-George W ATWATER (PSSR-62)    Born: <1804> <New Haven, , CT>
      4-- Eliha DORMAN (L52T-1R)    Born: 26 Nov 1775 New Haven, CT
       sp-Anna ANDREW (LBGR-NC)    Born: <1779> <Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Alling DORMAN (PTFP-QG)    Born: Abt 1805
         sp-Eliza Louisa DORMAN (PTFQ-86)    Born: Nov 1809
        5-- Benjamin DORMAN (PTFP-RM)    Born: <1807> <Trinity Church, New Haven, CT>
        5-- Irene DORMAN (PTFP-SS)    Born: May 1810
        5-- Maria DORMAN (PTFP-T0)    Chr.: 28 Jun 1812 Trinity Church, New Haven, CT
        5-- Sarah DORMAN (PTFP-V5)    Chr.: 28 Sep 1812 Trinity Church, New Haven, CT
        5-- Marvin Gorham DORMAN (PTFP-WB)    Chr.: 28 Jun 1812 Trinity Church, New Haven, CT
      4-- Amissa (Amassa) DORMAN (LBGQ-LV)    Born:  7 Aug 1776 , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Experience (Betsy) GILBERT (L52R-X5)    Born: 1781 New Haven, CT
        5-- Henry DORMAN (LBGQ-9B)    Born: <1787> , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- John DORMAN (LBGQ-BH)    Born: <1789> , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Clarke DORMAN (LBGQ-CN)    Born: <1791> , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- George DORMAN (LBGQ-DT)    Born: <1793> , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- Sophia DORMAN (LBGQ-F1)    Born: <1795> , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
        5-- John DORMAN (189B-QZN)    Born: <1795> New Haven, Conn.
         sp-Caroline MAIN (189B-R0T)    Born: 1821 <New Haven, Conn.>
        5-- Dearing L DORMAN (LBGR-GB)    Born: 20 Dec 1797 , New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
         sp-Huldah PERKINS (LBGM-W1)    Born: 1799 <, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
         sp-Mary NORTON (LBGR-HH)    Born: <1801> <, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
         sp-Mary HORTON (189B-NF1)    Born: <1801> <, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut>
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
Sarah GLOVER (FPSQ-MN)    Born:  3 Dec 1655 New Haven, New Haven, CT
==============================================================================================================================
        5-- Henry DORMAN (1897-DD1)    Born: <1799> New Haven, , New Haven, CT
        5-- George DORMAN (189B-R28)    Born: 1805 New Haven, , New Haven, CT
         sp-Polly  (189B-R3G)    Born: 1815 <New Haven, , New Haven, CT>
        5-- Sopia DORMAN (1897-DHM)    Born: <1807> New Haven, , New Haven, CT
        5-- Clark DORMAN (1897-DF7)    Born: 1819 New Haven, , New Haven, CT
      4-- Desire Mary DORMAN (PT35-NV)    Chr.: 21 Mar 1779 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
    3-- Caleb BALL (PT35-B5)    Born:  2 Dec 1729 New Haven, , CT
     sp-Hannah HULL (1TR8-C4X)    Born: <1733> <New Hampshire>
    3-- Moses BALL (PT35-CB)    Born: 22 Aug 1732 Nh, , , CT
     sp-Hannah SANFORD (9J7W-BK)    Born:  6 Jan 1739 New Haven, New Haven, CT
      4-- Mabel BALL (PSWF-CT)    Born:  5 Jan 1757 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Jared TOLLES (PSWF-BN)    Chr.: 22 Oct 1752 Congregational, Woodbridge, CT
    3-- Mabel BALL (PT35-DH)    Born: 1734 Nh, CT
    3-- Dorothy BALL (PT35-FN)    Born: 1738 Nh, , , CT
    3-- Caleb BALL (PT35-GT)    Born: 28 Jan 1739 New Haven, , CT
    3-- Hezekiah BALL (PT35-H1)    Chr.: 28 Mar 1741/1742 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
    3-- Abel BALL (PT35-J6)    Chr.: 12 Aug 1744 Firstcongregatio, New Haven, CT
   sp-Hannah HULL (1TR8-C4X)    Born: <1733> <New Hampshire>
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

GOOD RICH

```
EDIGREE CHART FOR Benjamin WILSON - SWT.PAF                                      30 Nov 1999       Chart 64

umber 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 58

                                                                          8 Thomas WILSON-----------------------
                                                                          : RIN: 2828
                                                                          : BIRTH:
                                                                          :    ,,,England
                                    4 Samuel WILSON-----------------------: MARR:  --213
                                    : RIN: 668                            :
                                    : BIRTH:                              : DEATH:
                                    :    PrincessAnne,Norfolk,Virgini,USA :    ,,Virginia,USA
                                    : MARR:  --222                        :
                                    :                                     9 WILLIS------------------------------
                                    : DEATH:                                RIN: 2827
                                    :    ,,Virginia,USA                     BIRTH:
2 Willis WILSON---------------------:
: RIN: 879                          :                                       DEATH:
: BIRTH: Abt 1710                   :                                          ,,Virginia,USA
:    PrincessAnne,Norfolk,Virgini,USA:
: MARR:  --442                      :                                    10 Lemuel MASON------------------------
:                                   :                                     : RIN: 4244                         FATHER:
: DEATH: 1740                       :                                     : BIRTH: Abt 1628                   FRANCIS MASON
:    ,,Virginia,USA                 :                                     :    ,,Virginia,USA
:                                   5 Dinah MASON-------------------------: MARR: 27 Feb 1649/1650 --1372    MOTHER
:                                     RIN: 279                            :    ,,Virginia,USA                ALICE CAREY
:                                     BIRTH: Abt 1692                     : DEATH: Bef 15 Sep 1702
:                                        ,,Virginia,USA                   :    Norfolk,Norfolk,Virginia,USA
:                                     DEATH:                              :
:                                        ,,Virginia,USA                  11 Ann SEAWELL-------------------------
:                                                                           RIN: 4245
: DAR                                                                       BIRTH: Abt 1621
1 Benjamin WILSON------AM. REV.
: RIN: 1839                                                                 DEATH:
: BIRTH: 26 Dec 1733
:    PrincessAnne,Norfolk,Virgini,USA
: MARR:  --746                                                           12 ------------------------------------
:                                                                         : RIN:
: DEATH: 27 Oct 1814                                                      : BIRTH:
:    ,Cumberland,Virginia,USA                                             :
:                                   6 Benjamin GOODRICH-------------------: MARR:
: SPOUSE(S):                        : RIN: 744                            :
: Anne SEAY                         : BIRTH:                              : DEATH:
:                                   :                                     :
:                                   : MARR: Abt 1704 --710                :
:                                   :    ,,Virginia,USA                  13 ------------------------------------
:                                   : DEATH:                                RIN:
:                                   :                                       BIRTH:
3 Elizabeth GOODRICH----------------:
  RIN: 837                          :                                       DEATH:
  BIRTH: Abt 1712                   :
     ,,Virginia,USA                 :
  DEATH: Abt 1740                   :                                    14 ------------------------------------
     ,,Virginia,USA                 :                                     : RIN:
                                    :                                     : BIRTH:
                                    7 ------------------------------------:
                                      RIN:                                : MARR:
                                      BIRTH:                              :
                                                                          : DEATH:
                                      DEATH:                              :
                                                                         15 ------------------------------------
                                                                            RIN:
                                                                            BIRTH:

                                                                            DEATH:


                          + means the individual is a child in another family.
       Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

GUHH

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19

PEDIGREE CHART

25 MAR 2000

Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Sarah GUNN---- 4486
AFN: 51CQ-X7
BORN: 15 Feb 1732
Derby,N, Connecticut
MAR.: 25 Oct 1748
Derby,N, Connecticut
DIED: 3 May 1804
Oxford,N, Connecticut

MAR #2 - DAVID JOHNSON

MAR #3 - JOHN BASSETT
b. 15 FEB 1721/2
d 8 MAY 1801
~~[illegible] 15 FEB 1731/2~~

SPOUSE
MAR #1
Jabez THOMPSON
AFN: CXMW-KW
BORN: 3 Jul 1727
New Haven,N, Connecticut
DIED: 15 Sep 1776
Kip's Bay, NY

2 Nathaniel GUNN---- 4579
AFN: 51CL-LX
BORN: 1 Sep 1708
Milford,, CT
MAR.: 10 Dec 1728
O,, Connecticut
DIED: 25 Oct 1769

3 Sarah WHEELER---- 4578
AFN: 51CL-M4
BORN: 6 Nov 1710
Woodbury,, CT
DIED: Bef 1757

4 Abel GUNN---- 4577
AFN: CXMT-1V
BORN: 5 May 1680
Milford, New Haven, CT
MAR.: 24 May 1704

DIED: 26 Feb 1721
Derby,N, Connecticut

5 Agnes HAWKINS---- 4576
AFN: CXMT-22
BORN: 6 Nov 1681
Derby, New Haven, CT
DIED: 1757

6 Samuel WHEELER---- 4563
AFN: 8K66-6W
BORN: 27 Feb 1681
Stratford,C, Connecticut
MAR.: 3 May 1708

DIED: 26 Mar 1721
Stratford,F,, CT

7 Mary BRINSMADE---- 4562
AFN: CXMT-4D
BORN: Abt 1685
O,, Connecticut
DIED: 1712/1713

8 Jobanah GUNN---- 4575
AFN: 8TH3-JP
BORN: 1641
Milford,N, Conn.
MAR.: 30 Oct 1663
Milford, New Haven, CT
DIED: 1715
, Milford, , Connecticut

9 Sarah LANE---- 4574
AFN: 1LTT-Q3
BORN: 17 Apr 1642
Milford,N,, New England
DIED: 1685/1689
Milford, New Haven, CT

10 Joseph HAWKINS---- 4569
AFN: 8J2D-C4
BORN: 3 Apr 1642
Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
MAR.: 8 Apr 1668
Derby,N, Connecticut
DIED: Oct 1682
B,,, Connecticut

11 Abigail HOLBROOK---- 4568
AFN: 8J2D-D9
BORN: 21 May 1648
Huntington,L, NY
DIED: 1668
Derby,N, CT

12 Moses WHEELER---- 4559
AFN: 8K66-0V
BORN: 5 Jul 1651
Stratford,F, Connecticut
MAR.: 20 Oct 1674
Stratford,F, Conn RMIN 1506
DIED: 30 Jan 1724
Stratford, CT

13 Sarah NICHOLLS---- 4558
AFN: 8K66-12
BORN: 1 Dec 1651
O,, Connecticut
DIED: 23 Jul 1718
Stratford,F, Connecticut

14 BRINSMADE-, Daniell 4648
AFN: 12CH-FF9
BORN: Abt 1662 -1659
O,, Connecticut
MAR.:

DIED:

15 ----
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 Jasper GUNN---- 4573 >
AFN: 8TH3-F6
BORN: 1606

17 Mary CHRISTIAN---- 4572
AFN: 8TH3-GC
BORN: 1610

18 John LANE---- 4571
AFN: 1LTS-1B
BORN: 1603

19 Mrs. John LANE---- 4570
AFN: 1LTS-2H
BORN: About 1607

20 Robert HAWKINS---- 4567 >
AFN: 8J2D-8L
BORN: 1610

21 Mary HAWKINS---- 4566
AFN: 8J2D-9R
BORN: 1611

22 Richard HOLBROOK---- 4565 >
AFN: 99Z6-JH
BORN: 1618/1620

23 Mrs Agnes HOLBROOK---- 4564
AFN: CMTN-XT
BORN: 1622

24 Moses WHEELER---- 4647 >
AFN: 8K66-9F
BORN: 1598

25 Miriam HAWLEY---- 4649 >
AFN: 8K66-BL
BORN: 1620

26 Caleb NICHOLS---- 4650 >
AFN: ~~7TWB-JV~~ MX27-4
BORN: ABT1618

27 Anne WARD---- 4651 >
AFN: ~~7TWB~~-K2 1MKD-432
BORN: 1620

28 ----
AFN:
BORN:

29 ----
AFN:
BORN:

30 ----
AFN:
BORN:

31 ----
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

and Edward are entered in the register of the Greenfield Hill Parish.

Children:

i. Naomi,^{4} b. 31 Dec. 1724; d. at Oxford 17 May 1773, aged 48; m. 15 Dec. 1746 John Bassett, b. 15 Feb. 1721/2, d. 8 May 1801, who m. (2) Sarah (Gunn) (Thompson) Johnson, b. 15 Feb. 1731/2, d. 3 May 1804, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wheeler) Gunn and widow of Jabez Thompson and David Johnson.

ii. Grace, b. at Derby 15 Feb. 1726/7; probably d. before the records of the births of her sister and brother were entered at Greenfield Hill.

iii. Edward,* b. in Apr. 1732; d. in Albany County, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1812; m. at Derby, 30 June 1760, Sarah Judd, dau. of Rev. Reuben. On 20 Feb. 1750/1, described as "a minor of Stratford," he chose Capt. Joseph Wooster (13) as his guardian (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 179). He served in the French and Indian War, in 1755, as a private, in 1756, as sergeant of Colonel Wooster's company, in 1757 as sergeant in Captain Woodruff's militia, and in 1758 as sergeant major under Colonel Wooster. In Mar. 1760 he was appointed ensign. Children, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby: 1. *Edward,*^{5} bapt. 20 Dec. 1761; d. *s.p.* at York, Canada, 14 Aug. 1808. 2. *Reuben Judd,* of South Carolina, bapt. 19 Mar. 1766. 3. *David,* bapt. 31 May 1767; d. 8 Apr. 1813; m. Lydia Stuart. 4. *Sarah,* b. about 1769; d. 29 Oct. 1855; m. Samuel Gavett. 5. *Hezekiah Calvin,* a Methodist preacher, b. 20 May 1771; d. *s.p.* 2 Nov. 1798. 6. *John,* a Methodist preacher, b. 27 Jan. 1774; d. at Jasper, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1825; m. 27 Nov. 1806 Sally Wright. 7. *William,* b. about 1775; d. *s.p.* in Albany County, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1831. 8. *Clarintha,* probably the "dau." who was bapt. 19 Nov. 1777; m. John Hagaman.

12. Samuel^3 Wooster (*Timothy,*^{2} *Edward*^{1}), of Oxford, born 17 Apr. 1706, died 16 Sept. 1776, aged 70 (gravestone). He married, 28 Oct. 1731, Ann^4 Moss, who died 14 Sept. 1791,† aged 81 (gravestone), daughter of William^3 (Mercy,^{2} John^1).‡

Children:

i. Elisha,^{4} b. 5 July 1732; d. unm. 17 Apr. 1797. He served in the French and Indian War as a private in the Seventh Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, in 1755, as corporal in the same company in 1756, and for eighteen days in 1757 as a private in Captain Woodruff's militia. He bequeathed his entire estate by will to his "nephew Abel Waters," having previously (on 26 Apr. 1788) given two deeds of property at Quaker's Farm [Oxford] to "Abel Waters son of Hannah Oatman wife of Samuel Oatman" (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 242, and vol. 12, p. 347).

ii. Deborah, d. at Oxford 3 Jan. 1786; m. David Fabrique.

iii. Ann, b. about 1741; d. *s.p.* in 1815, aged 74; m. after 23 Nov. 1772, as his second wife, Elnathan Lake of Oxford, who d. in 1814, aged 75.§

---

*The Wooster Genealogy makes this Edward the son of a fictitious Abraham and grandson of Abraham (5). Since this is the line of the compiler of that publication, the later descendants of Edward are probably correctly set forth therein (pp. 30–39).

†By church record 17 Sept. 1790. Administration on her estate was granted 29 Sept. 1790.

‡The Morse Genealogy, by J. Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt (New York, 1903), Part I, Section 5, p. 12, correctly places Ann as daughter of Sergt. William Moss, but gives her birth date as 28 Oct. 1731, this being actually the date of her marriage. Her age at death would place her birth four years prior to her father's marriage to Abigail (Nichols) Riggs, and it is practically certain that she was his child by a former wife, whose identity has not been discovered.

§On 3 May 1784 Elisha and Joseph Wooster conveyed land, to their "sisters Anne wife of Elnathan Lake and Sarah Wooster" (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 144). Ann's marriage occurred after 23 Nov. 1772, the date of her father's will. Elnathan Lake's first wife was Amy Lum, born 7 Mar. 1734/5. The will of Ann Lake, dated 29 Apr. 1815, left her estate to Elisha Oatman of Oxford.

#11 on chart 46

1 Sarah GUNN
RIN: 4486
BIRTH: 15 Feb 1732
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 25 Oct 1748 --1513
Waterbury,NewHaven,Connectic,USA
DEATH: 3 May 1804

SPOUSE(S):
Jabez THOMPSON

2 Nathaniel GUNN
RIN: 4579
BIRTH: 1 Sep 1708
Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 10 Dec 1728 --1577
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 25 Oct 1769
,,Connecticut,USA

3 Sarah WHEELER
RIN: 4578
BIRTH: 6 Nov 1710
Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecti,USA
DEATH: Bef 1757
,,Connecticut,USA

4 Abel GUNN
RIN: 4577
BIRTH: 5 May 1680
Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 24 May 1704 --1578
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 26 Feb 1721
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

5 Agnes HAWKINS
RIN: 4576
BIRTH: 6 Nov 1681
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 1757
,,Connecticut,USA

6 Samuel WHEELER
RIN: 4563
BIRTH: 27 Feb 1681
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA
MARR: 3 May 1708 --1585
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 26 Mar 1721
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA

7 Mary BRINSMADE
RIN: 4562
BIRTH: Abt 1684
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 26 Jul 1712
Stratford,Fairfield,Connect,USA

8 Jonathan GUNN
RIN: 4575
BIRTH: 1641/1642
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 30 Oct 1663 --1579
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 1715
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

9 Sarah LANE
RIN: 4574
BIRTH: 17 Apr 1642
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 1685/1689
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

FATHER:
JOHN LANE
B 1603

10 Joseph HAWKINS
RIN: 4569
BIRTH:
Charlestown,Norfolk,Massachuse,USA
MARR: 8 Apr 1668 --1582
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: Oct 1682
BirminghamPt,NewHaven,Connecti,USA

FATHER:
ROBERT HAWKIN
B 1610 EN
MOTHER: MAR

11 Abigail HOLBROOK
RIN: 4568
BIRTH: 21 May 1648
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: 1668
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

~~FATHER~~:
~~RICHARD~~
b ~~1618/20 EA~~
~~MOTHER: Agne~~

12 Moses (2) WHEELER
RIN: 4559
BIRTH: 5 Jul 1651
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
MARR: 20 Oct 1674 --1586
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
DEATH: 30 Jan 1724
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA

13 Sarah NICHOLS
RIN: 4558
BIRTH: 1 Dec 1651
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
DEATH: 23 Jul 1718
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA

14 Daniel BRINSMADE
RIN: 4648
BIRTH: Abt 1659
,,Connecticut,USA
MARR: Abt 1680 --1587
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: Bef 7 Oct 1702
,,Connecticut,USA

FATHER: JOHN
b abt 1620 En
MOTHER: MARY
CARTER

15 Sarah KELLOGG
RIN: 4772
BIRTH: Feb 1659/1660
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
DEATH:
,,Connecticut,USA

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Jabez THOMPSON - SWT.PAF                                                    28 Nov 1999       Chart 50

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 46
                                                                              8 John THOMPSON---------------- FATHER: ANTHONY THOMPSON
                                                                              ; RIN: 4694
                                                                              ; BIRTH: Abt 1635
                                                                              ;
                                        4 John THOMPSON-----------------------; MARR:  4 Aug 1656 --1617
                                        ; RIN: 4664                           ;    Boston,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA
                                        ; BIRTH: 12 May 1657                  ; DEATH:  2 Jun 1707
                                        ;    NewHaven,NewHaven,Connecticu,USA ;    New Haven,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
                                        ; MARR:  9 May 1682 --1598            ;
                                        ;    ,,Connecticut,USA                9 Anne VICARS--------------------------
                                        ; DEATH: 15 Nov 1711                    RIN: 4701
                                        ;    NewHaven,NewHaven,Connecticu,USA   BIRTH: Abt 1637
 2 Daniel THOMPSON----------------------;
 ; RIN: 4662                            ;                                       DEATH:
 ; BIRTH: 31 Oct 1685                   ;
 ;    Woodbridge,NewHaven,Connecti,USA  ;
 ; MARR: 16 Jan 1716/1717 --1597        ;                                     10 Stephen DANIEL-----------------------
 ;    ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA        ;                                       ; RIN: 4697
 ; DEATH: 26 Nov 1766                   ;                                       ; BIRTH:
 ;    ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA        ;                                       ;
 ;                                      5 Rebecca DANIEL------------------------; MARR: Abt 1637 --1620
 ;                                        RIN: 4665                             ;
 ;                                        BIRTH: 30 Jan 1657                    ; DEATH:
 ;                                                                              ;
 ;                                        DEATH: Aft 1749                       ;
 ;                                           ,,Connecticut,USA                11 Anna GREGSON-------------------------
 ;                                                                              RIN: 4698
 ;                                                                              BIRTH:
 ;
 1 Jabez THOMPSON---------------------                                          DEATH:
 ; RIN: 4485
 ; BIRTH:  3 Jul 1727
 ;    ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
 ; MARR: 25 Oct 1748 --1513                                                   12 BALL---------------------------------
 ;    Waterbury,NewHaven,Connectic,USA                                          ; RIN: 4695
 ; DEATH: 15 Sep 1776                                                           ; BIRTH:
 ;    Long Island,Queens,New York,USA                                           ;
 ;                                       6 John BALL----------------------------; MARR:  --1618
 ; SPOUSE(S):                            ; RIN: 4692                            ;
 ; Sarah GUNN                            ; BIRTH:                               ; DEATH:
 ;                                       ;                                      ;
 ;                                       ; MARR: Abt 1674 --1616                ;
 ;                                       ;                                    13 ------------------------------------
 ;                                       ; DEATH:                               RIN:
 ;                                       ;                                      BIRTH:
 ;                                       ;
 3 Mary BALL-----------------------------;                                      DEATH:
   RIN: 4663                             ;
   BIRTH: 22 Oct 1694                    ;
      ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA         ;                                    14 GLOVER-------------------------------
   DEATH: 11 May 1776                    ;                                      ; RIN: 4696
      ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA         ;                                      ; BIRTH:
                                         ;                                      ;
                                         7 Sarah GLOVER-------------------------; MARR:  --1619
                                           RIN: 4693                            ;
                                           BIRTH:                               ; DEATH:
                                                                                ;
                                           DEATH:                               ;
                                                                              15 ------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:



                                                             + means the individual is a child in another family.
                           Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 51

                                                                         8 -------------------------------------
                                                                           ¦ RIN:
                                                                           ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                           ¦
                                     4 Henry GUNN----------------------------¦ MARR:
                                     ¦ RIN: 4652                           ¦
                                     ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1586                     ¦ DEATH:
                                     ¦    ,,,Scotland                      ¦
                                     ¦ MARR: Abt 1605 --1590               ¦
                                     ¦    ,,,Scotland                    9 -------------------------------------
                                     ¦ DEATH:                                RIN:
                                     ¦    ,,,Scotland                        BIRTH:
 2 Jasper GUNN------------------------¦
 ¦ RIN: 4573                          ¦                                      DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH: 1606                        ¦
 ¦    ,,Highlands,Scotland            ¦
 ¦ MARR: Abt 1626 --1580              ¦                                 10 -------------------------------------
 ¦                                    ¦                                    ¦ RIN:
 ¦ DEATH: 12 Jan 1671                 ¦                                    ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA¦                                    ¦
 ¦                                   5 Sarah-------------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦                                     RIN: 4653                           ¦
 ¦                                     BIRTH: Abt 1586                     ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                        ,,,Scotland                      ¦
 ¦                                     DEATH:                              ¦
 ¦                                        ,,,Scotland                   11 -------------------------------------
 ¦                                                                           RIN:
 ¦                                                                           BIRTH:
 ¦
 1 Jonathan GUNN---------------------                                        DEATH:
 ¦ RIN: 4575
 ¦ BIRTH: 1641/1642
 ¦    Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
 ¦ MARR: 30 Oct 1663 --1579                                             12 -------------------------------------
 ¦    Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA                                     ¦ RIN:
 ¦ DEATH: 1715                                                             ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦    Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA                                     ¦
 ¦                                   6 ------------------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ RIN:                              ¦
 ¦ Sarah LANE                          ¦ BIRTH:                            ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                     ¦                                   ¦
 ¦                                     ¦ MARR:                             ¦
 ¦                                     ¦                                13 -------------------------------------
 ¦                                     ¦ DEATH:                              RIN:
 ¦                                     ¦                                     BIRTH:
 3 Mary (Christian)-------------------¦
   RIN: 4572                           ¦                                     DEATH:
   BIRTH: 1610                         ¦
                                       ¦
   DEATH:                              ¦                                14 -------------------------------------
                                       ¦                                   ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                   ¦ BIRTH:
                                       ¦                                   ¦
                                     7 ------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                       RIN:                                ¦
                                       BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
                                                                           ¦
                                       DEATH:                              ¦
                                                                        15 -------------------------------------
                                                                             RIN:
                                                                             BIRTH:

                                                                             DEATH:


                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Abigail HOLBROOK - SWT.PAF                                 29 Nov 1999          Chart 53

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 51
                                                                                        8 --------------------------------------------
                                                                                        ¦ RIN:
                                                                                        ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                                        ¦
                                            4 John HOLBROOK-----------------------------¦ MARR:
                                             ¦ RIN: 4655                                ¦
                                             ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1600                          ¦ DEATH:
                                             ¦     ,,,England                           ¦
                                             ¦ MARR: Abt 1620 --1592                    ¦
                                             ¦     ,,,England                           9 --------------------------------------------
                                             ¦ BURIAL:                                    RIN:
                                             ¦                                            BIRTH:
 2 Richard HOLBROOK--------------------------¦
 ¦ BIRTH: 1618/1620                          ¦                                            DEATH:
 ¦ RIN: 4565                                 ¦
 ¦    ,Glastonbury,Somerset,England          ¦
 ¦ MARR: 1640 --1584                         ¦                                         10 --------------------------------------------
 ¦    Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachuset,USA       ¦                                          ¦ RIN:
 ¦ DEATH: 29 Mar 1670                        ¦                                          ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦    Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA       ¦                                          ¦
 ¦                                          5 Sarah-------------------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦                                             RIN: 4656                                ¦
 ¦                                             BIRTH: Abt 1600                          ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                                 ,,,England                           ¦
 ¦                                             BURIAL:                                  ¦
 ¦                                                                                     11 --------------------------------------------
 ¦                                                                                        RIN:
 ¦                                                                                        BIRTH:
1 Abigail HOLBROOK--------------------------
 ¦ RIN: 4568                                                                              DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH: 21 May 1648
 ¦    Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
 ¦ MARR:  8 Apr 1668 --1582                                                            12 --------------------------------------------
 ¦    Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA                                                   ¦ RIN:
 ¦ DEATH: 1668                                                                          ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦    Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA                                                   ¦
 ¦                                          6 ------------------------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦ SPOUSE(S):                                ¦ RIN:                                     ¦
 ¦ Joseph HAWKINS                            ¦ BIRTH:                                   ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                           ¦                                          ¦
 ¦                                           ¦ MARR:                                    ¦
 ¦                                           ¦                                         13 --------------------------------------------
 ¦                                           ¦ DEATH:                                     RIN:
 ¦                                           ¦                                            BIRTH:
3 Agnes--------------------------------------¦
   RIN: 4564                                 ¦                                            DEATH:
   BIRTH: 1622                               ¦
                                             ¦
   DEATH:                                    ¦                                         14 --------------------------------------------
                                             ¦                                          ¦ RIN:
                                             ¦                                          ¦ BIRTH:
                                             ¦                                          ¦
                                            7 ------------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                               RIN:                                     ¦
                                               BIRTH:                                   ¦ DEATH:
                                                                                        ¦
                                               DEATH:                                   ¦
                                                                                       15 --------------------------------------------
                                                                                          RIN:
                                                                                          BIRTH:

                                                                                          DEATH:



                                                                        + means the individual is a child in another family.
                              Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Moses (2) WHEELER - SWT.PAF                                              29 Nov 1999        Chart 54

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 51
                                                                            8 -------------------------------------
                                                                             ¦ RIN:
                                                                             ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                             ¦
                                     4 WHEELER-------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                      ¦ RIN: 4657                            ¦
                                      ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1578                      ¦ DEATH:
                                      ¦     ,,,England                       ¦
                                      ¦ MARR:  --1593                        ¦
                                      ¦                                     9 -------------------------------------
                                      ¦ BURIAL:                                RIN:
                                      ¦                                        BIRTH:
 2 Moses (1) WHEELER------------------¦
  ¦ RIN: 4647                         ¦                                        DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 1598                       ¦
  ¦   ,StratfordLebow,Middlesex,Englan¦
  ¦ MARR: Bef 1642 --1588             ¦                                    10 -------------------------------------
  ¦   ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA      ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 15 Jan 1698                ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦   Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                  5 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                     RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦                                     BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                                                          ¦
  ¦                                     DEATH:                               ¦
  ¦                                                                        11 -------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                            RIN:
  ¦                                                                            BIRTH:
 1 Moses (2) WHEELER------------------
  ¦ RIN: 4559                                                                  DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH:  5 Jul 1651
  ¦   Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA
  ¦ MARR: 20 Oct 1674 --1586                                               12 -------------------------------------
  ¦   Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA                                       ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 30 Jan 1724                                                       ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦   Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA                                       ¦
  ¦                                  6 HAWLEY--------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                        ¦ RIN: 4658                            ¦
  ¦ Sarah NICHOLS                     ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1600                      ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                   ¦    ,Perwich,Derby,England            ¦
  ¦                                   ¦ MARR:  --1594                        ¦
  ¦                                   ¦                                    13 -------------------------------------
  ¦                                   ¦ BURIAL:                                RIN:
  ¦                                   ¦                                        BIRTH:
 3 Miriam HAWLEY----------------------¦
    RIN: 4649                         ¦                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH: 1620                       ¦
      Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA¦
    DEATH: 20 Mar 1690                ¦                                    14 -------------------------------------
      Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                      ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                      ¦                                      ¦
                                     7 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                        RIN:                                 ¦
                                        BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                                                             ¦
                                        DEATH:                               ¦
                                                                           15 -------------------------------------
                                                                               RIN:
                                                                               BIRTH:

                                                                               DEATH:




                                                         + means the individual is a child in another family.
                        Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Sarah NICHOLS - SWT.PAF                                                    29 Nov 1999        Chart 55
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 51
                                                                                           32 ---------------------------
                                                               16 ---------------------------¦
                                                                 ¦ RIN:                    33 ¦--------------------------
                                    8 Francis NICHOLAS-----------¦ BIRTH:
                                     ¦ RIN: 4848                 ¦                         34 ---------------------------
                                     ¦ BIRTH: 1570             17 ---------------------------¦
                                     ¦    ,London,Middlese,Engl    RIN:                    35 ¦--------------------------
        4 Francis NICHOLS------------¦ MARR: 1593 --1674           BIRTH:
         ¦ RIN: 4659                 ¦    ,London,Middlese,Engl                            36 Edward BRUCE [SirKni]------
         ¦ BIRTH: 1594               ¦ DEATH:  6 Sep 1622      18 George BRUCE----------------¦                         1734
         ¦    ,,,England             ¦    ,London,Middlese,Engl  ¦ RIN: 4850               37 Allison REID---------------
         ¦ MARR:   --1595           9 Margaret BRUCE-------------¦ BIRTH: 1568
         ¦                             RIN: 4849                 ¦    ,Carnock,Fife,Scotla 38 ---------------------------
         ¦ DEATH:  6 Jan 1650          BIRTH: 1577             19 Mrs BRUCE-------------------¦
         ¦    Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA       ,London,Middlese,Engl    RIN: 4851               39 ¦--------------------------
    2 Caleb NICHOLS----------------    DEATH: 1652                 BIRTH: 1570
     ¦   ¦ RIN: 4650                      ,London,Middlese,Engl       ,Carnock,Fife,Scotlan
     ¦   ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1618                                                                 40 ---------------------------
     ¦   ¦    Woodbur,Fair,Conn,USA                            20 ---------------------------¦
     ¦   ¦ MARR: Mar 1650 --1589                                 ¦ RIN:                    41 ¦--------------------------
     ¦   ¦    Woodbu,Litc,Conn,USA 10 ---------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦   ¦ DEATH: 14 Apr 1690        ¦ RIN:                      ¦                         42 ---------------------------
     ¦   ¦    Woodbur,Litc,Conn,USA  ¦ BIRTH:                  21 ---------------------------¦
     ¦                               ¦                             RIN:                    43 ¦--------------------------
     ¦  5 Mrs NICHOLS----------------¦ MARR:                       BIRTH:
     ¦     RIN: 4773                 ¦                                                     44 ---------------------------
     ¦     BIRTH: 1597               ¦ DEATH:                  22 ---------------------------¦
     ¦        ,,,England             ¦                           ¦ RIN:                    45 ¦--------------------------
     ¦     DEATH: Bef 1634         11 ---------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦        ,,,England               RIN:                      ¦                         46 ---------------------------
1 Sarah NICHOLS---------------         BIRTH:                  23 ---------------------------¦
     ¦ RIN: 4558                                                   RIN:                    47 ¦--------------------------
     ¦ BIRTH:  1 Dec 1651              DEATH:                      BIRTH:
     ¦    Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA
     ¦ MARR: Oct 1674 --1586                                                               48 ---------------------------
     ¦    Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA                                24 ---------------------------¦
     ¦ DEATH: 23 Jul 1718                                        ¦ RIN:                    49 ¦--------------------------
     ¦    Stratford,Fair,Conn,USA  12 ---------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦ SPOUSE(S):                    ¦ RIN:                      ¦                         50 ---------------------------
     ¦ Moses (2) WHEELER             ¦ BIRTH:                  25 ---------------------------¦
     ¦                               ¦                             RIN:                    51 ¦--------------------------
     ¦  6 Andrew WARD----------------¦ MARR:                       BIRTH:
     ¦   ¦ RIN: 4660                 ¦                                                     52 ---------------------------
     ¦   ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1600           ¦ DEATH:                  26 ---------------------------¦
     ¦   ¦    ,,,England             ¦                           ¦ RIN:                    53 ¦--------------------------
     ¦   ¦ MARR: Abt 1620 --1596   13 ---------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦   ¦    ,,,England               RIN:                      ¦                         54 ---------------------------
     ¦   ¦ DEATH: Bef 18 Oct 1659      BIRTH:                  27 ---------------------------¦
     ¦   ¦    ,Fairfield,Connec,USA                                RIN:                    55 ¦--------------------------
    3 Anne WARD--------------------    DEATH:                      BIRTH:
         ¦ RIN: 4651
         ¦ BIRTH: 1632                                                                     56 ---------------------------
         ¦    Waterfo,Litc,Conn,USA                            28 ---------------------------¦
         ¦ DEATH: 23 Jul 1718                                    ¦ RIN:                    57 ¦--------------------------
         ¦    Woodbu,Litc,Conn,USA 14 Edmund SHERMAN-------------¦ BIRTH:
         ¦                           ¦ RIN: 4834                                           58 ---------------------------
         ¦                           ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1572         29 ---------------------------¦
         ¦                           ¦    ,Dedham,Essex,England    RIN:                    59 ¦--------------------------
        7 Hester SHERMAN-------------¦ MARR:  --1667               BIRTH:
           RIN: 4661                 ¦                                                     60 ---------------------------
           BIRTH: Abt 1600           ¦ DEATH: 1641             30 ---------------------------¦
              ,Dedham,Essex,England  ¦   NewHave,Fair,Conn,USA   ¦ RIN:                    61 ¦--------------------------
           DEATH: Bef 30 Jan 1665  15 ---------------------------¦ BIRTH:
              ,Fairfield,Connec,USA    RIN:                      ¦                         62 ---------------------------
                                       BIRTH:                  31 ---------------------------¦
                                                                   RIN:                    63 ¦--------------------------
                                       DEATH:                      BIRTH:


                                                          + means the individual is a child in another family.
                        Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

goes to Robert the Bruce

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Sarah KELLOGG - SWT.PAF 30 Nov 1999 Chart 56 56

Number 1 on this chart is the same 1 as no. 15 on chart no. 51

1 Sarah KELLOGG
RIN: 4772
BIRTH: Feb 1659/1660
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
MARR: Abt 1680 --1587
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH:
,,Connecticut,USA
SPOUSE(S):
Daniel BRINSMADE

2 Daniel KELLOGG
RIN: 4761
BIRTH: 6 Feb 1630
,Grt Leighs,Essex,England
MARR: 1655 --1660
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
DEATH: Bef 5 Dec 1688
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA

3 Bridget BOUTON
RIN: 4771
BIRTH: 1642
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
DEATH: Aft 5 Mar 1689
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA

4 Martin KELLOGG
RIN: 4826
BIRTH: 15 Nov 1595
,Grt Leighs,Essex,England
MARR: 22 Oct 1621 --1664
,Braintree,Essex,England
DEATH: 20 Sep 1661
,Braintree,Essex,England

5 Prudence BIRD
RIN: 4827
BIRTH: 23 Nov 1596
,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England
DEATH: 20 May 1671
,Grt Leighs,Essex,England

6 John BOUTON
RIN: 4822
BIRTH: Abt 1610
MARR: --1661
DEATH:

7 Alice KELLOGG
RIN: 4847
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8 Phillippe KELLOGG
RIN: 4835 442
BIRTH: 15 Sep 1560
,Bocking,Essex,England
MARR: Bef 1583 --1668
,Bocking,Essex,England
DEATH: 24 Oct 1583
,Dedham,Essex,England

9 Mrs KELLOGG
RIN: 4836
BIRTH: Abt 1561
Bocking,Grt Leighs,Essex,England
BURIAL:

10 John BIRD
RIN: 4837 444
BIRTH: 18 Feb 1569/1570
Hockrell,Stortford,Herts,England
MARR: Abt 1590 --1669
,,,England
DEATH: 31 Jan 1625
,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England

11 Prudence
RIN: 4838
BIRTH: 1579
,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England
DEATH: 2 Oct 1638
,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

IGREE CHART FOR Sarah KELLOGG - SWT.PAF

30 Nov 1999

Chart 442

57

Number 1 on this chart ~~is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 56~~

#1 [illegible] #8 on Chart 56

1 Phillippe KELLOGG
RIN: 4835
BIRTH: 15 Sep 1560
,Bocking,Essex,England
MARR: Bef 1583 --1668
,Bocking,Essex,England
DEATH: 24 Oct 1583
,Dedham,Essex,England

SPOUSE(S):
Mrs KELLOGG

2 Thomas KELLOGG
RIN: 4841
BIRTH: 1512/1521
Walden,Dedham,Essex,England
MARR: Bef 1557 --1671
,,,England
DEATH: 12 Mar 1568
BockingParish,Dedham,Essex,Engla

3 Annis KELLOGG
RIN: 4842
BIRTH: Abt 1535
,Dedham,Essex,England
DEATH: 25 Oct 1587
,,,England

4 Nicholas KELLOGG
RIN: 4843
BIRTH: 1488
,Deboden,Essex,England
MARR: 4 Oct 1515 --1672
,Deboden,Essex,England
DEATH: 17 May 1558
,Deboden,Essex,England

5 Florence HALL
RIN: 4844
BIRTH: Abt 1490
,Deboden,Essex,England
DEATH: 8 Nov 1571
,Deboden,Essex,England

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10 William HALL
RIN: 4845
BIRTH: Abt 1470
,,,England
MARR: --1673

BURIAL:

11 Florence
RIN: 4846
BIRTH: Abt 1470
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HAWKINS

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19

PEDIGREE CHART

18 MAR 2000

Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Robert HAWKINS
AFN: 21NS-BNC
BORN: Aft 1648
<Dartmouth,D,, England>
MAR.:
DIED: 1680

SPOUSE
Jane [UNKNOWN]
AFN: 21P2-NQK
BORN: <1652>
DIED:

2 John Sr. HAWKINS
AFN: LVK9-8R
BORN: 16 Mar 1605
Plymouth,D,, England
MAR.: 27 Oct 1636
Dartmouth,D,, England
DIED: 1678
Stokefleming,S,, Uk

3 Hester RICHARDS
AFN: LVK9-43
BORN: Abt 1613
Dartmouth, , England
DIED: 23 Jul 1660
Slapton, , , England

4 Richard (Sir) HAWKINS [SIR]
AFN: LVK9-6F
BORN: 1560/1562
Plymouth, Devon,E, Uk
MAR.: Bef 1592
Of Plymouth,D, England
DIED: 17 Apr 1622
Slapton,D,, England

5 Judith HELE
AFN: LVK9-7L
BORN: Abt 1568
, , England
DIED: 1629
Slapton,D,, England

6 Edward RICHARDS
AFN: 21P1-P8P
BORN: <1587>
<, Yaverland,E, Uk>
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Jane MARTIN
AFN: 21P1-P9W
BORN: <1591>
<, Yaverland,E, Uk>
DIED:

8 John HAWKINS [SIR]
AFN: HQBP-0X
BORN: 1532
Plymouth, Devon, England
MAR.: 1559
Of Plymouth,D, England
DIED: 12 Nov 1592
At Sea Off,C, Porto Rico

9 Katherine GONSON
AFN: HQBP-14
BORN: 1534
Of Plymouth,D, England
DIED: 1591
Deptford, Kent,, England

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 William HAWKINS
AFN: S2CK-90 ____
BORN: Abt 1506

17 Joan TRELAWNEY-------->
AFN: TB21-DX ____
BORN: Abt 1500

18 Benjamin GONSON------->
AFN: 1048-FGN ____
BORN: Abt 1537

19 Mrs. Benjamin GONSON
AFN: 1048-FC2 ____
BORN: Abt 1539

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 18 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Francis HAWKINS
AFN: 21P0-6X4
BORN: 1628
London
MAR.:

DIED: 1681

SPOUSE

AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

2 John HAWKINS [SIR]
AFN: HQBP-0X
BORN: 1532
Plymouth, Devon, England
MAR.: Abt 1592
Of Plymouth,D, England
DIED: 12 Nov 1592
At Sea Off,C, Porto Rico

3 Margaret VAUGHAN
AFN: RRGT-2L
BORN: Abt 1540
Of Plymouth,D, England
DIED: 1619
Of Plymouth,D, England

4 William HAWKINS
AFN: S2CK-90
BORN: Abt 1506
Of Plymouth, Devon, Eng
MAR.:

DIED: 1553
, , , England

5 Joan TRELAWNEY
AFN: TB21-DX
BORN: Abt 1500
Launceton,C, England
DIED:
, , England

6 Charles VAUGHAN
AFN: 21P2-DD4
BORN: <1514>

MAR.:

DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10 William TRELAWNEY
AFN: TB21-BL
BORN: <1474>
, , England
MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Joseph HAWKINS - SWT.PAF                                                 2 Mar 1998      Chart 1

                                                                                             16 ---------------------------
                                                                                               | RIN:
                                                                8 -----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                                                 | RIN:                        |
                                                                 | BIRTH:                    17 ---------------------------
                                                                                                 RIN:
                                  4 John HAWKINS-----------------| MARR:                         BIRTH:
                                   | RIN: 4654                   |
                                   | BIRTH: Abt 1590             | DEATH:                    18 ---------------------------
                                   |     ,,,England              |                             | RIN:
                                   | MARR:  --1591              9 -----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                   |                               RIN:                        |
                                   | DEATH:                        BIRTH:                    19 ---------------------------
    2 Robert HAWKINS---------------|     ,,,England                                              RIN:
     | RIN: 4567                   |                               DEATH:                        BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: 1610                 |
     |    ,,,England               |                                                         20 ---------------------------
     | MARR: 1635 --1583           |                                                           | RIN:
     |    ,,,England               |                           10 -----------------------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH: 11 Sep 1704          |                             | RIN:                        |
     |    Charlestow,Suff,Mass,USA |                             | BIRTH:                    21 ---------------------------
     |                            5 -----------------------------|                               RIN:
     |                               RIN:                        | MARR:                         BIRTH:
     |                               BIRTH:                      |
     |                                                           | DEATH:                    22 ---------------------------
     |                               DEATH:                      |                             | RIN:
     |                                                         11 -----------------------------| BIRTH:
     |                                                             RIN:                        |
     |                                                             BIRTH:                    23 ---------------------------
 1 Joseph HAWKINS------------------                                                              RIN:
     | RIN: 4569                                                   DEATH:                        BIRTH:
     | BIRTH:
     |    Charlestow,Norf,Mass,USA                                                           24 ---------------------------
     | MARR:  8 Apr 1668 --1582                                                                | RIN:
     |    Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA                             12 -----------------------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH: Oct 1682                                           | RIN:                        |
     |    BirminghamPt,NH,Conn,USA                               | BIRTH:                    25 ---------------------------
     |                                                           |                               RIN:
     | SPOUSE(S):                 6 -----------------------------| MARR:                         BIRTH:
     | Abigail HOLBROOK            | RIN:                        |
     |       4568                  | BIRTH:                      | DEATH:                    26 ---------------------------
     |                             |                             |                             | RIN:
     |                             | MARR:                     13 -----------------------------| BIRTH:
     |                             |                               RIN:                        |
     |                             | DEATH:                        BIRTH:                    27 ---------------------------
    3 Mary-------------------------|                                                             RIN:
       RIN: 4566                   |                               DEATH:                        BIRTH:
       BIRTH: 1611                 |
                                   |                                                         28 ---------------------------
       DEATH:                      |                                                           | RIN:
                                   |                           14 -----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                   |                             | RIN:                        |
                                   |                             | BIRTH:                    29 ---------------------------
                                  7 -----------------------------|                               RIN:
                                     RIN:                        | MARR:                         BIRTH:
                                     BIRTH:                      |
                                                                 | DEATH:                    30 ---------------------------
                                     DEATH:                      |                             | RIN:
                                                               15 -----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                                                   RIN:                        |
                                                                   BIRTH:                    31 ---------------------------
                                                                                                 RIN:
                                                                   DEATH:                        BIRTH:


Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
            886 Lacosta Ln
            N Ft Myers
            Florida 33917
            USA  941/656-5422
                                                                 + means the individual is a child in another family.
                        Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

HOL BROOK

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Abigail HOLBROOK - SKT.PAF

29 Nov 1999 Chart 53

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 51

8

RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

4 John HOLBROOK
RIN: 4655
BIRTH: Abt 1600
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1620 --1592
,,,England
BURIAL:

9

RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

2 Richard HOLBROOK
RIN: 4565
BIRTH: 1618/1620
,Glastonbury,Somerset,England
MARR: 1640 --1584
Rehoboth,Bristol,Massachuset,USA
DEATH: 29 Mar 1670
Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA

10

RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5 Sarah
RIN: 4656
BIRTH: Abt 1600
,,,England
BURIAL:

11

RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1 Abigail HOLBROOK
RIN: 4568
BIRTH: 21 May 1648
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
MARR: 8 Apr 1668 --1582
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 1668
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Joseph HAWKINS
4569

12

RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6

RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13

RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

3 Agnes
RIN: 4564
BIRTH: 1622

DEATH:

14

RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7

RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15

RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HOLDREDGE

Thomas HOLDRIDGE (18JW-D7G) Born: 1 Jan 1744 <Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts>

1-- Thomas HOLDRIDGE (18JW-D7G) Born: 1 Jan 1744 <Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts> 231
sp-Anna HOLDRIDGE (18JW-D8N) Born: Abt 1745 <Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts> 232
2-- Temperance HOLDRIDGE (ZMMK-H6) Born: 12 Mar 1768 Of Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts 2820
sp-Jonathan (Reverend) SWEET [Rev.] (ZMMK-G1) Born: 29 Apr 1761 East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island 55
3-- Peleg SWEET (DS96-M3) Born: 3 May 1786 ~~Of Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts~~ 61 VERMONT
sp-Abigail Cook BARDEEN (DS96-N8) Born: 2 Apr 1790 , , Vermont 72
4-- Lamira SWEET (C6P9-FF) Born: 10 Jan 1810 ~~, Burlington, New York~~ CAZENOVIA (MADISON) NY 13
sp-Stephen HOWARD (6WHB-XS) Born: 13 Dec 1803 Pawling, Dutchess, NY 467
5-- Nelson HOWARD (ZMMJ-7N) Born: ~~18 Mar 1834~~ , Tazwell, Illinois 18 SEP 1836 1741
5-- William Sylvester HOWARD (3DNQ-3J) Born: 18 Mar 1834 Tazwell, IL 1251
sp-Rachael PATTON (3DNQ-4P) Born: <1838> <Tazwell, IL> 1834- 1772 (PRE) 1749
sp-Elizabeth Ann HAYES (C6P9-GL) Born: 18 Feb 1841 Pleasant Hill, , Illinois
5-- Justus R. HOWARD (ZMMJ-8T) Born: 18 Jul 1837 , Tazwell, Illinois 1739
5-- Jordon T. HOWARD (ZMMJ-91) Born: 30 Apr 1841 , Tazwell, Illinois 1738
5-- Abigail E. HOWARD (ZMMJ-B6) Born: 17 May 1846 , Tazwell, Illinois 3421
4-- Mary SWEET (ZMMJ-W4) Born: 9 Feb 1813 , Burlington, New York (OTSEGO) 14
sp-Isaac W CANON (151J-C36) Born: <~~1809~~> <~~, Burlington, New York~~> HARDIN, KY 468
sp-Isaac W. CARSON (ZMMJ-VX) Born: <~~1809~~> <, Burlington, New York> Ohio
4-- Temperance SWEET (9S7P-MT) Born: 21 Feb 1815 , ~~Washington, New York~~ Ohio
Jacksonville (Morgan) IL
sp-Tilton HOWARD (6WHC-2G) Born: 31 Mar 1815 Cazenovia, Madison, NY 469
5-- Louisa HOWARD (1RXQ-L9H) Born: 7 Feb 1836 <, , Morgan County, Illinois> 1480
sp-Joseph PHILLIPS (1RXQ-MOS) Born: <~~1832~~> 30 AUG 1828 1479
5-- Peleg HOWARD (1RXQ-LBP) Born: 2 Jun 1838 <, , Morgan County, Illinois>
5-- Albert Warren HOWARD (1RXQ-LCW) Born: 28 Dec 1840 <, , Morgan County, Illinois>
sp- BURSON (1RXQ-M11) Born: <1844> — TAMAR A
5-- Martha Ann HOWARD (9S7L-FD) Born: 3 Feb 1843 , Morgan Co., IL 1476
sp-Charles Calvin ENSLOW (9S7L-D7) Born: 26 Aug 1836 Middletown, Logan, IL 1338
5-- Katherine HOWARD (1RXQ-LD4) Born: 11 Jun 1847 <, , Morgan County, Illinois> 1476
sp-Harvey ENSLOW (1RXQ-M3F) Born: <1843>
5-- Cyrus HOWARD (1RXQ-LFB) Born: 8 Dec 1849 <, , Morgan County, Illinois>
5-- Mary HOWARD (1RXQ-LGJ) Born: 2 Jul 1853 <, , Morgan County, Illinois>
sp-Charles DUNCAN (1RXQ-M4M) Born: <1849>
5-- Jessie HOWARD (1RXQ-LHQ) Born: 14 Jun 1856 <, , Morgan County, Illinois> 1431
sp-Samuel MORROW (1RXQ-M5T) Born: <1852>
5-- Abigail HOWARD (1RXQ-LJX) Born: <1858> <, 1267 , Morgan County, Illinois> 1432
4-- Elizabeth SWEET (6WHB-8C) Born: 18 Sep 1818 OH
sp-Alanson "Lant" HOWARD (6WHB-76) Born: 17 Feb 1810 Cazenovia, Madison Co., NY 470
5-- Bradford Delos HOWARD (6WHB-5T) Born: 3 Sep 1839 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL
sp-Rebecca Dooling TOY (6WHB-61) Born: 11 Dec 1843 New Holland, Picaway Co., OH 136
5-- Philip N. HOWARD (6WHB-M8) Born: 29 May 1846 <~~Jacksonville,~~ Morgan Co., IL> R-124
sp-Jennie STUCKEY (DS96-XM) Born: <1850>
5-- Charles HOWARD (6WHB-PL) Born: 1 Mar 1853 <Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL> 1240
5-- Ella HOWARD (6WHB-NF) Born: 1 Mar 1853 <Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL>
5-- Gilbert L. HOWARD (6WHB-QR) Born: 15 Jan 1858 Washburn, Woodford, IL 1248
sp-Francis (Fanny) Marrie HAYS (DS96-ZS) Born: <1862> <Washburn, Woodford, IL> 1210
4-- Isaac Newton SWEET (ZMMK-0L) Born: 2 Feb 1820 , Morgan County, Illinois 71
sp-Louisa P. ABBOTT (K5M3-R8) Born: 3 Jun 1836 Of, ~~Washburn, Woodford,~~ Illinois
5-- William A. SWEET (1RXQ-F3D) Born: 2 Dec 1865 , Chenoa, Mclean County, Illinois 42
sp-Ida CROW (1RXQ-F5S) Born: <1869> <, Chenoa, Mclean County, Illinois> 1799
5-- Cora J. SWEET (1RXQ-F4L) Born: 30 Jul 1869 , Chenoa, Mclean County, Illinois 473
sp-C. M. PATTEN (1RXQ-F61) Born: 15 Nov 1872 , Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri 1200

1851
17
1834

1837
17
1854

to Ill
1826

Thomas HOLDRIDGE (18JW-D7G) Born: 1 Jan 1744 <Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts>

sp-Louisa ABBOT (ZMMK-1R) Born: <1824> <, Morgan County, Illinois>
4-- Catherine SWEET (ZMMK-34) Born: 25 Apr 1822 Hamilton , Ill 78
~~sp-E DUNHAM (151J-C6S) Born: <1818>~~ 474
sp-Ebenezer DUNHAM (ZMMK-2X) Born: <1818>
4-- Anna E. SWEET (ZMMK-5G) Born: 16 Apr 1825 , , Illinois
~~sp-John M SEWGIN (151J-C71) Born: <1821> <, , Illinois>~~ 1/78
sp-John M. SCROGIN (ZMMK-49) Born: <1821> <, , Illinois>
4-- Abigail Cook SWEET (ZMMK-7S) Born: 2 Mar 1826 , Jacksonville, , Illinois 80
sp-John Wesley TAYLOR (ZMMK-6M) Born: 24 Oct 1822 , Hartford, Ohio County, Kentucky
5-- Preston Isaac TAYLOR (1RXQ-C0F) Born: 29 Mar 1846 , Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
sp-Atheline SWEET (1RXQ-C99) Born: <1846> <, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois>
sp-Columbia BOWERS (1RXQ-CF4) Born: <1850> <, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois>
5-- Olive Ann TAYLOR (1RXQ-C1M) Born: 15 Oct 1847 , Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
sp-James K. PENY (1RXQ-CGB) Born: <1843> <, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois>
5-- John Aaren TAYLOR (1RXQ-C2T) Born: 7 Jun 1850 , Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
sp-Margaret A. DUNHAM (1RXQ-CHJ) Born: <1855> <, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois>
5-- Thomas TAYLOR (1RXQ-C32) Born: 12 Jul 1853 , Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
sp-Clestia BATRUM (1RXQ-CJQ) Born: <1855> <, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois>
5-- Charles Harrison TAYLOR (1RXQ-C48) Born: 3 Jun 1858 , ~~Larose, Marshall County, Illinois~~ ?1146
sp-Rebecca SMITH (1RXQ-CKX) Born: <1857> <, Larose, Marshall County, Illinois> 1515
5-- Justus Sweet TAYLOR (1RXQ-C5G) Born: 3 Oct 1862 , Larose, Marshall County, Illinois
sp-Rhoda L. STRITE (1RXQ-CL5) Born: <1862> <, Larose, Marshall County, Illinois> 1510
5-- Harriet Emma TAYLOR (1RXQ-C6N) Born: 22 Aug 1865 , ~~Larose, Marshall County, Illinois~~
sp-Frank ENGLIS (1RXQ-CMC) Born: 1 Sep 1859 , Chandlerville, Cass County, Illinois 1667
4-- Malinda SWEET (ZMMK-95) Born: 2 May 1828 , , IL
sp-Philip JENKINS (ZMMK-80) Born: <1824> <, , IL> 1472
4-- Abiud Eliak SWEET (ZMMK-BB) Born: 18 Apr 1830 , , Illinois
sp-Mary Jane SPAWR (ZMMK-CH) Born: <1834> <, , Illinois> 387
4-- Solon Alva SWEET (LQPJ-8V) Born: 26 Jan 1833 Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois 83
sp-Elizabeth Gill TOY (LQPJ-92) Born: 24 Jan 1839 New Holland, Pickaway, Ohio 88
5-- Ross James SWEET (1RXQ-HB6) Born: 3 Jul 1858 , Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois
sp-Margaret WOOLEY (1RXQ-HH7) Born: <1878> <, ~~Washburn, Woodford~~ HENRY County, Illinois> 114
sp-Larella GORDON (1RXQ-HJF) Born: <1862> <, Liberty, , Indiana>
5-- Medora Lydia SWEET (1RXQ-HCD) Born: 8 Oct 1860 , Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois
sp-William GRAHAM (1RXQ-HKM) Born: <1856> <, ~~Washburn, Woodford County,~~ Illinois>
5-- Thomas Peleg SWEET (1RXQ-HDL) Born: 3 May 1863 , Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois
sp-Carrie May WOOLEY (1RXQ-HM2) Born: <1865> <, Thornton, , Illinois>
5-- Martha Abigail SWEET (18JW-C5V) Born: 9 Mar 1866 Chenoa, McLean, Illinois 89
sp-Charles Luther WOOLEY (18JW-C4N) Born: 26 Dec 1853 Farmington, Fulton, Illinois
5-- Edgar Delos SWEET (1RXQ-HFS) Born: 7 Oct 1871 , Chenoa, Mclean County, Illinois
sp-Maud A. WHITMORE (1RXQ-HXW) Born: <1881> <, Momence, , Illinois>
5-- Ralph Howard SWEET (1RXQ-HG1) Born: 28 Nov 1878 , Pontiac, Livingston Co., Illinois
4-- Enoch Jonathan SWEET (LQPJ-B7) Born: 12 Jul 1836 Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois
sp-Emily Hunter TOY (LQPJ-CD) Born: 14 Aug 1840 New Holland, Pickaway, Ohio
5-- Cyrus Bardeen SWEET (1RXQ-JG6) Born: 20 Jan 1861 , Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois
sp-Florence BELL (1RXQ-JNF) Born: 19 Dec 1863 , Cambridge, HENRY ~~Kewanee County, Illinois~~ Ohio
sp-Jane LOCKWOOD (1RXQ-JS8) Born: <1870> <~~, Parson, Labette County, Kansas>~~
sp-Pearl May WHITE (1RXQ-JTG) Born: 12 Feb 1888 , St Joseph, , Missouri
5-- Henry Ellis SWEET (1RXQ-JHD) Born: 7 Oct 1862 , Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois 477
sp-Margaret Douglas TENNANT (1RXQ-JX3) Born: 23 Sep 1868 <, ~~Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas>~~
5-- Laura L. SWEET (1RXQ-JJL) Born: 18 Sep 1864 , Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois

1853 to Washburn
Aug 1863 E Rutland Ill
(LaSalle)

Thomas HOLDRIDGE (18JW-D7G) Born: 1 Jan 1744 <Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts>

sp-Elliott MOORE (1RXQ-K1N) Born: <1860> <, Washburn, Woodford County, Illinois>
5-- Flora Ellan SWEET (1RXQ-JKS) Born: 2 Nov 1866 , Chenoa, Mclean County, Illinois
5-- Abigail Cook SWEET (1RXQ-JL1) Born: 4 Jan 1869 , Chenoa, Mclean County, Illinois
sp-Charles Adelbert PAXSON (1RXQ-K2V) Born: <1865> <, ~~Deridder, Beauregard Co.,~~ Louisiana>
5-- Ella May SWEET (1RXQ-JM7) Born: 14 May 1873 , Chenoa, Mclean County, Illinois
sp-Luman Clifton CONGDON (1RXQ-K49) Born: 10 May 1872 , Chippewa, , Wisconsin
NO
3-- Joan SWEET (ZMMK-W8) Born: Abt 1788 Burlington, Ost. County, New York
sp-Theophilus SWEET (ZMMK-V3) Born: <1784> <Burlington, Ost. County, New York> OTSEGO
3-- Joseph SWEET (ZMMK-XF) Born: 15 Mar 1789 ~~Stephentown, Penn.,~~ New York
sp-Abigail NEAL (ZMMK-ZL) Born: 30 Oct 1793 , Hartford, , Connecticut 862
3-- Job SWEET (ZMMK-LP) Born: 1790 Cambridge, Wash., New York 63
sp-Sally (1RXQ-B43) Born: <1794>
3-- Robert SWEET (ZMML-0Q) Born: 1791 Cambridge, Wash., New York 64
sp-Sarah PARKER (ZMML-1W) Born: <1795> <Cambridge, Wash., New York>
4-- Daniel SWEET (1RXQ-B6H) Born: 19 Jun 1809 , , Otsego County, New York
sp-Elsie SWEET (1RXQ-GVB) Born: 1816 <, , Oneida County, New York>
5-- Annette SWEET (1RXQ-GWJ) Born: 1839/1840 <, , ~~Otsego County, New York>~~ Il em to Il 1820
sp-Rodolphus J. VAUGHAN (1RXQ-H55) Born: <1835>
4-- Alvy SWEET (1RXQ-B7P) Born: 1 Jul 1811 , , Otsego County, New York
sp-<Unknown> (1RXQ-GXQ) Born: <1815> <, , Otsego County, New York>
4-- Morris SWEET (1RXQ-B8W) Born: 8 Apr 1813 , , Otsego County, New York
sp-Olivia BARGER (1RXQ-GZX) Born: 28 Oct 1820 , Kanawha, West Virginia
5-- Sylvester H SWEET (23S1-TZ6) Born: 12 Aug 1841 Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois 1928
5-- Sophronia SWEET (23S1-V0C) Born: <~~1843~~> Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois
sp-William MCKEE (23S2-SH8) Born: 14 Sep 1836 , Sangamon, Illinois
5-- Montgomery Z SWEET (23S1-V1K) Born: <1845> Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois
5-- Lethe M SWEET (23S1-V2R) Born: <1847> Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois
5-- Marcella SWEET (23S1-V30) Born: <1849> Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois
5-- Lorentine C SWEET (23S1-V46) Born: <1851> Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois
5-- Lucinda SWEET (23S1-V5D) Born: <1853> Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois 1928
sp-John Calvin BRASH (23S2-40P) Born: <1849> Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois
5-- Margaret J SWEET (23S1-V6L) Born: <1855> Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois
5-- Luella SWEET (23S1-V7S) Born: <1857> Laomi, Sangamon, Illinois
4-- Jonathan SWEET (1RXQ-B94) Born: 1 Mar 1815 , , Otsego County, New York 368
sp-Phebe WEAVER (1RXQ-H04) Born: <1819> <, , Otsego County, New York>
4-- Lodasca SWEET (1RXQ-BBB) Born: 5 Apr 1817 , , ~~, Illinois~~
sp-Adna P. COLBURNE (1RXQ-H1B) Born: <1821> <, , Sangamon County, Illinois>
4-- Laurentine SWEET (1RXQ-BCJ) Born: 21 Jan 1821 , Shawneetown, Illinois
sp-Sarah Ann SWEET (1RXQ-P7L) Born: 1822 , , Sangamon County, Illinois
4-- Mary J SWEET (1RXQ-BDQ) Born: 2 Dec 1824 , , , Illinois
sp-Benjamin FRY (1RXQ-H2J) Born: <1820> <, , , Illinois>
4-- Hiram K. SWEET (1RXQ-BFX) Born: 25 Feb 1828 , , , Illinois
sp-Julia A. AYERS (1RXQ-H3Q) Born: <1832> <, , , Illinois>
4-- Caroline A. SWEET (1RXQ-BG5) Born: 5 Aug 1831 , , , Illinois
sp-Joseph S. SNELL (1RXQ-H4X) Born: <1827> <, , , Illinois>
3-- Joel SWEET (ZMMK-N2) Born: 1794 Burlington, Ost., New York
sp-<Unknown> (1RXQ-FGN) Born: <1798> <, Burlington, , New York>
4-- Edmond SWEET (1RXQ-FHV) Born: <1820> <, Burlington, , New York>
4-- Catherine SWEET (1RXQ-FJ3) Born: <1822> <, Burlington, , New York>
4-- Daniel SWEET (1RXQ-FK9) Born: <1824> <, Burlington, , New York> 2288
4-- J. Gilbert SWEET (1RXQ-FLH) Born: <1826> <, Burlington, , New York> 2287

1799 - Cambridge NY
1800 Burlington
1810 Delaware
1820 Burlington

Thomas HOLDRIDGE (18JW-D7G) Born: 1 Jan 1744 <Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts>

4-- Edmond SWEET (1RXQ-FMP) Born: <1828> ~~<, Burlington,~~ , New York> Lisle, Broome
4-- Galusha SWEET (1RXQ-FNW) Born: <1830> ~~<, Burlington,~~ , New York>
4-- Albert SWEET (1RXQ-FP4) Born: <1832> ~~<, Burlington,~~ , New York>
4-- Sarah SWEET (1RXQ-FQB) Born: <1834> <, Burlington, , New York>
4-- Jonathan SWEET (1RXQ-FRJ) Born: <1836> <, Burlington, , New York>
3-- Anna SWEET (ZMMK-P7) Born: Abt 1796 Burlington, Ost., New York
3-- Alva SWEET (ZMMK-QD) Born: 1800 Burlington, Ost., New York 60
3-- Sarah SWEET (ZMML-38) Born: 1802 Burlington, Ost., New York
~~sp-Eliakam HOWARD (ZMML-23) Born: <1798> <Burlington, Ost., New York>~~
sp-Eliakim HOWARD (6WHB-VG) Born: 3 Oct 1798 Pawling, Dutchess, NY d ~~[illegible]~~ 1874
4-- Sarah Gertrude HOWARD (BSS3-4K) Born: 5 Oct 1841 <Jacksonville, Morgan, IL> mar 1 Oct 1862
sp-William Barney GILMORE (BSS3-3D) Born: <1839> <Jacksonville, Morgan, IL>
5-- Charles Oscar GILMORE (2JXK-LH) Born: 28 Jul 1865 Jacksonville, Morgan, IL
sp-Mary Elizabeth STREET OR LIZZIE M. STREET (2JXK-MN) Born: 6 Apr 1868 Ottumwa, Wapello, IA
4-- Zephaniah HOWARD (1RXQ-KZG) Born: 5 Nov 1842 <, Jacksonville, , Illinois>
sp-Jane (Jennie) MALHOM (1RXQ-LSL) Born: 1850 , , , England
4-- Valariah HOWARD (1RXQ-LOM) Born: 1 Mar 1844 <, Jacksonville, , Illinois>
4-- Joel Robinson HOWARD (1RXQ-L1T) Born: 3 Apr 1846 <, Jacksonville, , Illinois>
4-- Malinda Jane HOWARD (13GG-NLR) Born: 4 Aug 1848 IL
sp-Tillman B. LYNCH (13GG-NKK) Born: 9 Dec 1840 , Macoupin Co, IL.
5-- William Howard LYNCH (225P-L6X) Born: 29 Jul 1868 IL
5-- Ada Leora LYNCH (225P-L75) Born: 26 Jul 1871 Roads, Carrol, MO
sp-Lewis Ervin PARKER (225Z-18J) Born: <1867> <Roads, Carrol, Mo>
5-- Melvin Ora LYNCH (225P-L8C) Born: 7 Sep 1874 Roads, Carrol, MO
sp-Mary Inez PATTON (225Z-19Q) Born: 21 Jan 1896 Fayetteville, Washington, AR
5-- Mabel Gertrude LYNCH (225P-L9K) Born: 24 Oct 1876 Macoupin Co, IL
sp-Milo (Milley) DATSON (225Z-1P7) Born: <1872> <Macoupin Co, Il>
5-- Maragret (?) LYNCH (225P-LBR) Born: 29 May 1879 Macoupin Co, IL
sp-Walter MARRS (225Z-1QF) Born: <1875> <Macoupin Co, Il>
5-- Arthur Garfield LYNCH (225P-LC0) Born: 27 Mar 1881 Livingston Co., MO
5-- Jesse Green LYNCH (225P-LD6) Born: 7 Jul 1884 Norborne, Carrol, MO
5-- Ella Mae LYNCH (225P-LFD) Born: 4 Apr 1885 Norborne, Carrol, MO
sp-Henry MARRS (225Z-1RM) Born: <1881> <Norborne, Carrol, Mo>
5-- Lola Irene LYNCH (225P-LGL) Born: 14 Aug 1889 Norborne, Carrol, MO
sp-Ray RHILPY (225Z-1ST) Born: <1885> <Norborne, Carrol, Mo>

Altona (Knox)

4-- William Henry HOWARD (1RXQ-KX8) Born: 14 Mar 1850 , Jacksonville, , Illinois 347
sp-Mary Alice MELTON (1RXQ-LLC) Born: 14 Jan 1859 , , Greene County, Illinois
5-- Alanson J. HOWARD (1RXQ-LMK) Born: 24 Sep 1878 , Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois
sp-Emma Caroline KUNECKE (1RXQ-MHW) Born: <1838> <, , Greene County, Illinois>
5-- Gertrude Margaret HOWARD (1RXQ-LNR) Born: 31 Oct 1880 , Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois
sp-William Wallace EBERT (1RXQ-MJ4) Born: 9 Jan 1879 , Altona, Illinois
5-- Dicie Ann HOWARD (1RXQ-LP0) Born: 6 Jun 1883 , , Macoupin County, Illinois
sp-August E. DANIELSON (1RXQ-MP5) Born: <1879> <, , Macoupin County, Illinois>
5-- Alpheus William HOWARD (1RXQ-LQ6) Born: 30 May 1885 , , Montgomery Co., Illinois
sp-Alice Jane GORDON (1RXQ-MQC) Born: <1887> <, , Montgomery Co., Illinois>
sp-Elsie (1RXQ-MRK) Born: <1889> <, , Montgomery Co., Illinois>
5-- Gilbert Sweet HOWARD (1RXQ-LRD) Born: 11 Jun 1892 , Norborne, , Missouri
4-- Ira Judson HOWARD (1RXQ-L38) Born: 11 Dec 1854 <, Jacksonville, , Illinois> 3413
4-- Lydia Janette HOWARD (1RXQ-L4G) Born: 17 Oct 1856 <, Jacksonville, , Illinois>
sp-Benjamin Franklin SHARP (1RXQ-LXF) Born: <1852> <, , , Kansas>
4-- Ella Ida HOWARD (1RXQ-L5N) Born: 11 Feb 1859 <, Jacksonville, , Illinois>

==

Thomas HOLDRIDGE (18JW-D7G) Born: 1 Jan 1744 <Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts>

==

sp-Perry LEACH (1RXQ-LZM) Born: <1855> <, Kansas City, , Kansas>
4-- Samuel Truesdale HOWARD (1RXQ-L22) Born: 23 Sep 1867 <, Jacksonville, , Illinois> 3412
sp-Susan Jane LEACH (1RXQ-LV1) Born: <1859> <, Kansas City, , Kansas>
3-- Lois SWEET (ZMML-5L) Born: 1805 Burlington, Ost., New York 70
sp-Peris HOLMES (ZMML-4F) Born: <1801> <~~Burlington, Ost., New York~~>
3-- Francis SWEET (ZMML-6R) Born: 1808 Burlington, Ost., New York 71
sp-Ann CAUDELL (ZMML-7X) Born: <1812> <~~Burlington, Ost., New York~~>
4-- Demaris SWEET (1RXQ-BL0) Born: <1834> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Courtex SWEET (1RXQ-BM6) Born: <1836> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Leonides SWEET (1RXQ-BND) Born: <1838> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Elizabeth SWEET (1RXQ-BPL) Born: <1840> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Malisse SWEET (1RXQ-BQS) Born: <1842> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Richard SWEET (1RXQ-BR1) Born: <1844> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Dock SWEET (1RXQ-BS7) Born: <1846> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Thomas SWEET (1RXQ-BTF) Born: <1848> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Eva SWEET (1RXQ-BVM) Born: <1850> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Eunice SWEET (1RXQ-BWT) Born: <1852> <, ~~Burlington, , New York~~>
4-- Philip SWEET (1RXQ-BX2) Born: <1854> <, Burlington, , New York>

Washburn (Woodford) IL

==

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Thomas HOLDRIDGE (AFN:18JW-D7G)

Born: 1 Jan 1744 Sex: M
<Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts>

FATHER: Thomas HOLDRIDGE
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Anna HOLDRIDGE

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Added to Family Date of Change: 16 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: Spouse: (18JW-D7G) Thomas HOLDRIDGE
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

2. Change: Added to Family Date of Change: 14 Dec 1994
   Before:
   After: First Family Member Added
   Source/Reasons: Patron requested. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

3. Change: Marriage Information Date of Change: 16 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: Abt 1767 Hancock, Berkshire, Massachusetts
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart _

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

DAB
1 Thomas HOLDRIDGE 231
AFN: 18JW-D7G
BORN: 1 Jan 1744
H,, Massachusetts>
MAR.: Abt 1767
Hancock,B, Massachusetts
DIED: aft 1805
, Otsego NY

(BERKSHIRE)
~~[illegible]~~
DAR # 687548
&
634846

SPOUSE
Anna ~~HOLDRIDGE~~ 232
AFN: 18JW-D8N
BORN: Abt 1745 13 MAR 1747
H,, Massachusetts>
DIED:

2 Thomas HOLDRIDGE 243
AFN: 18JZ-1TK
BORN: Abt 1719
H,, Massachusetts>
MAR.:

DIED:

3
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN: ____

19
AFN:
BORN: ____

20
AFN:
BORN: ____

21
AFN:
BORN: ____

22
AFN:
BORN: ____

23
AFN:
BORN: ____

24
AFN:
BORN: ____

25
AFN:
BORN: ____

26
AFN:
BORN: ____

27
AFN:
BORN: ____

28
AFN:
BORN: ____

29
AFN:
BORN: ____

30
AFN:
BORN: ____

31
AFN:
BORN: ____

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

HOPKINS

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 Stephen HOPKINS-4251
BORN: Abt 1525
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: --1377
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Nicholas HOPKINS-4249
BORN: Abt 1548
PLACE: ,,Norfolk,Eng
MARR: Abt 1568 --1376
PLACE: ,,,Eng
DIED:
PLACE:
Mary POOLE/POORE-4250
Spouse

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

HOSKINS

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2 John HOSKINS/HASKINS-2857
BORN: 1598
PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
MARR: Abt 1620 --764
PLACE:
DIED: 3 May 1648
PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT

1 Rebecca HOSKINS-2854
BORN: 1634/1635
PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
MARR: 2 Mar 1659 --756
PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
DIED: 28 Apr 1683
PLACE: ,,CT
Mark KELSEY-2853
Spouse

3 Ann FILER/FYLER-2858
BORN: 1600
PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
DIED: 6 Mar 1662
PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 George FILER/FYLER-2859
BORN: Abt 1580
PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1600 --765
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Jane-2860
BORN: Abt 1580
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Mark KELSEY - SWT.PAF                                                      30 Nov 1999        Chart 61

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 60

                                                                             8 George Sr KELSEY----------------------
                                                                              | RIN: 1689
                                                                              | BIRTH: Abt 1546
                                                                              |    ,,,England
                                      4 George KELSEY-------------------------| MARR: Abt 1570 --424
                                       | RIN: 2829                            |    ,,,England
                                       | BIRTH: 1572                          | DEATH: 1575/1576
                                       |    ,Thorpe,Essex,England             |    ,Takely,Essex,England
                                       | MARR: 1599 --412                     |
                                       |    ,,,England                       9 Johane---------------------------------
                                       | DEATH:                                 RIN: 1186
                                       |    ,Thorpe,Essex,England               BIRTH: Abt 1550
 2 William KELSEY/KELSO----------------|                                           ,,,England
  | RIN: 2855                          |                                        DEATH:
  | BIRTH: 1600                        |
  |    ,Chelmsford,Essex,England       |                                           ,,,England
  | MARR: 1625/1628 --763              |                                    10 Thomas HAMMOND-------------------------
  |    ,,,England                      |                                      | RIN: 1199
  | DEATH: 1680                        |                                      | BIRTH: 1545
  |    Killingsworth,Middlesex,Conn,USA|                                      |    ,Lavenham,S,England
  |                                   5 Elizabeth HAMMOND---------------------| MARR:  --279
  |                                      RIN: 2658                            |
  |                                      BIRTH: 1575                          | DEATH: 24 Nov 1589
  |                                         ,Lavenham,Hertford,England        |    ,Lavenham,S,England
  |                                      BURIAL:                              |
  |                                                                         11 Rose TRIPPE----------------------------
  |                                                                             RIN: 2823
  |                                                                             BIRTH: 1548/1551
 1 Mark KELSEY-------------------------                                            ,Lavenham,S,England
  | RIN: 2853                                                                   DEATH: 23 May 1605
  | BIRTH: 1628/1632                                                               ,Lavenham,S,England
  |    Cambridge,Middlesex,Massachu,USA
  | MARR:  2 Mar 1659 --756                                                 12 Nicholas HOPKINS-----------------------
  |    Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA                                       | RIN: 4249
  | DEATH: 21 Feb 1720                                                        | BIRTH: Abt 1548
  |    Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA                                       |    ,,Norfolk,England
  |                                   6 Stephen HOPKINS-----------------------| MARR: Abt 1568 --1376
  | SPOUSE(S):                         | RIN: 1887                            |    ,,,England
  | Rebecca HOSKINS                    | BIRTH: 29 Oct 1581                   | BURIAL:
  |                                    |    ,London,Middlesex,England         |
  |                                    | MARR: 19 Feb 1616/1617 --1374        |
  |                                    |    ,Whitechapel,Middlesex,England   13 Mary POOLE/POORE--------------------
  |                                    | DEATH: Abt Jul 1644                    RIN: 4250
  |                                    |    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA    BIRTH: Abt 1552
 3 Bethia HOPKINS----------------------|                                           ,,,England
    RIN: 2856                          |                                        BURIAL:
    BIRTH: 1615/1617                   |
       ,,Newton,England                |
    DEATH: 1680                        |                                    14 --------------------------------------
       Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA|                                      | RIN:
                                       |                                      | BIRTH:
                                       |                                      |
                                      7 Constance DUDLEY----------------------| MARR:
                                         RIN: 4243                            |
                                         BIRTH: Abt 1583                      | DEATH:
                                            ,London,Middlesex,England         |
                                         DEATH: Bef 1617                      |
                                            ,,,England                      15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:



                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

FATHER:
JOHN HAMMOND - Eng

MOTHER: AGNES
GARROLD
- Eng.

FATHER: STEPHEN
ENG

~~MOTHER: MARY POOLE~~/
~~POORE~~
ENG

HOWARD

HAY WERD

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 Huldah HOWARD/HAYWARD-4183
BORN: 7 Oct 1636
PLACE: ,Stephney,,England
MARR: 14 Jan 1652/1653 --1340
PLACE: Braintree,Suffolk,MA
DIED: 1 Sep 1690
PLACE: Mendon,Worcester,MA
Ferdinando THAYER-4182
Spouse

2 William HOWARD/HAYWARD-4195
BORN: 1595
PLACE: ,London,Middlesex,England
MARR: Abt 1635 --1347
PLACE:
DIED: 10 May 1659
PLACE: Braintree,Suffolk,MA

3 Margery KNIGHT-4196
BORN: 1618
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: 18 Jul 1676
PLACE: Braintree,Suffolk,MA

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Thomas KNIGHT-4236
BORN: Abt 1560/1580
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: Abt 1582 --1367
PLACE: ,London,,England
DIED:
PLACE:

7 Margery THAYER-4237
BORN: 1562
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

HOWARD

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Arthur HOWLAND 5210
AFN: K7HC-XX
BORN: C1605
Fenstanton,H,, England
MAR.: 1626
Plymouth/,M,, MA 1853
DIED: 30 Oct 1675
Marshfield,P, Mass

SPOUSE
Margaret WALKER 5211
AFN: 8NT7-D8
BORN: 1605
Of, Fenstanton,, England
DIED: 23 Oct 1683
Marshfield,P, Mass.

2 Henry HOWLAND 5212
AFN: 8WRK-72
BORN: 1564
Of, Fen Stanton,H, Eng
MAR.:

DIED: 17 May 1635
F,,, Great Britain

3 Anne Margaret AIRES 5213
AFN: 1CJR-F28
BORN: 1579
Fen Stanton, H, England
DIED: 30 Jul 1629
Fen Stanton,H, England

4 John HOWLAND 5214
AFN: MRQ3-HH
BORN: 1541
Of, Essex, Eng
MAR.: 1560
London, London, England 1855
DIED: 31 Jan 1611/1612
White Chapel,M, England

5 Emma REVELL 5215
AFN: MRQ3-JN
BORN: 1542
Of, Essex, Eng
DIED: 1613/1614
Fen Stanton,H,, England

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 John HOWLAND 5216
AFN: WXTZ-FN
BORN: Abt 1511
Newport Pond,L, England
MAR.: Abt 1539 1866
, , , England
DIED: 1568/1570
, Essex, England

9 Anne GREENWAY 5217
AFN: WXTZ-GT
BORN: Abt 1515
, Clay, Norfolk, England
DIED: 1586/1588
St. Peter, , England

10 Nicholas REVELL 5218
AFN: 16V3-TGQ
BORN: Abt 1511
Of, Middlesex, England
MAR.: Abt 1538
, , London, England
DIED:

11 ~~Mrs. Nicholas REVELL~~
AFN: 1JMZ-95N
BORN: Abt 1513
Of, Middlesex, England
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ___
BORN:

17
AFN: ___
BORN:

18
AFN: ___
BORN:

19
AFN: ___
BORN:

20
AFN: ___
BORN:

21
AFN: ___
BORN:

22
AFN: ___
BORN:

23
AFN: ___
BORN:

24
AFN: ___
BORN:

25
AFN: ___
BORN:

26
AFN: ___
BORN:

27
AFN: ___
BORN:

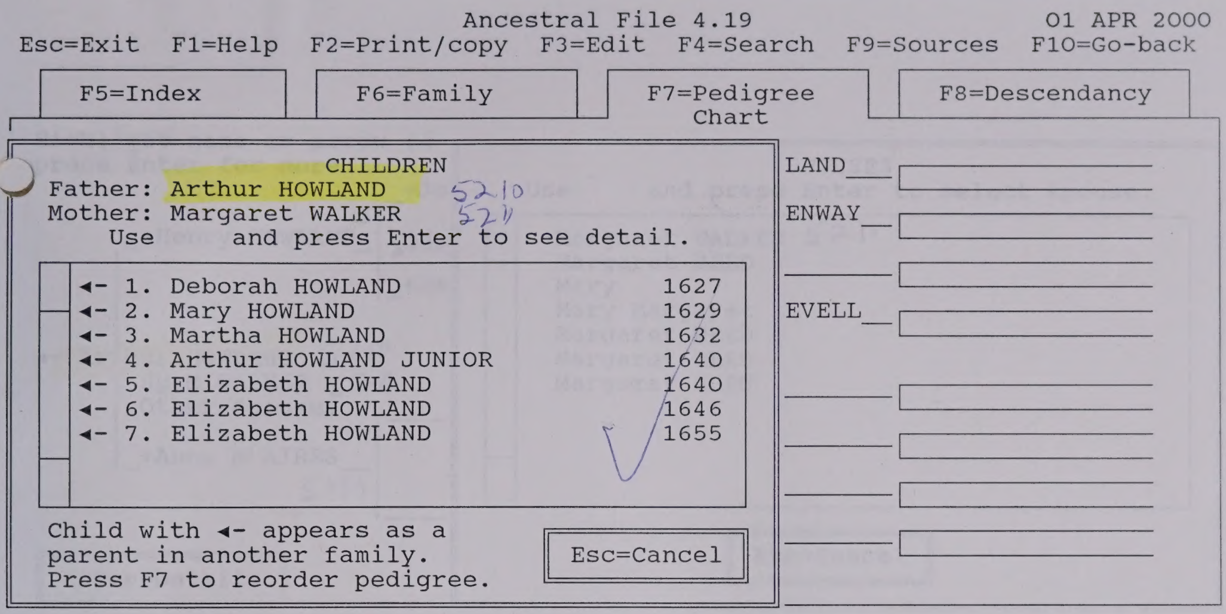
28
AFN: ___
BORN:

29
AFN: ___
BORN:

30
AFN: ___
BORN:

31
AFN: ___
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



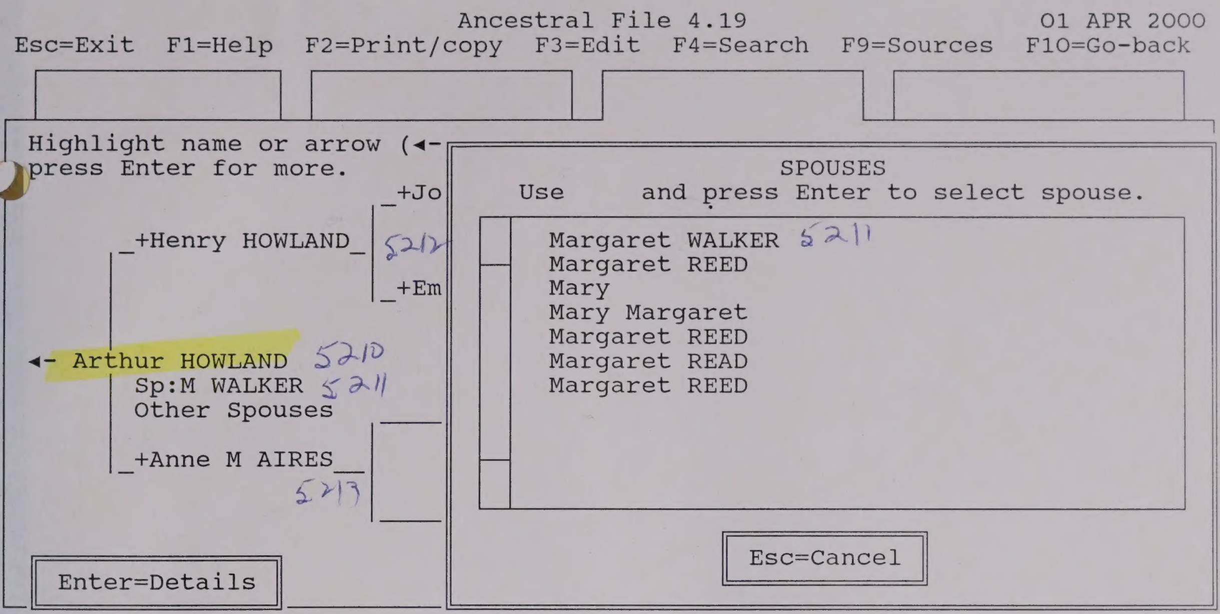
```
                     Ancestral File 4.19                       01 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index          F6=Family           F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                            Chart

                      CHILDREN                          LAND__
  Father: Arthur HOWLAND        5210
  Mother: Margaret WALKER       521                     ENWAY__
      Use    and press Enter to see detail.
                                                        ______
     ◄- 1. Deborah HOWLAND                1627
     ◄- 2. Mary HOWLAND                   1629          EVELL__
     ◄- 3. Martha HOWLAND                 1632
     ◄- 4. Arthur HOWLAND JUNIOR          1640
     ◄- 5. Elizabeth HOWLAND              1640          ______
     ◄- 6. Elizabeth HOWLAND              1646
     ◄- 7. Elizabeth HOWLAND           ✓  1655          ______

                                                        ______
  Child with ◄- appears as a
  parent in another family.            Esc=Cancel       ______
  Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                                  Ancestral File 4.19                   01 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

 Highlight name or arrow (◄-
 press Enter for more.                    SPOUSES
                          _+Jo   Use     and press Enter to select spouse.
                         |
       _+Henry HOWLAND_| 5212    Margaret WALKER 5211
      |                  |          Margaret REED
      |                  |_+Em      Mary
      |                              Mary Margaret
 ◄- Arthur HOWLAND 5210              Margaret REED
       Sp:M WALKER 5211              Margaret READ
       Other Spouses                 Margaret REED
      |                   ____
      |_+Anne M AIRES__|
                5213     |____
                                          Esc=Cancel
  Enter=Details
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

JEFFREYS

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth JEFFERYS - SWT.PAF                                                26 Nov 1999        Chart 9
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 6

                                                                             8 ---------------------------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN:
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                              ¦
                                      4 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                       ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
                                       ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                       ¦ MARR:                                ¦
                                       ¦                                     9 ---------------------------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                       ¦                                        BIRTH:
 2 Robert JEFFERYS---------------------¦
  ¦ RIN: 244                           ¦                                        DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1605/1610               ¦
  ¦    ,,,England                      ¦
  ¦ MARR: Abt 1628 --55                ¦                                    10 ---------------------------------------
  ¦    Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA¦                                      ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: Aft 1646                    ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,,Rhode Island,USA              ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                   5 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                      RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦                                      BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                                                           ¦
  ¦                                      DEATH:                               ¦
  ¦                                                                         11 ---------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                             RIN:
  ¦                                                                             BIRTH:
 1 Elizabeth JEFFERYS------------------
  ¦ RIN: 15                                                                     DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 1629
  ¦    ,Sweets,Cornwall,England
  ¦ MARR: Abt 1650/1651 --4                                                 12 ---------------------------------------
  ¦    Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA                                          ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 18 Sep 1684                                                        ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA                                       ¦
  ¦                                   6 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                         ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦ John (2) SWEET                     ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦ Samuel WILSON                      ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                    ¦ MARR:                                ¦
  ¦                                    ¦                                    13 ---------------------------------------
  ¦                                    ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
  ¦                                    ¦                                        BIRTH:
 3 Mary EUBRNE-------------------------¦
    RIN: 245                           ¦                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH: Abt 1608/1610               ¦
       ,,,England                      ¦
    DEATH:                             ¦                                    14 ---------------------------------------
       ,,Rhode Island,USA              ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                      7 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                         RIN:                                 ¦
                                         BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                                                              ¦
                                         DEATH:                               ¦
                                                                            15 ---------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:



                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                        Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John (2) SWEET - SWT.PAF                                26 Nov 1999      Chart 7
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 5

                                                                     8 John SWEET---------------------------
                                                                     : RIN: 2954
                                                                     : BIRTH:
                                                                     :    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England
                                    4 Robert SWEET-------------------: MARR:  --639
                                    : RIN: 5                         :
                                    : BIRTH:        1540/1552        : DEATH:
                                    :    ,Hackney,Middlesex,England  :    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England
                                    : MARR:  7 May 1578 --2          :
                                    :    ,Rainham,Essex,England      9 ---------------------------------
                                    : BURIAL:                          RIN:
                                    :                                  BIRTH:
 2 John (1) SWEET-------------------:
 : RIN: 1                           :                                  DEATH:
 : BIRTH: Abt 1579                  :
 :    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England   :
 : MARR: 1619 --3                   :                                10 --------------------------------
 :    ,London,Middlesex,England     :                                 : RIN:
 : DEATH: Apr 1637/1638             :                                 : BIRTH:
 :    Providence,Providence,RhoIsl,USA:                               :
 :                                  5 Johanna RICHARDSON--------------: MARR:
 :                                    RIN: 3999                       :
 :                                    BIRTH: 1554                     : DEATH:
 :                                       ,,,England                   :
 :                                    DEATH:                          :
 :                                       ,,,England                  11 --------------------------------
 :                                                                      RIN:
 1 John (2) SWEET--------------------                                   BIRTH:
 : RIN: 8
 : BIRTH: Abt 1619                                                      DEATH:
 :    ,,,England
 : MARR: Abt 1650/1651 --4                                           12 --------------------------------
 :    Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA                                   : RIN:
 : DEATH: 16 Jul 1677                                                 : BIRTH:
 :    Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA                                :
 :                                  6 --------------------------------: MARR:
 : SPOUSE(S):                       : RIN:                            :
 : Elizabeth JEFFERYS               : BIRTH:                          : DEATH:
 :                                  :                                 :
 :                                  : MARR:                           :
 :                                  :                                13 --------------------------------
 :                                  : DEATH:                            RIN:
 :                                  :                                   BIRTH:
 3 Mary WESTCOTT--------------------:
   RIN: 9                           :                                   DEATH:
   BIRTH: Abt 1603                  :
      ,,,England                    :
   DEATH: Aft 13 Jul 1681           :                                14 --------------------------------
      Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA :                                 : RIN:
                                    :                                 : BIRTH:
                                    :                                 :
                                    7 --------------------------------: MARR:
                                      RIN:                            :
                                      BIRTH:                          : DEATH:
                                                                      :
                                      DEATH:                         15 --------------------------------
                                                                        RIN:
                                                                        BIRTH:

                                                                        DEATH:


                                   + means the individual is a child in another family.
         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

KELLOG

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 51

1 Sarah KELLOGG
RIN: 4772
BIRTH: Feb 1659/1660
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
MARR: Abt 1680 --1587
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH:
,,Connecticut,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Daniel BRINSMADE
4648

2 Daniel KELLOGG
RIN: 4761
BIRTH: 6 Feb 1630
,Grt Leighs,Essex,England
MARR: 1655 --1660
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
DEATH: Bef 5 Dec 1688
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA

3 Bridget BOUTON
RIN: 4771
BIRTH: 1642
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
DEATH: Aft 5 Mar 1689
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA

4 Martin KELLOGG
RIN: 4826
BIRTH: 15 Nov 1595
,Grt Leighs,Essex,England
MARR: 22 Oct 1621 --1664
,Braintree,Essex,England
DEATH: 20 Sep 1661
,Braintree,Essex,England

5 Prudence BIRD
RIN: 4827
BIRTH: 23 Nov 1596
,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England
DEATH: 20 May 1671
,Grt Leighs,Essex,England

6 John BOUTON
RIN: 4822
BIRTH: Abt 1610

MARR: --1661

DEATH:

7 Alice KELLOGG
RIN: 4847
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8 Phillippe KELLOGG
RIN: 4835 442
BIRTH: 15 Sep 1560
,Bocking,Essex,England
MARR: Bef 1583 --1668
,Bocking,Essex,England
DEATH: 24 Oct 1583
,Dedham,Essex,England

9 Mrs KELLOGG
RIN: 4836
BIRTH: Abt 1561
Bocking,Grt Leighs,Essex,England
BURIAL:

10 John BIRD
RIN: 4837 444
BIRTH: 18 Feb 1569/1570
Hockrell,Stortford,Herts,England
MARR: Abt 1590 --1669
,,,England
DEATH: 31 Jan 1625
,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England

11 Prudence
RIN: 4838
BIRTH: 1579
,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England
DEATH: 2 Oct 1638
,Bishops Stortford,Herts,England

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

EDIGREE CHART FOR Sarah KELLOGG - SWT.PAF

30 Nov 1999

57

Chart 442

Number 1 on this chart~~ is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 56~~

#1 same #8 on chart 56

2 Thomas KELLOGG
RIN: 4841
BIRTH: 1512/1521
Walden,Dedham,Essex,England
MARR: Bef 1557 --1671
,,,England
DEATH: 12 Mar 1568
BockingParish,Dedham,Essex,Engla

1 Phillippe KELLOGG
RIN: 4835
BIRTH: 15 Sep 1560
,Bocking,Essex,England
MARR: Bef 1583 --1668
,Bocking,Essex,England
DEATH: 24 Oct 1583
,Dedham,Essex,England

SPOUSE(S):
Mrs KELLOGG 4836

3 Annis KELLOGG
RIN: 4842
BIRTH: Abt 1535
,Dedham,Essex,England
DEATH: 25 Oct 1587
,,,England

4 Nicholas KELLOGG
RIN: 4843
BIRTH: 1488
,Deboden,Essex,England
MARR: 4 Oct 1515 --1672
,Deboden,Essex,England
DEATH: 17 May 1558
,Deboden,Essex,England

5 Florence HALL
RIN: 4844
BIRTH: Abt 1490
,Deboden,Essex,England
DEATH: 8 Nov 1571
,Deboden,Essex,England

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10 William HALL
RIN: 4845
BIRTH: Abt 1470
,,,England
MARR: --1673

BURIAL:

KELSEY

11 Florence
RIN: 4846
BIRTH: Abt 1470
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

KELSEY

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Joseph BADGLEY - SWT.PAF                                                    30 Nov 1999        Chart 60

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 58

                                                                             8 ---------------------------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN:
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                              ¦
                                      4 Anthony BADGLEY-----------------------¦ MARR:
                                       ¦ RIN: 2841                            ¦
                                       ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1660                      ¦ DEATH:
                                       ¦    ,,,England                        ¦
                                       ¦ MARR: 1692 --758                     ¦
                                       ¦    ,,New York,USA                   9 ---------------------------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH: Aft 1715                        RIN:
                                       ¦    Flushing,Queens,New York,USA        BIRTH:
 2 James BADGLEY-----------------------¦
  ¦ RIN: 2846                          ¦                                        DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1699                    ¦
  ¦    Flushing,Queens,New York,USA    ¦
  ¦ MARR: Abt 1720 --757               ¦                                    10 ---------------------------------------
  ¦    ,,New Jersey,USA                ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 18 Jul 1777                 ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA      ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                   5 Elizabeth THORNE----------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                     RIN: 2850                             ¦
  ¦                                     BIRTH: Abt 1664                       ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                        Flushing,Queens,New York,USA       ¦
  ¦                                     BURIAL:                               ¦
  ¦                                                                         11 ---------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                             RIN:
  ¦                                                                             BIRTH:
1 Joseph BADGLEY----------------------
 ¦ RIN: 2843                                                                    DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH:  6 Aug 1727
 ¦    Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
 ¦ MARR: 25 May 1749 --801                                                 12 Mark KELSEY---------------------------
 ¦    Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA                                       ¦ RIN: 2853
 ¦ DEATH:  5 Dec 1785                                                        ¦ BIRTH: 1628/1632
 ¦    Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA                                       ¦    Cambridge,Middlesex,Massachuse,USA
 ¦                                    6 Joseph KELSEY------------------------¦ MARR:  2 Mar 1659 --756
 ¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ RIN: 2851                           ¦    Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
 ¦ Elizabeth SCUDDER                   ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1673                     ¦ DEATH: 21 Feb 1720
 ¦                                     ¦    Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA ¦    Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
 ¦                                     ¦ MARR: Abt 1698 --760                ¦
 ¦                                     ¦    Windsor,Hartford,Connecticu,USA 13 Rebecca HOSKINS----------------------
 ¦                                     ¦ DEATH: Jun 1742                       RIN: 2854
 ¦                                     ¦    Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA   BIRTH: 1634/1635
3 Hannah KELSEY------------------------¦                                          Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachuset,USA
  RIN: 2847                            ¦                                       DEATH: 28 Apr 1683
  BIRTH: 1700                          ¦                                          ,,Connecticut,USA
     Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA  ¦
  BURIAL:                              ¦                                   14 Laurens Jansen DE CAMP----------------
                                       ¦                                     ¦ RIN: 4384
                                       ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1645
                                       ¦                                     ¦    ,Picardy,Normandy,France
                                      7 Miss DE CAMP-------------------------¦ MARR: 1676 --1455
                                        RIN: 2852                            ¦    ,,New York,USA
                                        BIRTH: Abt 1676                      ¦ DEATH:
                                           ,Middlesex,New Jersey,USA         ¦    ,,New York,USA
                                        DEATH: Bef 1739                      ¦
                                           ,,New Jersey,USA                15 Altje Heltie Elsie DE MANDEVILLE------
                                                                               RIN: 4385
                                                                               BIRTH: Abt 1647/1650
                                                                                  ,,Voortbuizen,Netherlands
                                                                               DEATH: Aft 1670
                                                                                  ,,New York,USA



                                                             + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Mark KELSEY - SWT.PAF

30 Nov 1999

Chart 61

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 60

1 Mark KELSEY
RIN: 2853
BIRTH: 1628/1632
Cambridge,Middlesex,Massachu,USA
MARR: 2 Mar 1659 --756
Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 21 Feb 1720
Windsor,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
SPOUSE(S):
Rebecca HOSKINS

2 William KELSEY/KELSO
RIN: 2855
BIRTH: 1600
,Chelmsford,Essex,England
MARR: 1625/1628 --763
,,,England
DEATH: 1680
Killingsworth,Middlesex,Conn,USA

3 Bethia HOPKINS
RIN: 2856
BIRTH: 1615/1617
,,Newton,England
DEATH: 1680
Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA

4 George KELSEY
RIN: 2829
BIRTH: 1572
,Thorpe,Essex,England
MARR: 1599 --412
,,,England
DEATH:
,Thorpe,Essex,England

5 Elizabeth HAMMOND
RIN: 2658
BIRTH: 1575
,Lavenham,Hertford,England
BURIAL:

6 Stephen HOPKINS
RIN: 1887
BIRTH: 29 Oct 1581
,London,Middlesex,England
MARR: 19 Feb 1616/1617 --1374
,Whitechapel,Middlesex,England
DEATH: Abt Jul 1644
Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA

7 Constance DUDLEY
RIN: 4243
BIRTH: Abt 1583
,London,Middlesex,England
DEATH: Bef 1617
,,,England

8 George Sr KELSEY +
RIN: 1689
BIRTH: Abt 1546
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1570 --424
,,,England
DEATH: 1575/1576
,Takely,Essex,England

9 Johane
RIN: 1186
BIRTH: Abt 1550
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

10 Thomas HAMMOND
RIN: 1199
BIRTH: 1545
,Lavenham,S,England
MARR: --279
DEATH: 24 Nov 1589
,Lavenham,S,England

FATHER:
JOHN HAMMOND - Len

MOTHER: AGNES
GARROLD - Eng.

11 Rose TRIPPE +
RIN: 2823
BIRTH: 1548/1551
,Lavenham,S,England
DEATH: 23 May 1605
,Lavenham,S,England

12 Nicholas HOPKINS
RIN: 4249
BIRTH: Abt 1548
,,Norfolk,England
MARR: Abt 1568 --1376
,,,England
BURIAL:

FATHER: STEPHEN
Eng
~~MOTHER: MARY POOLE/~~
~~POORE~~
Eng

13 Mary POOLE/POORE +
RIN: 4250
BIRTH: Abt 1552
,,,England
BURIAL:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

KOFFEL

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Maria Elizabeth RENNER - SWT.PAF   28 Nov 1999   Chart 43

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ~~2~~ 15 on chart no. 40

```
                                                              8 -------------------------------------
                                                               : RIN:
                                                               : BIRTH:
                                                               :
                               4 -------------------------------: MARR:
                                : RIN:                         :
                                : BIRTH:                       : DEATH:
                                :                              :
                                : MARR:                        :
                                :                             9 -------------------------------------
                                : DEATH:                         RIN:
                                :                                BIRTH:
 2 Valentine RENNER-------------:
  : RIN: 2940                   :                                DEATH:
  : BIRTH: Abt 1731             :
  :                             :
  : MARR: Abt 1755 --1468       :                            10 -------------------------------------
  :    Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA                         : RIN:
  : DEATH:                      :                              : BIRTH:
  :    ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA  :                              :
  :                            5 -------------------------------: MARR:
  :                                RIN:                        :
  :                                BIRTH:                      : DEATH:
  :                                                            :
  :                                DEATH:                      :
  :                                                          11 -------------------------------------
  :                                                              RIN:
 1 Maria Elizabeth RENNER--------------                          BIRTH:
  : RIN: 2955
  : BIRTH: 30 Mar 1757                                           DEATH:
  :    Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
  : MARR: 21 Oct 1773 --832                                  12 -------------------------------------
  :    Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA                         : RIN:
  : DEATH: 1828                                                : BIRTH:
  :    ,Columbiana,Ohio,USA                                    :
  :                            6 -------------------------------: MARR:
  : SPOUSE(S):                  : RIN:                         :
  : Peter KOFFEL                : BIRTH:                       : DEATH:
  :                             :                              :
  :                             : MARR:                        :
  :                             :                            13 -------------------------------------
  :                             : DEATH:                         RIN:
  :                             :                                BIRTH:
 3 Catherine--------------------:
    RIN: 4406                   :                                DEATH:
    BIRTH: Abt 1732             :
                                :
    DEATH:                      :                            14 -------------------------------------
       ,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA  :                              : RIN:
                                :                              : BIRTH:
                                :                              :
                               7 -------------------------------: MARR:
                                   RIN:                        :
                                   BIRTH:                      : DEATH:
                                                               :
                                   DEATH:                      :
                                                             15 -------------------------------------
                                                                 RIN:
                                                                 BIRTH:

                                                                 DEATH:
```

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

LAHE

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2 John LANE-4571
BORN: 1603
PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1623 --1581
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Sarah LANE-4574
BORN: 17 Apr 1642
PLACE: Milford,New Haven,CT
MARR: 30 Oct 1663 --1579
PLACE: Milford,New Haven,CT
DIED: 1685/1689
PLACE: Milford,New Haven,CT

Jonathan GUNN-4575
Spouse

3 Mrs John LANE-4570
BORN: Abt 1607
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

LUDLOM

2

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Obadiah Jr LUDLOW - SWT.PAF
LUDLAM -
MARSH
30 Nov 1999 Chart 59

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 58

1 Obadiah Jr LUDLOW
~~RIN: 352~~
BIRTH: Abt 1740
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
MARR: 22 Nov 1759 --77
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
DEATH: 1790
,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Phebe MARSH

Chr.
CH: JACOB 18 JUN 1761 - m MARGARET d 22 JUN 1859
SARAH 18 Augu. 1762 - mar 21 SEP 1788 Thomas MARTIN
WATSON 6 May 1764
SMITH 8 JUN 1766 - mar 8 FEB 1786 RUTH BADGLEY
SAMUEL 17 APR 1769
MARTHA 3 MAY 1772

2 Obadiah Sr LUDLUM
RIN: 280
BIRTH: 1698
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
MARR: 1745 --76
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
DEATH: 24 May 1770
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA

3 Sarah WATSON
RIN: 351
BIRTH: Abt 1724
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
BURIAL:

4 William (3) LUDLUM
RIN: 258
BIRTH: 1667
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
MARR: Abt 1697 --63
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
DEATH: Bef 7 Apr 1732
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA

5 Sarah HIGHTOWER
RIN: 4753
BIRTH: Abt 1667
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
BURIAL:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8 William (2) LUDLAM — FATHER: WM (1) b abt 1600 Eng
RIN: 248
BIRTH: Abt 1628
,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
MARR: Abt 1666 --75
Southampton LI,Suffolk,NewYork,USA
DEATH: 1666/1667
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

MOTHER: CLEMENCE FORDHAM Eng

9 Elizabeth SMITH
RIN: 350
BIRTH: Abt 1633
Taunton,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
DEATH: 20 Aug 1667
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

(87-5-23)

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

LUDLUM - SMITH

~~SCUDDER~~

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 William (2) LUDLAM-248
BORN: Abt 1628
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
MARR: Abt 1666 --75
PLACE: Southampton LI,Suffolk,NY
DIED: 1666/1667
PLACE: Huntington LI,Suffolk,NY
Elizabeth SMITH-350
Spouse

2 William (1) LUDLAM-246
BORN: Abt 1600
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
MARR: Abt 1627 --56
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
DIED: Bef Jun 1665
PLACE: Southampton LI,Suffolk,NY

3 Clemence FORDHAM-247
BORN: Abt 1604/1607
PLACE: Sacombe,H,,England
DIED: 21 Aug 1647
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England

4 William Sr LUDLAM-3069
BORN: Abt 1575
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
MARR: --838
PLACE:
DIED: Jan 1659/1660
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England

5 Mary-3070
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 1645
PLACE: ,,,England

6 Phillip FORDHAM-4413
BORN:
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: --1473
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: ,,,England

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Ludlum
SCUDDER

Chart no. 1

2 William (1) LUDLAM-246
BORN: Abt 1600
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
MARR: Abt 1627 --56
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
DIED: Bef Jun 1665
PLACE: Southampton LI,Suffolk,NY

1 Mary LUDLAM-253
BORN: 1639
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
MARR: Abt 1665 --61
PLACE: Huntington LI,Suffolk,NY
DIED: Aft 22 Oct 1691
PLACE: Huntington LI,Suffolk,NY
Thomas (2) SCUDDER-2879
Spouse

3 Clemence FORDHAM-247
BORN: Abt 1604/1607
PLACE: Sacombe,H,,England
DIED: 21 Aug 1647
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4 William Sr LUDLAM-3069
BORN: Abt 1575
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
MARR: --838
PLACE:
DIED: Jan 1659/1660
PLACE: ,Matlock,Derbyshire,England

5 Mary-3070
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED: 1645
PLACE: ,,,England

6 Phillip FORDHAM-4413
BORN:
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: --1473
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: ,,,England

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas T (2) SCUDDER - SWT.PAF

Chart 63

SCUDDER
Ludlum

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 62

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4 Henry Sr SCUDDER
RIN: 2930
BIRTH: Abt 1550
,London,Middlesex,England
MARR: --829
,,,England
DEATH: Bef 5 Nov 1595
,Horton Kirby,Kent,England

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 Thomas T (1) SCUDDER
RIN: 3062
BIRTH: Abt 1597
,Groten,Suffolk,England
MARR: Abt 1622 --839
,,,England
DEATH: 1657/1658
Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5 Elizabeth
RIN: 1044
BIRTH:
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Thomas T (2) SCUDDER
RIN: 2879
BIRTH: Abt 1622/1626
DarentValley,Kent,HortKirby,Engl
MARR: Abt 1665 --61
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: 14 Nov 1690
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Mary LUDLAM

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6 LOWERS
RIN: 4883
BIRTH:
,,,England
MARR: --1697
DEATH:
,,,England

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3 Elizabeth LOWERS
RIN: 3074
BIRTH: Abt 1597
,,,England
DEATH: 1658/1666
Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Smith Dey LUDLUM - SWT.PAF

LUDLUM-ARRISON

30 Nov 1999 Chart 56

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 1

8 Obadiah Jr LUDLOW
RIN: 352
BIRTH: Abt 1740
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
MARR: 22 Nov 1759 --77
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
DEATH: 1790
,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA

4 Smith LUDLAM
RIN: 357
BIRTH: 13 Sep 1765
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
MARR: 8 Feb 1786 --78
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJer,USA
DEATH: Bef 29 Oct 1827
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA

9 Phebe MARSH
RIN: 353
BIRTH: Abt 1741
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
DEATH:
,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA

2 Hamilton LUDLUM
RIN: 365
BIRTH: 22 Jul 1805
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
MARR: 2 Sep 1827 --80
,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 5 Aug 1858
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA

10 Joseph BADGLEY
RIN: 2843
BIRTH: 6 Aug 1727
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
MARR: 25 May 1749 --801
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
DEATH: 5 Dec 1785
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA

5 Ruth BADGLEY
RIN: 364
BIRTH: 17 May 1764
,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 1827
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA

11 Elizabeth SCUDDER
RIN: 2983
BIRTH: 23 Feb 1731
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: 19 Jan 1793

1 Smith Dey LUDLUM
RIN: 379
BIRTH: 8 Jun 1833
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
MARR: 30 Aug 1858 --81
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 30 Aug 1913
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Eunice ARRISON

PAR #

12 Benjamin WILSON AM REV
RIN: 1839
BIRTH: 26 Dec 1733
Princess Anne,Norfolk,Virginia,USA
MARR: --746

DEATH: 27 Oct 1814
,Cumberland,Virginia,USA

6 Alexander WILSON
RIN: 376
BIRTH: 16 Nov 1782
,,Virginia,USA
MARR: 19 Jan 1808 --79
,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 21 Nov 1837
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA

13 Anne SEAY
RIN: 1003
BIRTH: 1744

DEATH: 20 Apr 1814
,,Virginia,USA

3 Genetta WILSON
RIN: 378
BIRTH: Abt 1809
,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 5 Jun 1840
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA

14 FIELD
RIN: 2845
BIRTH:

MARR: --841
,,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: Bef 12 Dec 1807
,Warren,Ohio,USA

7 Rozetta FIELD
RIN: 377
BIRTH: 15 Sep 1790
,,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 19 Nov 1880
,Warren,Ohio,USA

Mar (2)
James MC FE RREN
b 1786 d 20 apr. 1866

15 Sara/Sarah CAVIN
RIN: 2842
BIRTH:
,,New Jersey,USA
BURIAL:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

LUDLUM
MARSH
BADGLEY

Our family

11 of 12

```
==========================================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
==========================================================================================================
1-- Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
 sp-Phebe MARSH (149D-T06)    Born: Abt 1746 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
  2-- Jacob LUDLOW (1CBF-NWM)    Born: 11 Aug 1760 Westfield, Essex/Union, NJ
   sp-Margaret POOL (1CBF-NXT)    Born: 29 May 1767 Westfield, Essex/Union, NJ
    3-- Phebe LUDLOW (1CBF-QHH)    Born: Abt 1784/1786 Westfield, Essex/Union, NJ
     sp-Jacob WOODRUFF (1CBF-QG9)    Born: Abt 1785 , , NJ
      4-- Jacob Ludlum WOODRUFF (12KM-MXL)    Born: 10 17 1803 , , NJ
       sp-Joanna POTTER (1CBF-WVM)    Born: Abt 1803 <, , Nj>
        5-- William WOODRUFF (1CBG-2T8)    Born: 1828 <, , Nj>
         sp-Lillie BAGLEY (1CBG-2VG)    Born: Abt 1828
      4-- Erastus WOODRUFF (1CBF-WX2)    Born: 1822 , , NY
       sp-Mary J WILLIAMS (1CBF-WZ8)    Born: Abt 1823 <, , Ny>
        5-- Henry N WOODRUFF (1CBG-B7W)    Born: 1851 <, , Ny>
         sp-Ada V BOYD (1CBG-B84)    Born: Abt 1851
    3-- Caroline LUDLOW (1CBF-P1F)    Born: Abt 1788/1794 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
    3-- Jacob LUDLOW (1CBF-QKW)    Born: 24 Nov 1792 , Essex/Union, NJ
     sp-Lydia Ann (Anna) CLARK (1CBF-QL4)    Born: Abt 1801 , , NJ
      4-- John Clark LUDLOW (1CBF-X1M)    Born: Jun 1822 Westfield, Essex/Union, NJ
       sp-Julia Etta  (1CBF-X2T)    Born: Oct 1831 , , NJ
        5-- Theodore LUDLOW (1CBF-X32)    Born: Feb 1853 Rahway, Essex/Union, NJ
        5-- Charles Walter LUDLOW (1CBG-BBJ)    Born: Jan 1869 Rahway, Essex/Union, NJ
      4-- Margaret P LUDLOW (1CBF-QNJ)    Born: 1829 <Westfield, Essex/Union, Nj>
      4-- William W LUDLOW (1CBF-QPQ)    Born: 1833 <Westfield, Essex/Union, Nj>
    3-- John LUDLOW (1CBJ-9F8)    Born: Abt 1799 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
     sp-Sally DUNHAM (1CBF-QR5)    Born: Abt 1798 , , NJ
      4-- Sarah T LUDLOW (1CBF-QSC)    Born: 1821 , , NJ
     sp-Margaret (Mary) EMERSON (1CBJ-9GG)    Born: Abt 1805 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
      4-- Margaret Pool LUDLOW (1CBJ-9HN)    Born: 1828 , , NJ
      4-- Sarah Dunham LUDLOW (1CBJ-9JV)    Born: 1835 , , NJ
      4-- Gideon Enders LUDLOW (1CBJ-9K3)    Born: Oct 1837 , , NJ
       sp-Mary Lillian LONG (1CBF-X99)    Born: Feb 1870 , , NJ
        5-- John L LUDLOW (1CBG-BHK)    Born: May 1895 , , NJ
         sp-Dorothy KOHLER (1CBG-BJR)    Born: Abt 1895 <, , Nj>
      4-- Mary Elizabeth LUDLOW (1CBJ-9L9)    Born: 1848 , , NJ
  2-- Sarah LUDLOW (1CBF-LFD)    Born: 1762 , Essex/Union, NJ
  2-- Watson LUDLOW (1CBF-LGL)    Chr.: 6 May 1764 Westfield, Essex/Union, NJ
  2-- Smith LUDLAM (18JW-JNT)    Born: 13 Sep 1765 Elizabethtown, Union, New Jersey
   sp-Ruth BADGLEY (18JW-JP2)    Born: Abt 11765 New Jersey
    3-- Rebecca LUDLUM (1CBF-QVR)    Born: 20 Dec 1786 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
     sp-James Miller KELLY (1CBF-QTK)    Born: 18 Sep 1782 Morgan Twp., Washington, PA
      4-- Benjamin L KELLY (1CBF-QX6)    Born: 21 Dec 1810 Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- Gideon KELLY (1CBF-XCP)    Born: Abt 1820 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-Matilda IRVIN (1CBF-XDW)    Born: <1833> <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Gustavus A KELLY (1CBG-BMD)    Born:  7 Oct 1854 Morrow, Warren, OH
PURLING- sp-Ada ~~SPALLING~~ (1CBG-BNL)    Born: Abt 1854 <, , Oh>
        5-- Frank KELLY (1CBG-BTM)    Born: Abt 1872 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Anna REYNOLDS (1CBG-BVT)    Born: <1871> <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Sarah E KELLY (1CBF-XHJ)    Born: <1874> <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
    3-- Ephraim LUDLUM (1CBF-QZD)    Born: 20 Dec 1788 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
     sp-Mary KELLY (1CBF-R0K)    Born: Abt 1788 , Warren, OH
      4-- Thomas LUDLUM (1CBF-XJQ)    Born: 1810 Morrow, Warren, OH
```

1759
1746
13

2 of 12

```
============================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
============================================================================================
       sp-Ruth Ann BANTA (1CBF-XKX)    Born: 1815 <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Henry C LUDLUM (1CBG-BX8)    Born: 1837 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Emma Ann TERWILLIGER (1CBG-BZG)    Born: Abt 1837 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Harriet LUDLUM (1CBG-C4G)    Born: <1839> Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-John F MARSH (1CBG-C38)    Born: 1818 Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
        5-- Ephraim LUDLUM (1CBG-CLC)    Born: 1839 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Martha BROWN (1CBG-CMK)    Born: Abt 1839 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- James LUDLUM (1CBG-CBP)    Born: 1846 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Harriet PASTERS (1CBG-CCW)    Born: Abt 1846 <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- (Phebe) Jenne LUDLUM (1CBG-CHQ)    Born: 1849 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Phebe Jane (Twin) LUDLUM (1CBF-XR6)    Born:  9 Apr 1849 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Margaret A (Twin) LUDLUM (1CBF-XSD)    Born:  9 Apr 1849 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- (Mary) Louisa LUDLUM (1CBG-CTS)    Born: 1854/1855 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-John A WHITE (1CBG-CSL)    Born: 1850 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Clarinda LUDLUM (1CBJ-36R)    Born: Abt 1813 , Warren, OH
       sp-John S TRUMP (1CBJ-35K)    Born: <1809> , , OH
        5-- Priscilla TRUMP (1CBJ-370)    Born: 28 Apr 1849 , Warren, OH
      4-- Phoebe LUDLUM (1CBF-R4D)    Born: <1815> , Warren, OH
      4-- Rebecca LUDLUM (1CBF-R5L)    Born: <1817> , Warren, OH
      4-- James LUDLUM (1CBF-R6S)    Born: <1819> , Warren, OH
      4-- Johanna LUDLUM (1CBJ-CB0)    Born: <1821> , Warren, OH
       sp-Oliver HOLSHOUSER (1CBJ-C9R)    Born: Sep 1806 , Nelson, KY
        5-- Mary HOLSHOUSER (1CBJ-CC6)    Born: <1839> <, , Wi>
      4-- Nathan LUDLUM (1CBJ-BXJ)    Born: 1821 Deerfield, Warren, OH
       sp-Catharine  (1CBJ-BZQ)    Born: <1825> <Deerfield, Warren, Oh>
        5-- William LUDLOW (1CBJ-C0W)    Born: <1847> <Deerfield, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Sarah LUDLOW (1CBJ-C14)    Born: <1849> <Deerfield, Warren, Oh>
      4-- William Minor LUDLUM (1CBJ-2CM)    Born: 22 Nov 1823 , Warren, OH
       sp-Ruth Ann OSBORN (1CBJ-2DT)    Born: 27 Sep 1824 , Fayette, PA
        5-- Oscar Ephraim LUDLUM (1CBJ-C2B)    Born: 1849 Belmont, Lafayette, WI
         sp-Martha E KILPATRICK (1CBJ-C3J)    Born: 12 Mar 1851 <Kendall Twp, Lafayette, Wi>
        5-- Laura M LUDLUM (1CBJ-2HG)    Born:  9 May 1855 , , WI
        5-- Mary L LUDLUM (1CBJ-2JN)    Born: 19 Mar 1856 , , WI
        5-- Martha S LUDLUM (1CBJ-2KV)    Born:  8 Jan 1859 , , WI
        5-- Clara Hattie LUDLUM (1CBJ-2M9)    Born:  7 Oct 1864 Belmont, Lafayette, WI
         sp-Walter Edward WRIGHT (1CBJ-2L3)    Born:  6 Mar 1864 Belmont, Lafayette, WI
     sp-Mary KELLY (1KGL-2R7)    Born: 29 Sep 1795 Deerfield, Warren, OH
    3-- Nancy LUDLUM (1CBF-LRG)    Born:  5 Oct 1790 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
    3-- Benjamin LUDLUM (1CBF-R9F)    Born: 28 Jul 1792 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
     sp-Margaret MC CARTER (1CBF-RBM)    Born: 11 Aug 1794 , , PA
      4-- Smith LUDLUM (1CBF-RCT)    Born:  7 Oct 1815 Carlisle, Cumberland, PA
      4-- Cynthia Ann LUDLUM (1CBF-XW1)    Born: 25 Mar 1817 Carlisle, Cumberland, PA
       sp-Richard FORD (1CBF-XVS)    Born: 28 Oct 1812 Hamilton Twp, Warren, OH
        5-- Margaret S FORD (1CBF-XZF)    Born: 1834/1835 , Warren, OH
        5-- Smith M FORD (1CBF-XX7)    Born: <1835> , Warren, OH
        5-- Rebecca Elaine FORD (1CBG-D0S)    Born:  5 Sep 1839 , Warren, OH
         sp-James G HILL (1CBG-CZM)    Born: <1835> <, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Benjamin LUDLUM (1CBF-RF8)    Born: 29 Nov 1818 Carlisle, Cumberland, PA
      4-- John LUDLUM (1CBF-Z1S)    Born: 16 Mar 1821 , Warren, OH
       sp-Martha A TROVILLA (1CBF-Z21)    Born: <1823> <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Alice LUDLUM (1CBG-D4M)    Born: 1835 Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
```

3 of 12

```
==========================================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
==========================================================================================================
         sp-Norwood BOWERS (1CBG-D3F)    Born: <1831> <Minneapolis, Hennepin, Mn>
        5-- Adelaide LUDLUM (1CBF-Z72)    Born: <1837> Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
        5-- Martha LUDLUM (1CBF-Z88)    Born: <1839> Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
        5-- Benjamin LUDLUM (1CBF-Z9G)    Born: <1841> Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
        5-- John T LUDLUM (1CBG-D78)    Born: <1843> Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
         sp-Angelina ROACH (1CBG-D8G)    Born: <1881> <Minneapolis, Hennepin, Mn>
        5-- Serilda LUDLUM (1CBF-Z37)    Born: <1845> Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
        5-- Oscar LUDLUM (1CBF-Z4F)    Born: <1847> Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
        5-- Charles LUDLUM (1CBF-Z5M)    Born: <1849> Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN
      4-- Mary LUDLUM (1CBF-ZHP)    Born: 14 Feb 1823 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-John C DUGAN (1CBF-ZCV)    Born:  7 May 1818 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Tolbert DUGAN (1CBG-DD9)    Born: Abt 1841 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Mollie MC CARTER (1CBG-DFH)    Born: <1845> <Cincinnati, Hamilton, Oh>
       sp-Nelson STODDARD (1CBF-ZGH)    Born: Abt 1823 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Charles STODDARD (1CBF-ZJW)    Born: <1849> Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Arthur STODDARD (1CBF-ZK4)    Born: <1851> Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- William LUDLUM (1CBF-ZLB)    Born:  5 Mar 1825 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-Margaret BELL (1CBF-ZMJ)    Born: Abt 1830 <, Butler, Oh>
        5-- Scott LUDLUM (1CBG-DP5)    Born: 1852 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Frank LUDLUM (1CBF-ZPX)    Born: <1854> Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Belle LUDLUM (1CBF-ZQ5)    Born: <1856> Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Elizabeth LUDLUM (1CBF-ZRC)    Born: <1858> Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- John L LUDLUM (1CBF-ZSK)    Born: <1860> Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- Rebecca LUDLUM (1CBF-ZV0)    Born:  2 Jul 1827 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-James H MONCE (1CBF-ZTR)    Born: 1827 Hamilton Twp, Warren, OH
        5-- Ella MONCE (1CBG-DT0)    Born: 14 Feb 1854 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Stacy A HAINES (1CBG-DSR)    Born: Abt 1854 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Maria MONCE (1CBG-DXL)    Born: 16 Jan 1856 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Newell A CLARK (1CBG-DWD)    Born: Abt 1856 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Anna MONCE (1CBF-ZZL)    Born: 19 May 1857 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Evabelle MONCE (1CBG-F2D)    Born: 25 Mar 1859 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-John C EWING (1CBG-F16)    Born: Abt 1859 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Loren MONCE (1CBG-01X)    Born: 1860 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Ulysses Lincoln MONCE (1CBG-F67)    Born: 11 Sep 1867 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Clara HERRIN (1CBG-F7F)    Born: Abt 1863 <Martinsville, Clinton, Oh>
        5-- Edwin Stanton MONCE (1CBG-FC8)    Born: 11 Sep 1867 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Mary HUMPHREY (1CBG-FDG)    Born: Abt 1867 <Nelsonville, Athens, Oh>
      4-- Mathias LUDLUM (1CBF-RL9)    Born: 20 Dec 1828 Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- Richard LUDLUM (1CBG-04K)    Born: 11 Dec 1831 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-Maria SIMONTON (1CBG-05R)    Born: 1833 <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Charles A LUDLUM (1CBG-060)    Born: 1855 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Alice Mary LUDLUM (1CBG-076)    Born: 29 Jul 1859 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Elmer LUDLUM (1CBG-08D)    Born: 1862 Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- Benjamin F LUDLUM (1CBG-0HT)    Born: 24 Jun 1835 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-Elizabeth JONES (1CBG-0BS)    Born: Abt 1835 <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Martha (Mattie) LUDLUM (1CBG-0C1)    Born: 20 Feb 1868 Butlerville, Warren, OH
        5-- (Benjamin) Jones LUDLUM (1CBG-0D7)    Born: <1870> Butlerville, Warren, OH
        5-- John C LUDLUM (1CBG-0FF)    Born: <1872> Butlerville, Warren, OH
        5-- Margaret LUDLUM (1CBG-0GM)    Born: <1874> , Warren, OH
       sp-Mary DUSTIN (1CBG-0J2)    Born: Abt 1835 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Joseph H LUDLUM (1CBG-0K8)    Born:  9 Dec 1838 Morrow, Warren, OH
```

3

4 of 12

```
================================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
================================================================================================
       sp-Ruth E JONES (1CBG-0LG)    Born:  4 Oct 1842 , Warren, OH
        5-- Benjamin LUDLUM (1CBG-0MN)    Born: 1865 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Elizabeth LUDLUM (1CBG-FPB)    Born:  3 Nov 1867 Zoar, Warren, OH
         sp-Elmer E WHITACRE (1CBG-FN4)    Born: 26 Aug 1863 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Morrow LUDLUM (1CBG-0P3)    Born: 1869 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Frank LUDLUM (1CBG-0Q9)    Born: 1872 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Albert LUDLUM (1CBG-0RH)    Born: 1875 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Edith (Sal) LUDLUM (1CBG-G05)    Born:  9 Mar 1878 Lebanon, Warren, OH
         sp-Harvey Constable WHITACRE (1CBG-FZ0)    Born:  7 Mar 1880 Harlan Twp, Warren, OH
        5-- Ione LUDLUM (1CBG-0TW)    Born: 1879 Morrow, Warren, OH
        5-- Robert LUDLUM (1CBG-G7L)    Born: 1882 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-LIVING (1CBG-G8S)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Smith LUDLUM (1CBF-RQ4)    Born:  1 Aug 1794 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
     sp-Mary REED (1CBF-RRB)    Born: 28 Sep 1795 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Benjamin LUDLUM (1CBF-RSJ)    Born: 17 Jun 1812 Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- Nathan LUDLUM (1CBJ-9SJ)    Born: 1820 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-Catherine (Mary) BAKER (1CBJ-9TQ)    Born: Abt 1822 , , OH
        5-- William F LUDLUM (1CBJ-9VX)    Born: 1844 Wilmington, Clinton, OH
         sp-Rosa J ROBERTS (1CBG-GDM)    Born: Abt 1844 <, Hamilton, Oh>
        5-- Smith D LUDLUM (1CBJ-9W5)    Born: 1846 Wilmington, Clinton, OH
         sp-Mary A DUGAN (1CBG-GJG)    Born: Abt 1846 <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Lilla LUDLUM (1CBJ-9XC)    Born: 1854 Wilmington, Clinton, OH
        5-- John C LUDLUM (1CBJ-9ZK)    Born: 1856 Wilmington, Clinton, OH
         sp-Jessie BABB (1CBG-GPH)    Born: Abt 1856 <Wilmington, Clinton, Oh>
        5-- Sarah C LUDLUM (1CBJ-B0Q)    Born: 1857 Wilmington, Clinton, OH
         sp-John B THOMPSON (1CBG-GS4)    Born: Abt 1853 <Wilmington, Clinton, Oh>
      4-- Eliakum LUDLUM (1CBG-0WB)    Born: 20 Sep 1822 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-Sarah Ann PERSINGER (1CBG-0XJ)    Born: 19 Apr 1827 , Greene, OH
        5-- Mary E LUDLUM (1CBG-0ZQ)    Born: <1845> Sidney, Shelby, OH
        5-- Joseph B LUDLUM (1CBG-10W)    Born: <1847> Sidney, Shelby, OH
        5-- James S LUDLUM (1CBG-GWQ)    Born: 1847 Sidney, Shelby, OH
         sp-Anna E CISCO (1CBG-GXX)    Born: Abt 1847 <, Mercer, Oh>
        5-- (Kate) Sarah LUDLUM (1CBG-H2Q)    Born: <1849> Sidney, Shelby, OH
         sp-Henry NIEMAN (1CBG-H1J)    Born: <1845> <Sidney, Shelby, Oh>
        5-- Elias L LUDLUM (1CBG-13J)    Born: <1851> Sidney, Shelby, OH
        5-- Martha E LUDLUM (1CBG-14Q)    Born: <1853> Sidney, Shelby, OH
        5-- George N LUDLUM (1CBG-15X)    Born: <1855> Sidney, Shelby, OH
        5-- Rilla R LUDLUM (1CBG-H7R)    Born: 1859 Sidney, Shelby, OH
         sp-William T CAREY (1CBG-H6K)    Born: <1855> <Sidney, Shelby, Oh>
        5-- Anna LUDLUM (1CBG-17C)    Born: 1865 Sidney, Shelby, OH
        5-- Madison W LUDLUM (1CBG-18K)    Born: 1865 Sidney, Shelby, OH
        5-- Ida M LUDLUM (1CBG-19R)    Born: <1867> Sidney, Shelby, OH
        5-- Carrie E LUDLUM (1CBG-1B0)    Born: 1868 Sidney, Shelby, OH
      4-- Mary Ann LUDLUM (1CBG-1QG)    Born: 1822 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-George Jeremiah ROACH (1CBG-1P8)    Born: 1827 Salem Twp, Warren, OH
        5-- Samuel ROACH (1CBG-1WH)    Born: 1853 Maineville, Warren, OH
        5-- Jonah ROACH (1CBG-1ZW)    Born: 1855 Maineville, Warren, OH
        5-- Etta ROACH (1CBG-203)    Born: 1858 , Warren, OH
        5-- Rosa ROACH (1CBG-HR3)    Born: 1861 Maineville, Warren, OH
         sp-Charles HONEY (1CBG-HQV)    Born: Abt 1861 <Maineville, Warren, Oh>
        5-- William ROACH (1CBG-HL2)    Born: 1864 Maineville, Warren, OH
```

4

5 of 12

```
==========================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
==========================================================================================
        sp-Gladys MONFORT (1CBG-HM8)    Born: Abt 1869 <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Olive ROACH (1CBG-1T3)    Born: 1867 Maineville, Warren, OH
       5-- Eveline ROACH (1CBG-J34)    Born: <1869> Maineville, Warren, OH
        sp-Charles HEWETT (1CBG-HVP)    Born: <1865> <Maineville, Warren, Oh>
        sp-Amos CAIN (1CBG-J0H)    Born: Abt 1854 <Maineville, Warren, Oh>
        sp-F CORBETT (1CBG-J2W)    Born: Abt 1854 <Maineville, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Charles ROACH (1CBG-J4B)    Born: 1870 Maineville, Warren, OH
        sp-Florence CULLBIN (1CBG-J5J)    Born: <1877> <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Ida ROACH (1CBG-JBK)    Born: 1873 Maineville, Warren, OH
        sp-Elmer FORD (1CBG-J9C)    Born: Abt 1873 <Maineville, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Joseph LUDLUM (1CBF-RW5)    Born: Abt 1824 Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- James LUDLUM (1CBF-RXC)    Born: 15 Oct 1826 Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- Rebecca LUDLUM (1CBG-1DD)    Born: 1828 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-John HART (1CBG-1C6)    Born: Abt 1828 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Jane HART (1CBG-HG7)    Born: 1852 Maineville, Warren, OH
        sp-James HEWETT (1CBG-HF1)    Born: Abt 1852 <Maineville, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Anna HART (1CBG-1FL)    Born: <1853> <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Phillip HART (1CBG-1GS)    Born: <1855> <Maineville, Warren, Oh>
      4-- George LUDLUM (1CBG-1J7)    Born: 1835 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-Sarah Rebecca STURM (1CBG-1KF)    Born: Abt 1835 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Smith LUDLUM (1CBG-1LM)    Born: <1860> <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Eliakum LUDLUM (1CBG-1MT)    Born: <1862> <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Ann Eliza LUDLUM (1CBJ-6S1)    Born: Abt 1864 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        sp- HEAPS (1CBJ-6RS)    Born: Abt 1864
    3-- Joseph LUDLUM (1CBF-S25)    Born: 25 Dec 1796 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
     sp-Harriet FRAZEE (1CBF-S3C)    Born:  2 May 1798 <, Warren, Oh>
      4-- George B LUDLUM (1CBF-S4K)    Born: 27 May 1820 Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- Eli T LUDLUM (154Q-G1F)    Born: 23 Nov 1821 Morrow, Warren, OH
       sp-Angelina MIRANDA (154Q-G7N)    Born: 16 May 1825 , Warren, OH
       5-- Marshall LUDLUM (154Q-G3T)    Born: 1846 , Warren, OH
        sp-Rachel DUGAN (1CBG-JJS)    Born: 1848 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Walden LUDLUM (1CBG-JNM)    Born: 1847 , Warren, OH
        sp-Elvira MC INTIRE (1CBG-JPT)    Born: <1848> <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Waldron LUDLUM (154Q-G42)    Born: <1849> <, Warren, OH>
       5-- Hattie LUDLUM (154Q-G58)    Born: 1851 , Warren, OH
      4-- Addison Smith LUDLUM (1CBF-S5R)    Born:  7 Dec 1823 , Warren, OH
      4-- Eliza Jane LUDLUM (1CBJ-5MS)    Born: 10 Jul 1824 , Warren, OH
       sp-Jefferson BROWN (1CBJ-5LL)    Born: Abt 1826 <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Robert Bruce BROWN (1CBJ-5N1)    Born: <1849> <, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Levi White LUDLUM (1CBG-23P)    Born: 1828 , Warren, OH
       sp-Sarah SAWYER (1CBG-24W)    Born: Abt 1828 <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Addison LUDLUM (1CBG-JSG)    Born: 1850 <, Warren, Oh>
        sp-Mary THOMPSON (1CBG-JTN)    Born: Abt 1850
       5-- Harriet LUDLUM (1CBG-26B)    Born: <1852> <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Elton LUDLUM (1CBG-27J)    Born: <1854> <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Huston LUDLUM (1CBG-JX9)    Born: <1856> <, Warren, Oh>
        sp-Emma HUNGER (1CBG-JZH)    Born: <1859> <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Frank LUDLUM (1CBG-29X)    Born: <1858> <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- Caroline LUDLUM (1CBG-2B5)    Born: <1860> <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- William LUDLUM (1CBG-2CC)    Born: <1862> <, Warren, Oh>
       5-- John LUDLUM (1CBG-2DK)    Born: <1864> <, Warren, Oh>
```

5

6 of 12

```
==============================================================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
==============================================================================================================================
        5-- Myrtle LUDLUM (1CBG-2FR)    Born: <1866> <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Bertha LUDLUM (1CBG-2G0)    Born: <1868> <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Pearl LUDLUM (1CBG-2H6)    Born: <1870> <, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Jonathan F LUDLUM (1CBF-SC1)    Born: 19 Oct 1830 , Warren, OH
      4-- Margaret A LUDLUM (1CBF-SD7)    Born:  4 Aug 1832 , Warren, OH
      4-- Mathias B LUDLUM (1CBF-SFF)    Born: 30 Mar 1834 , Warren, OH
      4-- Harriet LUDLUM (1CBG-2KL)    Born: 1835 , Warren, OH
       sp-M N SCHWARTZ (1CBG-2JD)    Born: Abt 1835 <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Elizabeth SCHWARTZ (1CBG-2LS)    Born: <1861> <, Warren, Oh>
      4-- William Albert LUDLUM (1CBG-K4H)    Born: 1838 , Warren, OH
       sp-Fannie SAVAGE (1CBG-K5P)    Born: 1839 , Warren, OH
        5-- David LUDLUM (1CBG-K6W)    Born: <1864> <, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Oscar T LUDLUM (1CBG-2M1)    Born: 1840 , Warren, OH
       sp-Martha IRELAND (1CBG-2N7)    Born: 1844 , Warren, OH
        5-- Charles LUDLUM (1CBG-2PF)    Born: 1865 <, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Leonidas LUDLUM (1CBG-2QM)    Born: 1869 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Edgar A LUDLUM (1CBG-FH3)    Born: 1872 Morrow, Warren, OH
         sp-Norma WOLLEY (1CBG-FJ9)    Born: 1874 <Morrow, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Hermione LUDLUM (1CBG-KD5)    Born: 10 Dec 1876 Salem Twp, Warren, OH
         sp-Edwin Clyde CODDINGTON (1CBG-KCX)    Born: Abt 1876 <Salem Twp, Warren, Oh>
    3-- Eliakum LUDLUM (1CBJ-CZW)    Born:  7 Oct 1799 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
     sp-Fanny MIRANDA (1CBJ-D03)    Born: <1801> <, Warren, Oh>
    3-- Phoebe LUDLUM (1CBF-SSP)    Born:  5 Nov 1801 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
     sp-John J CONKLIN (1CBF-SGM)    Born: Abt 1801 <Hopkinsville, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Smith Ludlum CONKLIN (1CBG-9TG)    Born: 20 Aug 1821 Lebanon, Warren, OH
       sp-Amanda SEARFF (1CBG-9VN)    Born: Abt 1821 <Lebanon, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Charles Madison CONKLIN (1CBH-331)    Born:  1 Jan 1847 Lebanon, Warren, OH
         sp-Laura I BRADLEY (1CBH-347)    Born: Abt 1847 <, , Oh>
        5-- Anna Belle CONKLIN (1CBH-398)    Born: 24 Oct 1850 Lebanon, Warren, OH
         sp-Herman S HULICK (1CBH-382)    Born: Abt 1850 <Lebanon, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Sarah Anne CONKLIN (1CBH-3DV)    Born: 17 Jul 1852 Lebanon, Warren, OH
         sp-John R HART (1CBH-3CN)    Born: Abt 1852 <Lebanon, Warren, Oh>
        5-- William R CONKLIN (1CBH-3NJ)    Born: 23 Mar 1854 Lebanon, Warren, OH
         sp-Bella R HOUK (1CBH-3KW)    Born: Abt 1854 <, , Oh>
         sp-Clara B ROBESON (1CBH-3PQ)    Born: <1865> <Lebanon, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Mary M CONKLIN (1CBG-B33)    Born: 16 Dec 1855 Lebanon, Warren, OH
        5-- John Howard CONKLIN (1CBG-B49)    Born: 13 Oct 1857 Lebanon, Warren, OH
        5-- Charles G CONKLIN (1CBG-B5H)    Born: 24 Jan 1860 Lebanon, Warren, OH
        5-- Edwin M Stanton CONKLIN (1CBH-3SC)    Born: 29 Jun 1862 Lebanon, Warren, OH
         sp-Carrie M BONE (1CBH-3TK)    Born: Abt 1862 <Lebanon, Warren, Oh>
        5-- Nellie CONKLIN (1CBG-9WV)    Born:  9 Oct 1866 Lebanon, Warren, OH
        5-- Carrie CONKLIN (1CBH-3X6)    Born:  9 Oct 1866 Lebanon, Warren, OH
         sp-Charles J CRETORS (1CBH-3W0)    Born: Abt 1866 <Lebanon, Warren, Oh>
      4-- William CONKLIN (1CBF-SK8)    Born: 19 Nov 1823 Lebanon, Warren, OH
      4-- John CONKLIN (1CBF-SLG)    Born:  1 Jan 1825 Lebanon, Warren, OH
     sp-John WALDRON (1CBF-SRH)    Born: <1797> <Hopkinsville, Warren, Oh>
      4-- Julia WALDRON (1CBF-STW)    Born: 26 Jan 1837 , Warren, OH
     sp-John SHURTS (1CBF-SMN)    Born: <1797> <Hopkinsville, Warren, Oh>
      4-- H H SHURTS (1CBF-SP3)    Born: <1823> Morrow, Warren, OH
      4-- R C SHURTS (1CBF-SQ9)    Born: <1825> Morrow, Warren, OH
    3-- Timothy LUDLUM (1CBF-LZP)    Born: 26 Jul 1803 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
```

Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1) Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey

7 of 12

3-- Hamilton LUDLUM (18JW-JLF) Born: 22 Jul 1805 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
sp-Gennetta WILSON (18JW-JMM) Born: Abt 1809 , Warren, Ohio
4-- Lewis F LUDLUM (1CBF-M5W) Born: 12 Jun 1828 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
4-- Rosetta LUDLUM (1CBF-M3H) Born: 1830 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
4-- Alexander W LUDLUM (1CBG-2XV) Born: 30 Sep 1831 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
sp-Esther BRANNUM (1CBG-2Z3) Born: 19 Mar 1836 , Fayette, IN
5-- Marietta LUDLUM (1CBG-KHR) Born: 14 Aug 1857 , Warren, OH
sp-Joseph A JARRETT (1CBG-KGK) Born: 26 Jan 1852 , Wells, IN
5-- Edward J LUDLUM (1CBG-KP1) Born: 27 Jan 1862 Keystone, Wells, IN
sp-Adalena C STOUT (1CBG-KQ7) Born: Abt 1862 <, Blackford, In>
5-- Nancy LUDLUM (1CBG-32N) Born: 1864 Keystone, Wells, IN
5-- Clayton LUDLUM (1CBG-343) Born: 1865 Keystone, Wells, IN
5-- William LUDLUM (1CBG-33V) Born: 1866 Keystone, Wells, IN
4-- Smith Dey LUDLUM (18JW-CGQ) Born: 8 Jun 1833 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
sp-Eunice ARRISON (18JW-CHX) Born: 4 Jan 1843 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
5-- Luella Genetta LUDLUM (1CBG-KZN) Born: 22 Sep 1859 , Wells, IN
sp-Landon PENWELL (1CBG-KXG) Born: 22 Sep 1859 , Wells, IN
5-- James Wilson LUDLUM (1CBG-LKC) Born: 27 Oct 1861 , Wells, IN
sp-Electa BARNHART (1CBG-L63) Born: 20 Nov 1869 <, Berrien, Mi>
sp-Harriet Eliza BARNHART (1CBG-LLK) Born: 20 Dec 1859 Berrien Springs, Berrien, MI
5-- Dey Smith (Doc) LUDLUM (1CBG-LBW) Born: 1861 New Troy, Berrien, MI
sp-Dell COURTNEY (1CBG-LC4) Born: Abt 1866 <Michigan City, Laporte, In>
5-- Harriet May LUDLUM (1CBF-MFK) Born: 7 Apr 1864 New Troy, Berrien, MI
5-- Alice Jane LUDLUM (1CBG-LGQ) Born: 19 Nov 1868 Weesaw Twp, Berrien, MI
sp-Elias Lyle BRANT (1CBG-LFJ) Born: 15 Oct 1866 Pipestone Twp, Berrien, MI
5-- Waty LUDLUM (18JW-C79) Born: 24 Jan 1875 New Troy, Berrien, Michigan
sp-George Wilbur DANIELS (18JW-C63) Born: 31 Jul 1871 New Troy, Berrien, Michigan
5-- John LUDLUM (1CBF-MC5) Born: 27 Nov 1876 New Troy, Berrien, MI
5-- Clarence Roy LUDLUM (1CBG-LXM) Born: 23 Sep 1879 New Troy, Berrien, MI
FRYER — sp-Clara ~~PRYER~~ (1CBG-LQD) Born: 2 Apr 1884 <Michigan City, Laporte, In>
sp-Goldie Cave HARRISON (1CBG-LZT) Born: 8 Sep 1896 <New Troy, Berrien, Mi>
5-- Charles J LUDLUM (1CBF-MGR) Born: 7 Sep 1882 New Troy, Berrien, MI
4-- James LUDLUM (1CBF-M13) Born: Abt 1835 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
4-- William LUDLUM (1CBF-M64) Born: 30 Jul 1837 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
4-- Joseph LUDLUM (1CBF-M4P) Born: 20 Oct 1839 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
sp-Sarah BLACKSTONE (1CBJ-D19) Born: Abt 1809 <, , Oh>
3-- George LUDLUM (1CBF-M0V) Born: 22 Jul 1807 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
2-- Samuel LUDLOW (1CBF-LHS) Born: 1768 Westfield, Essex/Union, NJ
2-- Martha (Patty) LUDLOW (1CBF-LJ1) Born: 1772 , Essex/Union, NJ
2-- Eliza (Betsey) LUDLOW (1CBF-LK7) Born: 1777 , Essex/Union, NJ
2-- Joseph LUDLOW (1CBF-P3T) Born: 17 Dec 1779 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey
sp-Chloe BEDELL (1FM2-NSK) Born: <1763> <Passaic Valley, Mellington, Morris, New Jersey>
sp-Betsey MOREHOUSE (1CBF-P42) Born: Jan 1780 New Providence, Union, NJ
3-- Aaron Morehouse LUDLOW (1CBF-SV4) Born: 11 Oct 1801 New Providence, Union, NJ
sp-Jane Clark OSBORNE (1CBF-SWB) Born: 30 Jun 1810 Passaic Valley, Passaic, NJ
4-- Jeremiah Osborn LUDLOW (1CBF-SXJ) Born: 9 Jan 1840 New Providence, Union, NJ
4-- Henry Martin LUDLOW (1CBG-359) Born: 19 Mar 1841 New Providence, Union, NJ
sp-Marthaetta WYMAN (1CBG-36H) Born: 1 Sep 1849 Roxbury, Suffolk, MA
5-- Harry Durward LUDLOW (1CBG-37P) Born: 9 Apr 1873 Thawville, Iroquois, IL
5-- Clarence Elbert LUDLOW (1CBG-M01) Born: 20 Dec 1877 Adrian, Nobles, MN
sp-Evelyn KITTELL (1CBG-M17) Born: Abt 1877 <Adrian, Nobles, Mn>

```
==============================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
==============================================================================================
      5-- Justin Wyman LUDLOW (1CBG-M7G)    Born: 10 Feb 1879 Adrian, Nobles, MN
       sp-Regina WICK (1CBG-M8N)    Born: Abt 1879 <Adrian, Nobles, Mn>
      5-- Irmavieve LUDLOW (1CBG-MDH)    Born: 19 May 1887 Jefferson, Greene, IA
       sp-Harry T GARNER (1CBG-MC9)    Born: Abt 1887 <Jefferson, Greene, Ia>
    4-- Horace Judson LUDLOW (1CBG-3CJ)    Born:  7 Jan 1843 New Providence, Union, NJ
     sp-Mary Elizabeth BARLOW (1CBG-3DQ)    Born: Abt 1843 <Ripon, Fond Du Lac, Wi>
      5-- Horace Milton LUDLOW (1CBG-3FX)    Born: 24 Sep 1874 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
      5-- Joseph Burr LUDLOW (1CBG-MH4)    Born: 28 Aug 1876 Worthington, Nobles, MN
       sp-Bessie L BEDFORD (1CBG-MJB)    Born: Abt 1876 <Worthington, Nobles, Mn>
      5-- Una LUDLOW (1CBG-3HC)    Born: 10 Jun 1879 Worthington, Nobles, MN
      5-- Helen Judson LUDLOW (1CBG-3JK)    Born: 12 Apr 1885 Worthington, Nobles, MN
      5-- Herbert Dwight LUDLOW (1CBG-MPC)    Born: 10 Mar 1888 Worthington, Nobles, MN
       sp-Genevieve LOVE (1CBG-MQK)    Born: Abt 1888 <Worthington, Nobles, Mn>
    4-- William Munson LUDLOW (1CBG-3L0)    Born:  1 Aug 1844 New Providence, Union, NJ
     sp-Mary SWAN (1CBG-3M6)    Born: Abt 1844 <New Providence, Union, Nj>
      5-- William Munson Jr LUDLOW (1CBG-3ND)    Born: Abt 1864 <New Providence, Union, Nj>
      5-- Joseph LUDLOW (1CBG-3PL)    Born: Abt 1866 <New Providence, Union, Nj>
    4-- Eliza Dehart LUDLOW (1CBG-3R1)    Born: 11 Feb 1846 New Providence, Union, NJ
     sp-Lafayette PARAMORE PALMER (1CBG-3QS)    Born: 26 Mar 1839 , , OH
      5-- Bertha Rachel PALMER (1CBG-3S7)    Born: 31 Aug 1880 Worthington, Nobles, MN
      5-- Albert PALMER (1CBG-3TF)    Born: 26 Dec 1882 Rock Island, Ramsey, ND
      5-- Clarabelle M PALMER (1CBG-3WT)    Born: 23 May 1883 Poplar Grove, Ramsey, ND
      5-- Eugene F PALMER (1CBG-MVD)    Born:  8 Jan 1884 Rock Island, Ramsey, ND
       sp-LIVING (1CBG-MWL)    Born: LIVING
    4-- John Clark LUDLOW (1CBG-3X2)    Born: 19 Oct 1847 New Providence, Union, NJ
     sp-Sarah Ann (Sadie) CLARK (1CBG-3Z8)    Born: Abt 1851 , , PA
      5-- Frank Eugene LUDLOW (1CBG-N3S)    Born: Nov 1875 , , NJ
       sp-Clara B ROLLINSON (1CBG-N41)    Born: Abt 1875 <, , Nj>
      5-- Jennie Parma LUDLOW (1CBG-N7M)    Born: 15 Dec 1878 , , MN
       sp-Clarence A DE MILL (1CBG-N6F)    Born: Abt 1878 <, , Mn>
  3-- Ezra LUDLOW (1CBF-T9R)    Born: 1803/1806 New Providence, Union, NJ
   sp-Deborah CRANE (1CBF-TB0)    Born: 1803/1804 New Providence, Union, NJ
    4-- Levi Mulford LUDLOW (1CBF-TC6)    Born: 1826 , , NJ
    4-- Francis LUDLOW (1CBF-TDD)    Born: 1827 , , NJ
    4-- Erastus LUDLOW (1CBF-TFL)    Born: 1829 , , NJ
    4-- John Joseph LUDLOW (1CBF-TGS)    Born: 1831 , , NJ
    4-- Erastus D LUDLOW (1CBG-42T)    Born: 1833 , , NJ
     sp-Maria Louisa SMITH (1CBG-432)    Born: Abt 1833 <, , Nj>
      5-- James Edgar LUDLOW (1CBG-448)    Born: 1859 <, , Nj>
      5-- Mary C LUDLOW (1CBG-NB8)    Born: 1863 <, , Nj>
       sp-Robert PALMER (1CBG-N92)    Born: Abt 1863
      5-- Fred W. LUDLOW (1122-WTD)    Born: 1864 Elgin, , IL
       sp-Blanche Ann (Crawford) STERLING (1122-X0D)    Born: 13 Oct 1873 Wayne Or Elgin, , IL
      5-- Clarence O LUDLOW (1CBG-47V)    Born: 1868 <, , Nj>
    4-- William Edgar LUDLOW (1CBG-483)    Born: 1836 , , NJ
     sp-Martha H STOCKWELL (1CBG-499)    Born: <1845> <Cincinnati, Hamilton, Oh>
      5-- Edgar S LUDLOW (1CBG-4BH)    Born: 1866 <Cincinnati, Hamilton, Oh>
      5-- James Bascom LUDLOW (1CBG-NJH)    Born: 1868 Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH
       sp-Ada VIGUERS (1CBG-NKP)    Born: 1876 <Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa>
      5-- Catherine A LUDLOW (1CBG-4DW)    Born: 1870 <Cincinnati, Hamilton, Oh>
      5-- Julia C LUDLOW (1CBG-4F4)    Born: 1873 <Cincinnati, Hamilton, Oh>
```

8 of 12

9-27-02

```
==========================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
==========================================================================================
        5-- Susan B LUDLOW (1CBG-4GB)    Born: 1875 <Cincinnati, Hamilton, Oh>
        5-- Mary W LUDLOW (1CBG-4HJ)    Born: 1878 <Cincinnati, Hamilton, Oh>
        5-- Allenmarie LUDLOW (1CBG-4JQ)    Born: 1880 <Cincinnati, Hamilton, Oh>
        5-- William Ezra LUDLOW (1CBG-4KX)    Born: 1883 <Cincinnati, Hamilton, Oh>
      4-- George Watson LUDLOW (1CBG-4R6)    Born: 1838 , , NJ
       sp-Elizabeth ARRISON (1CBG-4MC)    Born: Abt 1838 <Chicago, Cook, Il>
        5-- Andrew W LUDLOW (1CBG-NNB)    Born: 1861 Chicago, Cook, IL
         sp-Anna FORD (1CBG-NPJ)    Born: Abt 1861 <Chicago, Cook, Il>
        5-- George Mcmurtree LUDLOW (1CBG-NRX)    Born: Sep 1864 Chicago, Cook, IL
         sp-Clara HARTWELL (1CBG-NS5)    Born: Abt 1863 <Chicago, Cook, Il>
        5-- Mary Elizabeth LUDLOW (1CBG-4Q0)    Born: 1866 Chicago, Cook, IL
        5-- William LUDLOW (ZCD0-5T)    Born: 1870 Chicago, Cook, IL
         sp-Helen Cornelia TOMS (ZCD0-61)    Born: 11 Jan 1871 St Louis, St Louis, MO
       sp-Anna ROBERTS (1CBG-4SD)    Born: Abt 1845 <, , Nj>
      4-- James Meeker LUDLOW (1CBG-4TL)    Born: Mar 1841 , , NJ
       sp-Emma ORR (1CBG-4VS)    Born: Aug 1843 , , NJ
        5-- Julia Orr LUDLOW (1CBG-4W1)    Born: Aug 1866 , , NJ
        5-- David Orr LUDLOW (1CBG-4X7)    Born: 1868 , , NJ
        5-- William Orr LUDLOW (1CBG-P1K)    Born: May 1870 , , NJ
         sp-Abbie HARTWELL (1CBG-P2R)    Born: Abt 1870 <Albany, Albany, Ny>
        5-- Eleanor LUDLOW (1CBG-PCM)    Born: 1872 , , NJ
         sp-William J HISS (1CBG-PBF)    Born: Abt 1872 <, , Nj>
        5-- Edith May LUDLOW (1CBG-PHG)    Born: Nov 1874 , , NJ
         sp-Spencer S MARSH (1CBG-PG8)    Born: Abt 1874 <, , Nj>
        5-- Grace Orr LUDLOW (1CBG-521)    Born: Jan 1876 , , NJ
        5-- Frederick Orr LUDLOW (1CBG-PL3)    Born: Aug 1880 , , NJ
         sp-Katherine MC CONNELL (1CBG-PM9)    Born: Abt 1880 <Albany, Albany, Ny>
    3-- Amos LUDLOW (1CBF-TWH)    Born: 24 Apr 1805 New Providence, Union, NJ
     sp-Catherine W HART (1CBF-TRN)    Born: Abt 1805 , , NY
      4-- John Howell Darg LUDLOW (1CBG-572)    Born: 20 Feb 1830 , , NJ
       sp-Clarissa JENKINS (1CBG-55M)    Born: Abt 1835 , , OH
        5-- Florence B LUDLOW (1CBG-PSB)    Born: 1856 , , IN
         sp-Charles F MINGLIN (1CBG-PR4)    Born: Abt 1865 <, , In>
       sp-Delia JENKINS (1CBG-588)    Born: Feb 1842 , , IN
        5-- Joseph L LUDLOW (1CBG-PZC)    Born: 1875 , , IL
         sp-Sarah NOSE (1CBG-Q0J)    Born: <1887> <, , Il>
        5-- Hannah (Sarah) LUDLOW (1CBG-Q4C)    Born: 1879 , , IL
         sp-James MC CORMICK (1CBG-Q35)    Born: Abt 1879 <, , Il>
     sp-Rosanna SIMONTON (1CBF-TV9)    Born: Abt 1805 <, Warren, Oh>
     sp-Hannah SMITH (1CBF-TXP)    Born: <1820> <, , Oh>
      4-- Catherine LUDLOW (12KG-9W0)    Born: 1841 , , OH
       sp-Oliver BOARD (12KG-9VR)    Born: 1836 , , IN
        5-- Kathryn BOARD (12KG-9X6)    Born: <1853>
        5-- Ruth BOARD (12KG-9ZD)    Born: <1855>
        5-- Monte BOARD (12KG-B0K)    Born: 1857
      4-- Josephine LUDLOW (1CBF-TZW)    Born: Abt 1842 , , OH
      4-- Joseph Leroy LUDLOW (1CBG-5PX)    Born: Dec 1843 , , OH
       sp-Jennie LEAS (1CBG-5Q5)    Born: Jan 1849 , , IN
        5-- Austin Llewellyn LUDLOW (1CBG-R3B)    Born: Nov 1877 , , IN
         sp-Alice M MALOTT (1CBG-R4J)    Born: Abt 1877 <, , In>
        5-- Leland Leas LUDLOW (1CBG-R9K)    Born: Jan 1889 , , IN
```

10 of 12

```
       sp-Pearl REMSTER (1CBG-RBR)    Born: Abt 1889 <, , In>
     4-- Mary Elizabeth LUDLOW (1CBG-5V0)    Born: <1845> , , OH
      sp-Samuel SHAEFFER (1CBG-5TR)    Born: Abt 1849 <, , Oh>
       5-- Edith SHAEFFER (1CBG-5W6)    Born: 1870 , Fountain, IN
       5-- Hannah SHAEFFER (1CBG-RHS)    Born: 1877 , Fountain, IN
        sp-Linton MC KNIGHT (1CBG-RGL)    Born: Abt 1877 <, Fountain, In>
       5-- Ludlow C SHAEFFER (1CBG-RLF)    Born: 1880 , Fountain, IN
       5-- Emma J SHAEFFER (1CBG-RTV)    Born: 1890 , Fountain, IN
        sp-Henry GREENBURG (1CBG-RSN)    Born: Abt 1890 <, Fountain, In>
       5-- Mary J SHAEFFER (1CBG-626)    Born: <1892> , Fountain, IN
       5-- Samuel SHAEFFER (1CBG-63D)    Born: <1894> , , IN
       5-- Lawrence L SHAEFFER (1CBG-60R)    Born: 1895 , Fountain, IN
     4-- Charles Augustus LUDLOW (1CBG-64L)    Born: Sep 1855 Veedersburg, Fountain, IN
      sp-Anna (Sis) SUTTON (1CBG-65S)    Born: Apr 1855 , , KY
       5-- Linnie May LUDLOW (1CBG-S0V)    Born: Jan 1879 , , IN
        sp-Earl S MINNICK (1CBG-RZP)    Born: Abt 1879 <, , In>
       5-- Artie M LUDLOW (1CBG-S64)    Born: Jul 1882 , , IN
        sp-H E RUNYON (1CBG-S5W)    Born: Abt 1879 <, , In>
       5-- William Guy LUDLOW (1CBG-SBX)    Born: Oct 1885 , , IN
        sp-Dot STUART (1CBG-SC5)    Born: Abt 1884 <, , In>
       5-- Glenn I LUDLOW (1CBG-69M)    Born: Feb 1892 , , IN
       5-- Ernest W LUDLOW (1CBG-SFK)    Born: May 1895 , , IN
        sp-Flora ROMINE (1CBG-SGR)    Born: Abt 1895 <, , In>
     4-- Emma J LUDLOW (1CBG-6D8)    Born: Jan 1858 , Fountain, IN
      sp-Jesse BRANT (1CBG-6C2)    Born: Apr 1855 , , IN
       5-- Katherine BRANT (1CBG-6FG)    Born: Sep 1878 , , IN
     4-- Ulysses Sherman (Sherman) LUDLOW (1CBG-6GN)    Born:  6 Oct 1864 Veedersburg, Fountain, IN
      sp-Carrie Boord MARQUIS (1CBG-6HV)    Born:  8 Oct 1866 Hoopeston, Vermilion, IL
       5-- Emma Areta LUDLOW (1CBG-SN1)    Born: 1887 <Stone Bluff, Fountain, In>
        sp-Sumner MUSSER (1CBG-SMS)    Born: Abt 1887
       5-- Mary Kathryn LUDLOW (1CBG-SZV)    Born: 1890 <Bellingham, Whatcom, Wa>
        sp-Prescott J KALBFLEISH (1CBG-SXN)    Born: Abt 1890
       5-- Francis M LUDLOW (1CBG-T3N)    Born: 1900 <Bellingham, Whatcom, Wa>
        sp-Lola M FULSHAIN (1CBG-T4V)    Born: Abt 1900
       5-- LIVING (1CBG-T7H)    Born: LIVING
        sp-LIVING (1CBG-T8P)    Born: LIVING
       5-- LIVING (1CBG-TFQ)    Born: LIVING
        sp-LIVING (1CBG-TGX)    Born: LIVING
       5-- LIVING (1CBG-TLR)    Born: LIVING
        sp-LIVING (1CBG-TKK)    Born: LIVING
   3-- Smith LUDLOW (1CBF-P8V)    Born: Abt 1 Mar 1807 Stony Hill, Union, NJ
   3-- Hannah LUDLOW (1CBF-P93)    Born: Abt 5 Jun 1809 Stony Hill, Union, NJ
   3-- Joseph Marsh LUDLOW (1CBF-V8Q)    Born: 15 May 1810/1811 Stony Hill, Union, NJ
    sp-Phebe Anna DUNHAM (1CBF-V6B)    Born: 11 Aug 1809 <Westfield, Essex/Union, Nj>
     4-- William Oliver LUDLOW (1CBG-6QB)    Born: 18 Apr 1834 Westfield, Essex/Union, NJ
      sp-Cynthia PHILLIPS (1CBG-6RJ)    Born: Abt 1834 <Westfield, Essex/Union, Nj>
       5-- Frederick Dunham LUDLOW (1CBG-6SQ)    Born: 11 Apr 1859 <Westfield, Essex/Union, Nj>
    sp-Janet (Jane C) MAXWELL (1CBF-V9X)    Born:  8 Dec 1803 <Westfield, Essex/Union, Nj>
   3-- Israel LUDLOW (1CBF-PCH)    Born: Abt 21 Apr 1813 Stony Hill, Union, NJ
   3-- Nancy LUDLOW (1CBF-PDP)    Born: 1814/1817 Stony Hill, Union, NJ
   3-- Jacob LUDLOW (1CBF-VB5)    Born: 1814/1816 Stony Hill, Union, NJ
```

```
=====================================================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
=====================================================================================================================
  sp-Deborah T RACKMAN (1CBF-VCC)    Born: 18 Jan 1818 Warren, Somerset, New Jersey
  4-- Watson LUDLOW (1FM2-GJV)    Born: 1834 New Providence, Essex, New Jersey
  4-- Watson LUDLOW (1CBF-VDK)    Born: Abt 1835/1840 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
  4-- Phebe LUDLOW (1CBF-VFR)    Born: 1836 Elizabeth, Essex/Union, NJ
 3-- John LUDLOW (1CBF-PJJ)    Born: 1816/1824 , Essex/Union, NJ
 3-- Eliza LUDLOW (1CBF-PG4)    Born: Abt 26 Dec 1818 Stony Hill, Union, NJ
 3-- Watson LUDLOW (1CBF-VG0)    Born: 1820/1821 Stony Hill, Union, NJ
  sp-Mary SMITH (1CBF-VH6)    Born: Abt 1821 , , NJ
  4-- Samuel Joseph LUDLOW (1CBG-6TX)    Born: 1842 Covington, Fountain, IN
   sp-Laura E SMITH (1CBG-6V5)    Born: Abt 1842 <Covington, Fountain, In>
   5-- Mary D LUDLOW (1CBG-6WC)    Born: 1865 <Covington, Fountain, In>
   5-- Cad E LUDLOW (1CBG-TPD)    Born: 1869 <Covington, Fountain, In>
    sp-Arista T LIVINGOOD (1CBG-TQL)    Born: Abt 1871
   5-- Oral S LUDLOW (1CBG-TXT)    Born: 1871 <Covington, Fountain, In>
    sp-Gertie HERSHBERGER (1CBG-TVF)    Born: Abt 1871
    sp-Celia WILKINS (1CBG-TZ2)    Born: Abt 1871
   5-- Lizzie M LUDLOW (1CBG-V2M)    Born: 1874 <Covington, Fountain, In>
    sp-William WALTERS (1CBG-V1F)    Born: Abt 1874
   5-- Kate A LUDLOW (1CBG-V58)    Born: 1879 <Covington, Fountain, In>
    sp-Carl M CANNON (1CBG-V42)    Born: Abt 1879
  4-- Elizabeth Anne LUDLOW (1CBF-VKL)    Born: 1845 Covington, Fountain, IN
  4-- Samantha Jane LUDLOW (1CBF-VLS)    Born: 1846 Covington, Fountain, IN
  4-- Sarah M LUDLOW (1CBF-VM1)    Born: 1849 Covington, Fountain, IN
  4-- Mary E LUDLOW (BPQR-LB)    Born: 1852/1854 Covington, Fountain, IN
   sp-George W CRANE (2BHL-24)    Born:  1 Dec 1844 <Covington, Fountain, In>
   5-- Ludlow CRANE (1CBG-73K)    Born: <1873> <Covington, Fountain, In>
   5-- Ida CRANE (1CBG-74R)    Born: 1876 <Covington, Fountain, In>
   5-- Clifford CRANE (1CBG-750)    Born: <1878> <Covington, Fountain, In>
2-- Joanna LUDLOW (149D-T3S)    Born: 26 Sep 1781 Westfield, Essex/Union, NJ
 sp-Daniel COREY (149D-T2L)    Born: 1780 Long Hill, NJ
 3-- Smith Ludlow COREY (149D-T41)    Born: <1806> <Basking Ridge, NJ>
 3-- Benjamin COREY (149D-WZJ)    Born: 1808 Long Hill, NJ
  sp-Hannah COREY (149D-X0P)    Born: 1815 Westfield, NJ
  4-- Albanus COREY (149F-8R5)    Born: 1841 Long Hill, NJ
   sp-Caroline TUTTLE (149F-8SC)    Born: 1850 <Long Hill, NJ>
   5-- Albert COREY (149F-9MH)    Born: 1876 Brooklyn, NY
    sp-Maude WILSON (149F-9NP)    Born: 1879 <Brooklyn, NY>
 3-- Martha CORY (149D-T6F)    Born: <1810> <Long Hill, NJ>
2-- Ezra LUDLOW (1CBF-PKQ)    Born: Abt 1783/1785 Westfield, Essex/Union, NJ
 sp-Rachel SEGUINE (1CBF-PLX)    Born: Abt 1788 , , NY
 3-- Margaret S LUDLOW (1CBF-PNC)    Born: Abt 1810 , , NY
 3-- Phebe M LUDLOW (1CBF-PM5)    Born: Abt 1811 , , NY
 3-- Eliza LUDLOW (1CBF-PPK)    Born: <1812> , , NY
 3-- Watson LUDLOW (1CBF-PQR)    Born: 27 Oct 1814 , , NY
 3-- Catherine Seguine LUDLOW (1CBF-PVL)    Chr.:  3 Nov 1816 New York, New York, NY
 3-- Ezra Jr LUDLOW (1CBF-PR0)    Chr.: 15 Jul 1819 New York, New York, NY
 3-- William Handy LUDLOW (1CBF-VN7)    Born: 1821 , , NY
  sp-Frances Louise NICOLL (1CBF-VPF)    Born: Abt 1822 Islip Li, Suffolk, NY
  4-- Nicoll LUDLOW (1CBG-766)    Born: 11 Sep 1842 Oakdale Li, Suffolk, NY
   sp-Frances Mary THOMAS (1CBG-77D)    Born: Abt 1842 <, , Ny>
   5-- Nicoll Jr LUDLOW (1CBG-78L)    Born: 1871 <, , Ny>
```

11 Jg 12

12 of 17

```
=====================================================================================================
Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1)    Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey
=====================================================================================================
        5-- Mary LUDLOW (1CBG-79S)    Born: 1873 , , NY
      4-- William LUDLOW (1CBG-7B1)    Born: 27 Nov 1843 Oakdale Li, Suffolk, NY
       sp-Genevieve Almira SPRIGG (1CBG-7C7)    Born: Abt 1843 <, , Mo>
        5-- Geneieve S LUDLOW (1CBG-V8V)    Born: <1867> <, , Mo>
         sp-Clement Acton GRISCOM (1CBG-V7N)    Born: <1863>
      4-- Newton P LUDLOW (1CBF-VS2)    Born: Abt 1846 Oakdale Li, Suffolk, NY
      4-- Frances L LUDLOW (1CBF-VWN)    Born: 1850 Oakdale Li, Suffolk, NY
      4-- Edwin LUDLOW (1CBF-VT8)    Born: 12 Mar 1858 Oakdale Li, Suffolk, NY
      4-- Louise Nicoll LUDLOW (1CBF-VVG)    Born: 23 Jan 1866 Oakdale Li, Suffolk, NY
    3-- Rachel S LUDLOW (1CBF-PS6)    Chr.: 11 Jun 1824 New York, New York, NY
    3-- John Williamson LUDLOW (1CBF-PWS)    Chr.:  7 Jan 1827 New York, New York, NY
    3-- Edwin LUDLOW (1CBF-PX1)    Chr.:  7 Jan 1827 New York, New York, NY
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Hamilton Ludlum

(2)

Genetta Wilson

1/3

```
==========================================================================================================================
Hamilton LUDLUM (18JW-JLF)    Born: 22 Jul 1805 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
==========================================================================================================================
1-- Hamilton LUDLUM (18JW-JLF)    Born: 22 Jul 1805 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
 sp-Gennetta WILSON (18JW-JMM)    Born: Abt 1809 , Warren, Ohio
  2-- Lewis F LUDLUM (1CBF-M5W)    Born: 12 Jun 1828 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
  2-- Rosetta LUDLUM (1CBF-M3H)    Born: 1830 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
  2-- Alexander W LUDLUM (1CBG-2XV)    Born: 30 Sep 1831 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
   sp-Esther BRANNUM (1CBG-2Z3)    Born: 19 Mar 1836 , Fayette, IN
    3-- Marietta LUDLUM (1CBG-KHR)    Born: 14 Aug 1857 , Warren, OH
     sp-Joseph A JARRETT (1CBG-KGK)    Born: 26 Jan 1852 , Wells, IN
      4-- Kitty Emma JARRETT (1CBH-8Z8)    Born:  5 Aug 1876 Keystone, Wells, IN
       sp-Lewis Jefferson JONES (1CBH-8X2)    Born: Abt 1876 <Keystone, Wells, In>
        5-- Vincent JONES (1CBH-90F)    Born: 1900 Keystone, Wells, IN
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-91M)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (11N0-4C4)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (11N0-4BW)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-932)    Born: LIVING
      4-- Alexander W JARRETT (1CBH-9R6)    Born: 30 Jan 1879 Keystone, Wells, IN
       sp-May BUFFER (1CBH-95G)    Born: <1896> <Keystone, Wells, In>
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-96N)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-97V)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-983)    Born: LIVING
        5-- Dorothy JARRETT (1CBH-999)    Born: 1924 Keystone, Wells, IN
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-9BH)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-9CP)    Born: LIVING
       sp-Belle HUTCHINSON (1CBH-9Q0)    Born: Abt 1880 <Keystone, Wells, In>
       sp-Lulu BARNHERD (1CBH-9SD)    Born: <1883> <Keystone, Wells, In>
      4-- Nellie L JARRETT (1CBG-KLD)    Born: 1882 Keystone, Wells, IN
      4-- Franklin Scott JARRETT (1CBG-KML)    Born: 26 May 1882 Keystone, Wells, IN
      4-- Flossie Ferne JARRETT (1CBJ-3NN)    Born:  3 Sep 1893 Keystone, Wells, IN
       sp-G M Cleveland POSTEN (1CBJ-3MG)    Born: Abt 1893 <Keystone, Wells, In>
       sp-Virgil Glenn MOORMAN (1CBH-9DW)    Born: 11 Oct 1891 , Wells, IN
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-VPP)    Born: LIVING
         sp-Charles Edward BUCKBOROUGH (1CBH-VNH)    Born:  1 Aug 1911 Sault Ste Marie, Chippewa, MI
        5-- Joe Dohn MOORMAN (1CBJ-386)    Born:  1 Dec 1914 Keystone, Wells, IN
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-39D)    Born: LIVING
        5-- Halcyon Muriel MOORMAN (1CBJ-4D6)    Born:  9 Feb 1920 Lansing, Ingham, MI
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-46X)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-4C0)    Born: LIVING
        5-- Virginia G MOORMAN (1CBH-9KX)    Born: 23 Oct 1925 Keystone, Wells, IN
    3-- Edward J LUDLUM (1CBG-KP1)    Born: 27 Jan 1862 Keystone, Wells, IN
     sp-Adalena C STOUT (1CBG-KQ7)    Born: Abt 1862 <, Blackford, In>
      4-- Grace A LUDLUM (1CBG-KRF)    Born: <1887> Keystone, Wells, IN
      4-- Gretchen LUDLUM (1CBG-KSM)    Born: 10 Sep 1889 Keystone, Wells, IN
      4-- Weber Dean LUDLUM (1CBG-KTT)    Born: 1893 Keystone, Wells, IN
      4-- Alexander Wilson LUDLUM (1CBH-9L5)    Born: 24 Feb 1898 Chester Twp, Wells, IN
       sp-Dottie Lee SHENEFIELD (1CBF-MKD)    Born: Abt 1897 Silver Lake, Kosciusko, IN
        5-- LIVING (1CBF-MLL)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBF-T4Q)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBF-T5X)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBF-MN1)    Born: LIVING
       sp-Evelyn LECKELT (1CBH-9MC)    Born: <1923> <Yakima, Yakima, Wa>
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-9NK)    Born: LIVING
```

```
=======================================================================================================
Hamilton LUDLUM (18JW-JLF)    Born: 22 Jul 1805 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
=======================================================================================================
    4-- Jenetta LUDLUM (1CBG-KW8)    Born: <1900> Keystone, Wells, IN
   3-- Nancy LUDLUM (1CBG-32N)    Born: 1864 Keystone, Wells, IN
   3-- Clayton LUDLUM (1CBG-343)    Born: 1865 Keystone, Wells, IN
   3-- William LUDLUM (1CBG-33V)    Born: 1866 Keystone, Wells, IN
  2-- Smith Dey LUDLUM (18JW-CGQ)    Born:  8 Jun 1833 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
  sp-Eunice ARRISON (18JW-CHX)    Born:  4 Jan 1843 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
   3-- Luella Genetta LUDLUM (1CBG-KZN)    Born: 22 Sep 1859 , Wells, IN
   sp-Landon PENWELL (1CBG-KXG)    Born: 22 Sep 1859 , Wells, IN
    4-- Ethel PENWELL (1CBH-9VS)    Born: 1881 , Berrien, MI
    sp-Louis RACINE (1CBH-9TL)    Born: Abt 1881 <, Berrien, Mi>
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-9W1)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-9X7)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-9ZF)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-B0L)    Born: LIVING
    4-- Cleta Pearl PENWELL (1CBH-B21)    Born: <1883> , Berrien, MI
    sp-James CLARK (1CBH-B1S)    Born: <1879> <, Berrien, Mi>
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-B37)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBJ-7LX)    Born: LIVING
     sp-LIVING (1CBJ-7KQ)    Born: LIVING
    4-- Clyde S PENWELL (1CBH-B5M)    Born: 14 Jul 1886 New Carlisle, St Joseph, IN
    sp-Josephine STEVENS (1CBH-B6T)    Born: <1891> <South Bend, St Joseph, In>
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-B72)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-B88)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-B9G)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BBN)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BCV)    Born: LIVING
    4-- Hazel Eunice PENWELL (1CBH-BF9)    Born: 1895 , Berrien, MI
    sp-Roy MITCHELL (1CBH-BD3)    Born: <1891> <, Berrien, Mi>
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BGH)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBJ-7VL)    Born: LIVING
     sp-LIVING (1CBJ-7TD)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BJW)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BK4)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BLB)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BMJ)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BNQ)    Born: LIVING
    4-- Fern PENWELL (1CBH-BQ5)    Born: 1900 , Berrien, MI
    sp-Fred HAMILTON (1CBH-BPX)    Born: <1896> <, Berrien, Mi>
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BRC)    Born: LIVING
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-BSK)    Born: LIVING
   3-- James Wilson LUDLUM (1CBG-LKC)    Born: 27 Oct 1861 , Wells, IN
   sp-Electa BARNHART (1CBG-L63)    Born: 20 Nov 1869 <, Berrien, Mi>
    4-- Claud Barnhart LUDLUM (1CBH-BTR)    Born: 12 Oct 1888 , Berrien, MI
    sp-Eva Madeline STINE (1CBH-BV0)    Born: 14 Sep 1885 <, Berrien, Mi>
     5-- LIVING (1CBH-VWX)    Born: LIVING
     sp-James Harold NILSON (1CBH-VVQ)    Born: 20 Dec 1904 <Wilmette, Cook, Il>
    4-- Ruby Electa LUDLUM (1CBH-BZL)    Born:  2 Apr 1890 , Berrien, MI
    sp-James Harrison HETLER (1CBH-BXD)    Born: 20 May 1889 <, Berrien, Mi>
     5-- LIVING (1CBJ-6PD)    Born: LIVING
     sp-Raymond PETERSON (1CBF-X5G)    Born: 15 Apr 1923 <Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mi>
     sp-Richard James STEARNS (1CBJ-6N6)    Born:  6 Dec 1926 <Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mi>
```

2 of 3

3 of 3

```
===========================================================================================================
Hamilton LUDLUM (18JW-JLF)    Born: 22 Jul 1805 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
===========================================================================================================
      4-- Frank N LUDLUM BARNHART (1CBH-C10)    Born: 20 Feb 1892 , Berrien, MI
       sp-Bessie CLARK (1CBH-C26)    Born: <1894> <, Berrien, Mi>
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-B5R)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-B60)    Born: LIVING
     sp-Harriet Eliza BARNHART (1CBG-LLK)    Born: 20 Dec 1859 Berrien Springs, Berrien, MI
      4-- Ertie Mae LUDLUM (1CBH-C5S)    Born: 15 Jun 1897 Chicago, Cook, IL
       sp-John A KIEFTH (1CBH-C4L)    Born: <1893> <Chicago, Cook, Il>
        5-- LIVING (1CBH-C61)    Born: LIVING
      4-- Howard Wilson LUDLUM (1CBJ-67H)    Born:  9 Dec 1899 , Berrien, MI
       sp-Thelma PRENKERT (1CBJ-68P)    Born: 23 Jul 1903 <, Berrien, Mi>
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-6CB)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-6B4)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBG-K74)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Dey Smith (Doc) LUDLUM (1CBG-LBW)    Born: 1861 New Troy, Berrien, MI
     sp-Dell COURTNEY (1CBG-LC4)    Born: Abt 1866 <Michigan City, Laporte, In>
      4-- Harold C LUDLUM (1CBG-LDB)    Born: 15 Jul 1891 Michigan City, Laporte, IN
    3-- Harriet May LUDLUM (1CBF-MFK)    Born:  7 Apr 1864 New Troy, Berrien, MI
    3-- Alice Jane LUDLUM (1CBG-LGQ)    Born: 19 Nov 1868 Weesaw Twp, Berrien, MI
     sp-Elias Lyle BRANT (1CBG-LFJ)    Born: 15 Oct 1866 Pipestone Twp, Berrien, MI
      4-- Grace BRANT (1CBG-LHX)    Born: 1888 <, Berrien, Mi>
      4-- Pearl BRANT (1CBJ-62G)    Born: 1890 , Berrien, MI
       sp-Roy ZEIGER (1CBJ-618)    Born: <1886> <, Berrien, Mi>
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-653)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-64V)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Waty LUDLUM (18JW-C79)    Born: 24 Jan 1875 New Troy, Berrien, Michigan
     sp-George Wilbur DANIELS (18JW-C63)    Born: 31 Jul 1871 New Troy, Berrien, Michigan
      4-- Dorothy D. DANIELS (18JW-C3G)    Born: 12 Jan 1899 New Troy, Berrien, Michigan
       sp-Howard Toy WOOLEY (18JW-C28)    Born: 10 Jan 1894 Chicago, Cook, Illinois
        5-- LIVING (1CBF-HFV)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBF-HG3)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (18JW-C0T)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (18JW-C12)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBF-HNB)    Born: LIVING
         sp-Garold R (Jerry) HETTIG (1CBF-HM4)    Born: 13 Oct 1931 Benton Harbor, Berrien, MI
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-5P7)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (1CBJ-5QF)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-5RM)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-5V8)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-5WG)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-5T2)    Born: LIVING
    3-- John LUDLUM (1CBF-MC5)    Born: 27 Nov 1876 New Troy, Berrien, MI
    3-- Clarence Roy LUDLUM (1CBG-LXM)    Born: 23 Sep 1879 New Troy, Berrien, MI
     sp-Clara PRYER (1CBG-LQD)    Born:  2 Apr 1884 <Michigan City, Laporte, In>
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-6Z2)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (1CBJ-707)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-73T)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-72M)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-758)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (1CBJ-76G)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-77N)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBG-LT1)    Born: LIVING
```

```
=====================================================================================================
Hamilton LUDLUM (18JW-JLF)    Born: 22 Jul 1805 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
=====================================================================================================
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-793)    Born: LIVING
       sp-D D MARCHAND (1CBJ-78V)    Born: 25 Sep 1900 <Chicago, Cook, Il>
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-7B9)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-7CH)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-7DP)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-7G4)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (1CBJ-7FW)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-7HB)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-7JJ)    Born: LIVING
     sp-Goldie Cave HARRISON (1CBG-LZT)    Born:  8 Sep 1896 <New Troy, Berrien, Mi>
    3-- Charles J LUDLUM (1CBF-MGR)    Born:  7 Sep 1882 New Troy, Berrien, MI
  2-- James LUDLUM (1CBF-M13)    Born: Abt 1835 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
  2-- William LUDLUM (1CBF-M64)    Born: 30 Jul 1837 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
  2-- Joseph LUDLUM (1CBF-M4P)    Born: 20 Oct 1839 Hopkinsville, Warren, OH
 sp-Sarah BLACKSTONE (1CBJ-D19)    Born: Abt 1809 <, , Oh>
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

3

Smith Ludlam
Eunice Arresier

Our family

1 of 4

```
==========================================================================================
Smith Dey LUDLUM (18JW-CGQ)    Born:  8 Jun 1833 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
==========================================================================================
1-- Smith Dey LUDLUM (18JW-CGQ)    Born:  8 Jun 1833 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
 sp-Eunice ARRISON (18JW-CHX)    Born:  4 Jan 1843 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
  2-- Luella Genetta LUDLUM (1CBG-KZN)    Born: 22 Sep 1859 , Wells, IN
   sp-Landon PENWELL (1CBG-KXG)    Born: 22 Sep 1859 , Wells, IN
    3-- Ethel PENWELL (1CBH-9VS)    Born: 1881 , Berrien, MI
     sp-Louis RACINE (1CBH-9TL)    Born: Abt 1881 <, Berrien, Mi>
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-9W1)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-9X7)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-9ZF)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-B0L)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Cleta Pearl PENWELL (1CBH-B21)    Born: <1883> , Berrien, MI
     sp-James CLARK (1CBH-B1S)    Born: <1879> <, Berrien, Mi>
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-B37)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-7LX)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (1CBJ-7KQ)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-7QR)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-7PK)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-7NC)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Clyde S PENWELL (1CBH-B5M)    Born: 14 Jul 1886 New Carlisle, St Joseph, IN
     sp-Josephine STEVENS (1CBH-B6T)    Born: <1891> <South Bend, St Joseph, In>
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-B72)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-B88)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-B9G)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BBN)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BCV)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Hazel Eunice PENWELL (1CBH-BF9)    Born: 1895 , Berrien, MI
     sp-Roy MITCHELL (1CBH-BD3)    Born: <1891> <, Berrien, Mi>
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BGH)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-7VL)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (1CBJ-7TD)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BJW)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BK4)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BLB)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BMJ)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BNQ)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Fern PENWELL (1CBH-BQ5)    Born: 1900 , Berrien, MI
     sp-Fred HAMILTON (1CBH-BPX)    Born: <1896> <, Berrien, Mi>
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BRC)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-BSK)    Born: LIVING
  2-- James Wilson LUDLUM (1CBG-LKC)    Born: 27 Oct 1861 , Wells, IN
   sp-Electa BARNHART (1CBG-L63)    Born: 20 Nov 1869 <, Berrien, Mi>
    3-- Claud Barnhart LUDLUM (1CBH-BTR)    Born: 12 Oct 1888 , Berrien, MI
     sp-Eva Madeline STINE (1CBH-BV0)    Born: 14 Sep 1885 <, Berrien, Mi>
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-VWX)    Born: LIVING
       sp-James Harold NILSON (1CBH-VVQ)    Born: 20 Dec 1904 <Wilmette, Cook, Il>
        5-- Beverly Joy NILSON (1CBJ-6KK)    Born:  8 Sep 1936 , , IN
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-6JC)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Ruby Electa LUDLUM (1CBH-BZL)    Born:  2 Apr 1890 , Berrien, MI
     sp-James Harrison HETLER (1CBH-BXD)    Born: 20 May 1889 <, Berrien, Mi>
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-6PD)    Born: LIVING
       sp-Raymond PETERSON (1CBF-X5G)    Born: 15 Apr 1923 <Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mi>
```

2 of 4

```
=========================================================================================================
Smith Dey LUDLUM (18JW-CGQ)    Born:  8 Jun 1833 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
=========================================================================================================
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-B25)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (1CBJ-B1X)    Born: LIVING
       sp-Richard James STEARNS (1CBJ-6N6)    Born:  6 Dec 1926 <Benton Harbor, Berrien, Mi>
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-6QL)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Frank N LUDLUM BARNHART (1CBH-C10)    Born: 20 Feb 1892 , Berrien, MI
     sp-Bessie CLARK (1CBH-C26)    Born: <1894> <, Berrien, Mi>
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-B5R)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (1CBJ-B60)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-B76)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-B8D)    Born: LIVING
   sp-Harriet Eliza BARNHART (1CBG-LLK)    Born: 20 Dec 1859 Berrien Springs, Berrien, MI
    3-- Ertie Mae LUDLUM (1CBH-C5S)    Born: 15 Jun 1897 Chicago, Cook, IL
     sp-John A KIEFTH (1CBH-C4L)    Born: <1893> <Chicago, Cook, Il>
      4-- LIVING (1CBH-C61)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Howard Wilson LUDLUM (1CBJ-67H)    Born:  9 Dec 1899 , Berrien, MI
     sp-Thelma PRENKERT (1CBJ-68P)    Born: 23 Jul 1903 <, Berrien, Mi>
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-6CB)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (1CBJ-6B4)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-6DJ)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-6FQ)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-6GX)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-6H5)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (1CBG-K74)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBG-K9J)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBG-KBQ)    Born: LIVING
   2-- Dey Smith (Doc) LUDLUM (1CBG-LBW)    Born: 1861 New Troy, Berrien, MI
    sp-Dell COURTNEY (1CBG-LC4)    Born: Abt 1866 <Michigan City, Laporte, In>
     3-- Harold C LUDLUM (1CBG-LDB)    Born: 15 Jul 1891 Michigan City, Laporte, IN
   2-- Harriet May LUDLUM (1CBF-MFK)    Born:  7 Apr 1864 New Troy, Berrien, MI
   2-- Alice Jane LUDLUM (1CBG-LGQ)    Born: 19 Nov 1868 Weesaw Twp, Berrien, MI
    sp-Elias Lyle BRANT (1CBG-LFJ)    Born: 15 Oct 1866 Pipestone Twp, Berrien, MI
     3-- Grace BRANT (1CBG-LHX)    Born: 1888 <, Berrien, Mi>
     3-- Pearl BRANT (1CBJ-62G)    Born: 1890 , Berrien, MI
      sp-Roy ZEIGER (1CBJ-618)    Born: <1886> <, Berrien, Mi>
       4-- LIVING (1CBJ-653)    Born: LIVING
        sp-LIVING (1CBJ-64V)    Born: LIVING
         5-- LIVING (1CBJ-669)    Born: LIVING
   2-- Waty LUDLUM (18JW-C79)    Born: 24 Jan 1875 New Troy, Berrien, Michigan
    sp-George Wilbur DANIELS (18JW-C63)    Born: 31 Jul 1871 New Troy, Berrien, Michigan
     3-- Dorothy D. DANIELS (18JW-C3G)    Born: 12 Jan 1899 New Troy, Berrien, Michigan
      sp-Howard Toy WOOLEY (18JW-C28)    Born: 10 Jan 1894 Chicago, Cook, Illinois
RICH   4-- LIVING (1CBF-HFV)    Born: LIVING
JER     sp-LIVING (1CBF-HG3)    Born: LIVING
Heny ~~Geo~~ 5-- LIVING (1CBF-HWR)    Born: LIVING
RICK      sp-LIVING (1CBF-HVK)    Born: LIVING
Robin    5-- LIVING (1CBF-J0C)    Born: LIVING Rich
          sp-LIVING (1CBF-J1K)    Born: LIVING
Rob —    5-- LIVING (1CBF-J46)    Born: LIVING Rob
          sp-LIVING (1CBF-J5D)    Born: LIVING
RANDY    5-- LIVING (1CBF-HLW)    Born: LIVING Randy
GEO    4-- LIVING (18JW-C0T)    Born: LIVING
```

3 of 4

```
==========================================================================================
Smith Dey LUDLUM (18JW-CGQ)    Born:  8 Jun 1833 Hopkinsville, Warren, Ohio
==========================================================================================
 me sp-LIVING (18JW-C12)     Born: LIVING
      5-- LIVING (1CBF-J81)      Born: LIVING Bob
        sp-LIVING (1CBF-J97)     Born: LIVING Lois
      5-- LIVING (1CBF-JF2)      Born: LIVING Jeni
        sp-LIVING (1CBF-JG8)     Born: LIVING Tom
      5-- LIVING (1CBF-HB8)      Born: LIVING Nancy
      5-- Martha Sue WOOLEY (1CBF-HCG)    Born:  9 Jan 1959 Benton Harbor, Berrien, MI
      5-- LIVING (1CBF-HDN)      Born: LIVING Wes
    4-- LIVING (1CBF-HNB)     Born: LIVING
     sp-Garold R (Jerry) HETTIG (1CBF-HM4)    Born: 13 Oct 1931 Benton Harbor, Berrien, MI
      5-- LIVING (1CBJ-602)      Born: LIVING
        sp-LIVING (1CBJ-5ZV)     Born: LIVING Betty
      5-- LIVING (1CBF-L3B)      Born: LIVING Mario
        sp-LIVING (1CBF-HS5)     Born: LIVING Sheila
        sp-LIVING (1CBF-L4J)     Born: LIVING David
  3-- LIVING (1CBJ-5P7)     Born: LIVING FRANK
   sp-LIVING (1CBJ-5QF)     Born: LIVING LYDIA d 8 MAR 1997 Allegan, Allegan, MI
     4-- LIVING (1CBJ-5RM)     Born: LIVING GEO
     4-- LIVING (1CBJ-5V8)     Born: LIVING John
       sp-LIVING (1CBJ-5WG)    Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (1CBJ-5XN)     Born: LIVING Jonathan
     4-- LIVING (1CBJ-5T2)     Born: LIVING Tracy
 2-- John LUDLUM (1CBF-MC5)     Born: 27 Nov 1876 New Troy, Berrien, MI
 2-- Clarence Roy LUDLUM (1CBG-LXM)    Born: 23 Sep 1879 New Troy, Berrien, MI
FRYER sp-Clara ~~PRYER~~ (1CBG-LQD)    Born:  2 Apr 1884 <Michigan City, Laporte, In>
   3-- LIVING (1CBJ-6Z2)    Born: LIVING
     sp-LIVING (1CBJ-707)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-73T)    Born: LIVING
        sp-LIVING (1CBJ-72M)    Born: LIVING
          5-- LIVING (1CBJ-742)    Born: LIVING
   3-- LIVING (1CBJ-758)    Born: LIVING
     sp-LIVING (1CBJ-76G)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-77N)    Born: LIVING
   3-- LIVING (1CBG-LT1)    Born: LIVING
   3-- LIVING (1CBJ-793)    Born: LIVING
     sp-D D MARCHAND (1CBJ-78V)    Born: 25 Sep 1900 <Chicago, Cook, Il>
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-7B9)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-7CH)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-7DP)    Born: LIVING
   3-- LIVING (1CBJ-7G4)    Born: LIVING
     sp-LIVING (1CBJ-7FW)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-7HB)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (1CBJ-7JJ)    Born: LIVING
  sp-Goldie Cave HARRISON (1CBG-LZT)    Born:  8 Sep 1896 <New Troy, Berrien, Mi>
 2-- Charles J LUDLUM (1CBF-MGR)    Born:  7 Sep 1882 New Troy, Berrien, MI
==========================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART

17 NOV 1997
Chart 4504 Pg. 4

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Smith Dey LUDLUM
AFN: 18JW-CGQ
BORN: 8 Jun 1833
Hopkinsville,W, Ohio
MAR.: 30 Aug 1858
Hopkinsville,W, Ohio
DIED: 30 Aug 1913
New Troy,B, Michigan

SPOUSE
Eunice ARRISON
AFN: 18JW-CHX
BORN: 4 Jan 1843
Hopkinsville,W, Ohio
DIED: 19 Sep 1927
New Troy,B, Michigan

2 Hamilton LUDLUM
AFN: 18JW-JLF
BORN: 22 Jul 1805
Hopkinsville,W, Ohio
MAR.: 2 Sep 1827
, Warren, Ohio
DIED: 5 Aug 1858
Hopkinsville,W, Ohio

3 Gennetta WILSON
AFN: 18JW-JMM
BORN: Abt 1809
, Warren, Ohio
DIED: 5 Jun 1840
Hopkinsville,W, Ohio

4 Smith LUDLAM
AFN: 18JW-JNT
BORN: 13 Sep 1765
E,, New Jersey
MAR.: 9 Jan 1786
Westfield,E, New Jersey
DIED: Bef 29 Oct 1827
Hopkinsville,W, Ohio

5 Ruth BADGLEY
AFN: 18JW-JP2
BORN: Abt 11765
New Jersey
DIED: 1827
Hopkinsville,W, Ohio

6 Alexander WILSON
AFN: 18JW-JRG
BORN: Abt 1782
~~<, Warren, Ohio>~~ VA
MAR.: 19 Jan 1808
, Warren, Ohio
DIED: 21 Nov 1837
, Warren, Ohio

7 Rosetta FIELD
AFN: 18JW-JSN
BORN: Abt 1792
~~<, Warren, Ohio>~~ NY
DIED: 19 Nov 1880
, Warren, Ohio

8 Obadiah LUDLOW
AFN: 149D-SZ1
BORN: 27 Aug 1746
Westfield,U, New Jersey
MAR.: 22 Nov 1765
Westfield,E, NJ
DIED: 1790
, Union, New Jersey

9 Phebe MARSH
AFN: 149D-T06
BORN: Abt 1746
Elizabeth,U, New Jersey
DIED:
, Union, New Jersey

10 Joseph BADGLEY
AFN: 92SX-M2
BORN: ~~Abt 1730~~ 6 Aug 1727
Elizabeth,U, New Jersey
MAR.: Abt 1765
New Jersey
DIED: 1785 5 Dec
New Jersey

11 Elizabeth SCUDDER
AFN: 18JZ-1QX
BORN: ~~Abt 1764~~ 23 Feb 1731
New York - Huntington, Suffolk
DIED:
19 JAN 1793

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 Obadiah Sr LUDLUM
AFN: 1CBF-L9K
BORN: 1698

17 Sarah WATSON
AFN: 1CBF-LBR
BORN: <1724>

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20 James BADGLEY
AFN: FJ2Q-WF
BORN: About 1699

21 Hannah KELSEY
AFN: 92SV-DK
BORN: 1700

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

J. W. Van Meter's Genealogy FIELD

1^1 Maternal Side

  1^2 Greatgrandfather - Alexander Wilson

  2^2 Great

James Wilson Van Meter's Genealogy

1^1 Maternal Side

  1^2 Parentage

    1^3 Grandfather

      → 1^4 Name: Alexander Wilson

JOHN BRANT, d. AFT 16 NOV 1829
WILL 12 APR 1830 PRUD
LISTS HIM AS
SON-IN-LAW

      2^4 Birth

        1^5 Time - Nov. 16, 1782

        2^5 Place - Virginia

      3^4 Death

        1^5 Cause - Consumption

        2^5 Place - On Tuite Farm

        3^5 Date - 1834

      4^4 Occupation: Hatter, maker of hats.

    2^3 Grandmother - Great

      → 1^4 Name: Sara Cavin of N.J.

Christopher Sleesman
on 1810 Ohio TAX LIST
DEERFIELD (WARREN)

      2^4 Married

        1^5 Mr. Field of New Jersey

        2^5 Mr. CHRISTOPHER Sleesman of Ohio -12-12-1807- from Waren Co Mar R

      3^4 Children of Sara (CAVIN) and Mr. Field

        1^5 A son who remained in N. J. married and had two children Abigal and Peter Field.

Mar 8 Apr. 1806 — Warren Co.

        2^5 Abai FIELD who married Wm. Snook and has three sons Pete, Lauri and Harrison SNOOK. Lauri married Jane _____. and their children were Wm. Peter, John and another son; Elizabeth who married Sanford Green; Rosetta who married Jacob Roosa; Charlotte married

Selba Wiley - had a daughter Dora who lives in Chicago. Do not know about Harrison Snook's family. Peter Snook married Amanda Vandervoort and had 10 children.

1 Wm. Snook married Sara Pastures - children

a. Frank who married Elizabeth Wilson, they have 10 children as follows: Ada married a Furnas, Willie - never married, Sara married a Reddick, Reba married a Fox, Irene married a Bursk, Eves married a Smith, Chester, Cecelia married a Mounts, Fairie married a Sexton and Ruth.

~~to how~~ ~~old are~~ ~~they~~? b. Edward Snook married Katherine Mounts and have one daughter - Neva married a Cheseldine (Martha Kathleen deceased)

Lulu Snook married Asa Brown and have two children Ethel and McKinley.

2 Ephriam SNOOK, married Missouri Roudebush

3 Ervin SNOOK, married Rebecca Bretney and has one son Wilbur who married Rosetta McFerren and have three children - Nester, Samuel, and Ansel.

4 James Snook died in the army.

→ 5 Lewis SNOOK married Rebecca Jane Trump.

6 John SNOOK - next to Ervin in age, married Clara Keever and had three children - Rex who married Carrie Enfield and have Ralph, Lucille, Louise and Elizabeth. Denver married Agnes __________ and had Paul Keever and Anna Lee. Nellie is a teacher - married Joseph Albert Wise and have a daughter Clara Wise Rogers and has three sons and a daughter.

7 Ann Eliza SNOOK - is dead.

8 Sara Louisa SNOOK married James D. Davis and has one adopted daughter - Leola.

9 Albert SNOOK married Mary Keever, has two children - James - electrocuted - married Helen Marple and had two daughters Julia - deceased- and Mary Marple Snook, and Bertha married Arthur Hamilton and had one daughter Jean.

10 Joseph SNOOK married Temorah Roudebush and had three children - Roxie married Will Crane, Julia married Bruce Allen and had a daughter Betty, and Richard not married.

FIELD BEF 1807 3^5 One daughter and the father were killed during a storm near the old So. Lebanon cemetery.

4^5 Ruth FIELD married John Hoff and had several children as follows:

1 Enoch HOFF

2 Eliza HOFF married a Shawhan

3 Amelia HOFF married Obediah Meeker

4 Katherine HOFF married Jno Harner a brother to the four sisters killed by lightning.

5 Sleesman HOFF married Phoebe ________ - they had one girl Katherine who married Geo. Marlatt.

6 John HOFF married Rebecca Winthrow and had two children William and ________.

7 Reuben HOFF married Debbie Monfort - their children were 1 Ellen HOFF married Wm. Dill; 2 Rosetta HOFF married Dave Smith and their children were Marietta, Ella, Edward, Anna; 3 Ruth married Abe Lamb; 4 Eliza Jane married Stephen Bowyer; 5 Margaret married Mr. Bowyer; 6 Phoebe married ________; 7 John

Hannah Sleesman
mar HARRISON, [illegible]
3-29-1806

married ______; ^{8}Reuben married Miss Emma Hageman and Miss Clendenen. His children were Irene who married Fred Hayner, Mamie married a Hatfield for the second husband and Clint Dill for the first - the Dill children were Earl and Dora.

^{9}Elbert HOFF

→) 5^5 Rosetta FIELD who married Alexander Wilson the first subject of our sketch.

1^6 Birth

1^7 Date - Sept. 15, 1790

2^7 Place - New Jersey

2^6 Married

1^7 Alexander Wilson

2^7 James McFerren - d 20 MAR 1866 (80) b 1786

3^6 Children OF ALEXANDER WILSON / ROSETTA FIELD

HER of Hamilton:
TH LUDLAM on 1810
O TAX LIST (WARREN)
MILTON

1^7 Jeanette WILSON married Hamilton Ludlum, their children - Lewis, Alexander, Smith, James, Joseph and Rosetta LUDLUM.

2^7 William WILSON married Miss Sara Randolph, their children, James Harvey, Rosetta and Sara Ann WILSON He married Ann Simonton, Sara Ann belonged to the second marriage.

3^7 Elizabeth Wilson married David Roosa, their children were: Alexander ROOSA married Sara Gallman and had one daughter Minerva ROOSA. Jacob ROOSA married Rosetta Snook and had a daughter Elizabeth Jane (also two other little girls who died when small) who married Horace Keever and had one daughter Ethel May now deceased. Aunt Libbie died Mar. 22 and buried Mar. 26, 1944. Martin married Rebecca Snook, their children

were Horace and Frank. William married Amanda Evans had 5 children, Sadie - deceased, May, Roscoe, Murel, and Audrey. James died in infancy. Martha died in infancy. Mary married John Morgan and had three girls and a boy. Marilla married Mr. Lee Thorp and had one little girl who died in infancy. Huse married three times. John married Jane Lucas, deceased Dec. 1908, their children were: Marilla, Minnie, Kate, Vine, Ennis, Charlie. LUCAS

4^7 James Wilson

5^7 Sara Ellanor WILSON married Daniel Hufford, their children were Mary Katherine who died in infancy, George, a Supt. of Schools, married a lady from Indianapolis - they have one son, Clarence, Alexander married Annie Heighway, they had two children of whom Willie survives, Robert Hufford married Elizabeth Welton, they have one son Welton who married Portia Cunningham.

A Benjamin Wilson in KENTUCKY had dau in this name.

A ~~ALEXANDER~~ BENJAMIN WILSON

6^7 Permilia WILSON married Ephriam Jones and had a son Marion. JONES

IN KENTUCKY HAD DAU ~~SISTER~~ THIS NAME - DO NOT BELIEVE OUR WILSON

7^7 Jonathan Field WILSON

8^7 Thomas Wilson

9^7 Polly Kibbey WILSON married Andrew Lytle and had one little boy - Lewis. LYTLE She then married Peter Templin and had two children - Rose who married Frank Bird and had one son Ralph. Edward married Sarepta Malsberry and have five children Lorena, Lura, Howard, Russell and Alice. MULSBERRY

10^7 Rosetta died in girlhood.

11^7 Ruth Hoff WILSON 1^8 married Nathan K. Van Meter on Nov. 5, 1848.

2^8 Children

VAN METER 1^9 Frank Lytle who married Nancy Harrell and their children are Florence who married David Holmes and have one daughter Thelma Belle. Ralph married Nellie Enid Probasco and have one son Kenneth Eugene. Peter Templin and Elizabeth make the four.

VAN METER 2^9 James Wilson married Sarah Hamilton Winders and they have two children May and Clarence who died in infancy.

2^2 Ruth Wilson Van Meter is the oldest surviving descendant of the first subjects of this sketch.

2^1 Paternal Side

1^2 Parentage

1^3

Written by May Van Meter
in 1908

MARSH

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Obadiah Jr LUDLOW - SWT.PAF 30 Nov 1999 Chart 59

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 58

8 William (2) LUDLAM----------
RIN: 248
BIRTH: Abt 1628
,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
MARR: Abt 1666 --75
Southampton LI,Suffolk,NewYork,USA
DEATH: 1666/1667
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

FATHER: wm (1) b abt 1600 Eng

MOTHER: CLEMENCE FORDHAM Eng

4 William (3) LUDLUM------------------
RIN: 258
BIRTH: 1667
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
MARR: Abt 1697 --63
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
DEATH: Bef 7 Apr 1732
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA

9 Elizabeth SMITH---------------------0
RIN: 350
BIRTH: Abt 1633
Taunton,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
DEATH: 20 Aug 1667
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

2 Obadiah Sr LUDLUM------------------
RIN: 280
BIRTH: 1698
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
MARR: 1745 --76
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
DEATH: 24 May 1770
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA

10 --------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5 Sarah HIGHTOWER---------------------
RIN: 4753
BIRTH: Abt 1667
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
BURIAL:

11 --------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1 Obadiah Jr LUDLOW------------------
RIN: 352
BIRTH: Abt 1740
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
MARR: 22 Nov 1759 --77
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
DEATH: 1790
,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Phebe MARSH

12 --------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6 --------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13 --------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

3 Sarah WATSON-----------------------
RIN: 351
BIRTH: Abt 1724
Jamaica,Queens,New York,USA
BURIAL:

14 --------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7 --------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15 --------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

MASON

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2 Francis MASON-4246
BORN:
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: Bef 1623 --1373
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED:
PLACE: ,,VA

1 Lemuel MASON-4244
BORN: Abt 1628
PLACE: ,,VA
MARR: 27 Feb 1649/1650 --1372
PLACE: ,,VA
DIED: Bef 15 Sep 1702
PLACE: Norfolk,Norfolk,VA
Ann SEAWELL-4245
Spouse

3 Alice GANEY-4247
BORN: Abt 1597
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: Aft 15 Nov 1648
PLACE: ,,VA

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

MERRILL

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19   PEDIGREE CHART   21 APR 2000   Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John MERRILL 4751
AFN: 4Z16-VJ
BORN: 16 Feb 1636
Newbury, Essex, MA
MAR.: 23 Sep 1663
Hartford, Connecticut
DIED: 18 Jul 1712
Hartford, Hartford, CT
RMIN
1493
~~1490~~

SPOUSE
Sarah WATERSON 5252
AFN: 11V9-3ZJ
BORN: <1640>
<Hartford, Connecticut>
DIED:

2 Nathaniel MERRILL 4752
AFN: 99L0-CN
BORN: 4 May 1601
Wherstead,~~E~~S, England
MAR.: 16 Mar 1635
, Newbury, Essex, Mass
DIED: 16 Mar 1655
Newbury,E, Massachusetts
Rmin
1402

3 Susannah PEABODY 5269
2
AFN: 99L0-DT
~~BORN: 1585~~ 1585
Of, Wherstead,S, England
DIED: 25 Jan 1673
Newbury,E, Massachusetts
mar (1) Stephen Jordan

4 Nathaniel (Merrell) MERRILL 5270
AFN: 8K87-J0
BORN: 1571
B,,, England
MAR.: 27 Feb 1592 1886
Wharstead,S, England
DIED: 17 Mar 1626
Wherstead,S, England

5 Mary BLACKSOLL BLACKWELL 5271
AFN: 8K87-K5
BORN: 1 May 1574
Wherstead,S, England
DIED: 1 May 1624
Wherstead,S, England

6 Stephen WOLTERTON 5276
2
AFN: 9N1H-9D
BORN: Abt 1580/1584
Wharstead,S, England
MAR.: 1609
Of Wharstead,S, England
DIED: 25 Jan 1672
Hartford, ,, Connecticut

7 Susannah 5277
2
AFN: MS2G-2R
BORN: 1587 1587
Wherstead,S, England
DIED: 1662
Hartford,H, Connecticut

8 John MERRILL III 5272
AFN: 8K87-LB
BORN: 1545
Wharstead,S, England
MAR.: 1569
Whersted,S, England 1887
DIED: 22 Dec 1609
Wherstead,S, England

9 Prudence BIRD 5273
AFN: 8K87-MH
BORN: 1548
Wherstead,S, England
DIED: 22 Dec 1606
Belstead,S, England

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 John MERRILL 5274
AFN: 8K87-TJ
BORN: 1500

17 Katherine JOHN 5275
AFN: 9KDS-VH
BORN: 1502

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

1615
18
597

1595
1580
15

1595
1587
8

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 21 APR 2000 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 John MERRILL 5274
AFN: 8K87-TJ
BORN: 1500
Of, Wherstead,S, England
MAR.: 1521
Of Wherstead,S, England
DIED: 28 Jan 1552
(WP),W,, England

SPOUSE
Katherine JOHN 5275
AFN: 9KDS-VH
BORN: 1502
Of, Wharstead,S, England
DIED: 13 Dec 1551
Wherstead,S, England

2 John MERRILL 5278
AFN: 8K88-7K
BORN: Abt 1475
Of, Wherstead,S, England
MAR.: Abt 1504
DIED: 3 Dec 1528
(WD),W,, England

MMN 1891

3 Anne BELCHUM 5279
AFN: 8K88-8Q
BORN: Abt 1480
Of, Wherstead,S, England
DIED: After 3 Dec 1528
, , England

4 Thomas MERRILL 5280
AFN: GNGQ-Q4
BORN: <1444>
<Of,W,, England>
MAR.:
DIED:

5 ~~Unknown UNKNOWN~~
AFN: GNGQ-R9
BORN: <1448>
<Of,W,, England>
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Susannah PEABODY (AFN:99L0-DT) 5264

Born: 1585 Sex: F
Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
Chr.:
Wherstead, Suffolk, England
Died: 25 Jan 1673
Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
Bur.: Jan 1673

1673
1585
88

FATHER: Stephen WOLTERTON (AFN:9N1H-9D)
MOTHER: Susannah (AFN:MS2G-2R)

SPOUSES

1. Stephen JORDAN (AFN:8X17-7G)
   Married: 1615
   Denham, Suffolk, England
2. Nathaniel MERRILL (AFN:99L0-CN) 4752
   Married: 16 Mar 1635
   , Newbury, Essex, Mass

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 30 Mar 1994 JRIVE
E: 14 Jun 1994 JRIVE
SP: 11 May 1983 PROVO Parents: Stephen WOLTERTON (AFN:9N1H-9D)
Susannah (AFN:MS2G-2R)
SS: 27 Mar 1951 Spouse: Stephen JORDAN (AFN:8X17-7G)
SS: 9 Dec 1886/30 Jun 1933 LG Spouse: Nathaniel MERRILL (AFN:99L0-CN)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

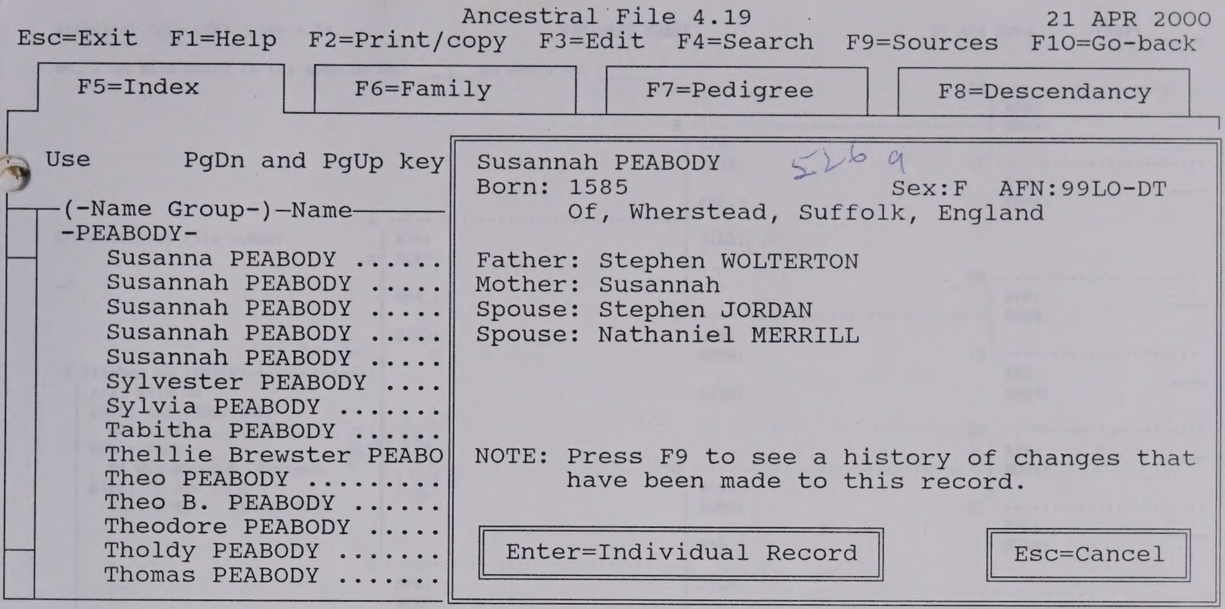
ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                          Ancestral File 4.19                      21 APR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index         F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy

  Use      PgDn and PgUp key  Susannah PEABODY        5269
                              Born: 1585                         Sex:F  AFN:99LO-DT
  (-Name Group-)-Name               Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
  -PEABODY-
     Susanna PEABODY ......   Father: Stephen WOLTERTON
     Susannah PEABODY .....   Mother: Susannah
     Susannah PEABODY .....   Spouse: Stephen JORDAN
     Susannah PEABODY .....   Spouse: Nathaniel MERRILL
     Susannah PEABODY .....
     Sylvester PEABODY ....
     Sylvia PEABODY .......
     Tabitha PEABODY ......
     Thellie Brewster PEABO   NOTE: Press F9 to see a history of changes that
     Theo PEABODY .........         have been made to this record.
     Theo B. PEABODY ......
     Theodore PEABODY .....
     Tholdy PEABODY .......     Enter=Individual Record            Esc=Cancel
     Thomas PEABODY .......
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 21 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

5276

2 Stephen WOLTERTON
AFN: 9N1H-9D
BORN: Abt 1580/1584
Wharstead,S, England
MAR.: 1609
Of Wharstead,S, England
DIED: 25 Jan 1672
Hartford, ,, Connecticut

Rm 1N
1840

1 Matthew WOLTERTON
AFN: PBCT-4N
BORN: 1614
Wherstead,S, England
MAR.:
DIED:

SPOUSE
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

5277

3 Susannah
AFN: MS2G-2R
BORN: 1587
Wherstead,S, England
DIED: 1662
Hartford,H, Connecticut

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Stephen WOLTERTON (AFN:9N1H-9D)

Born: Abt 1580/1584 Sex: M
Wharstead, Suffolk, England
Chr.:

5296

1672
1584 -
88

Died: 25 Jan 1672
Hartford, , Hartford, Connecticut
Bur.:

FATHER:
MOTHER:

SPOUSES

1. Susannah (AFN:MS2G-2R)
   Married: 1609
   Of Wharstead, Suffolk, England

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 9 Apr 1891 OGDEN
E: 9 Apr 1891 OGDEN
SP:
SS: 19 May 1982 JRIVE Spouse: Susannah (AFN:MS2G-2R)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

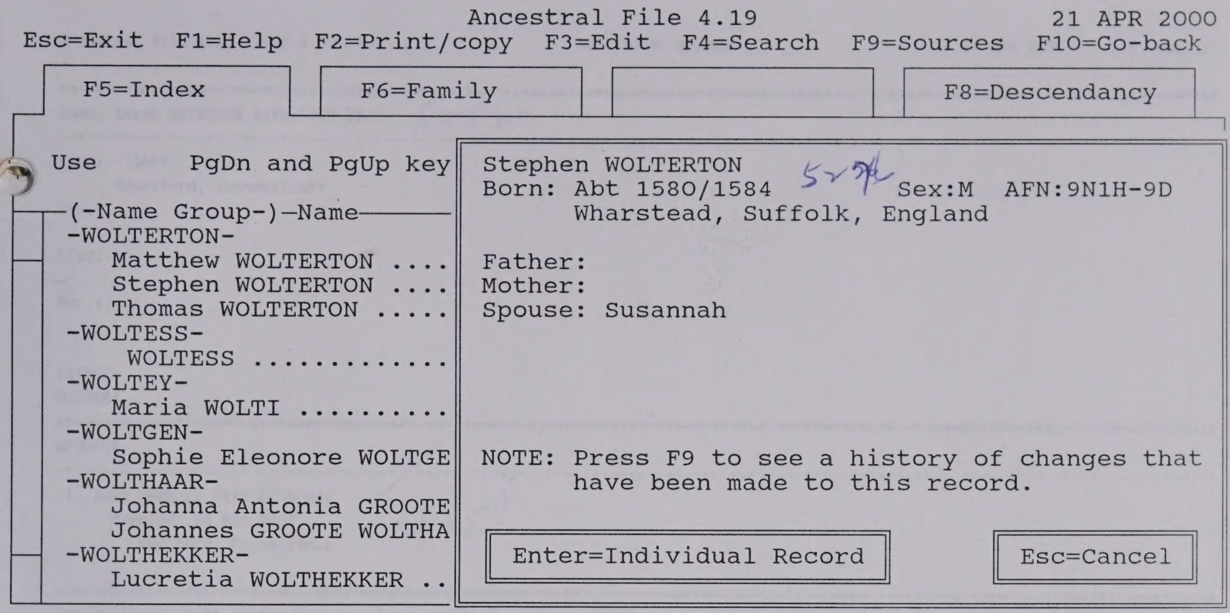
ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                       Ancestral File 4.19                    21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

  F5=Index         F6=Family                                F8=Descendancy

  Use   PgDn and PgUp key   Stephen WOLTERTON
                            Born: Abt 1580/1584          Sex:M   AFN:9N1H-9D
 (-Name Group-)-Name              Wharstead, Suffolk, England
  -WOLTERTON-
     Matthew WOLTERTON ....  Father:
     Stephen WOLTERTON ....  Mother:
     Thomas WOLTERTON .....  Spouse: Susannah
  -WOLTESS-
      WOLTESS ............
  -WOLTEY-
     Maria WOLTI .........
  -WOLTGEN-
     Sophie Eleonore WOLTGE  NOTE: Press F9 to see a history of changes that
  -WOLTHAAR-                       have been made to this record.
     Johanna Antonia GROOTE
     Johannes GROOTE WOLTHA
  -WOLTHEKKER-                Enter=Individual Record            Esc=Cancel
     Lucretia WOLTHEKKER ..
```

5~94

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Name: Sarah WATERSON (AFN:11V9-3ZJ) 5252

Born: <1640> Sex: F
<Hartford, Connecticut>
Chr.:

Died:

Bur.:

FATHER:
MOTHER:

SPOUSES

1. John MERRILL (AFN:4Z16-VJ)
Married: 23 Sep 1663
Hartford, Connecticut

4751

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B:
E:
SP:
SS: 20 May 1933 LOGAN Spouse: John MERRILL (AFN:4Z16-VJ)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

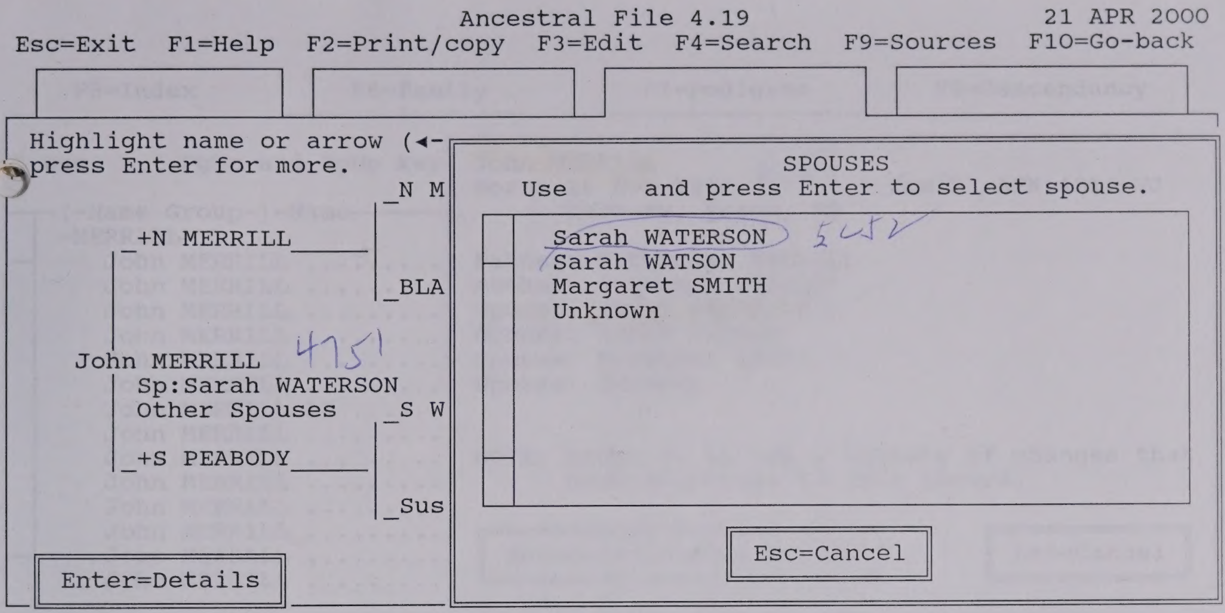
ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

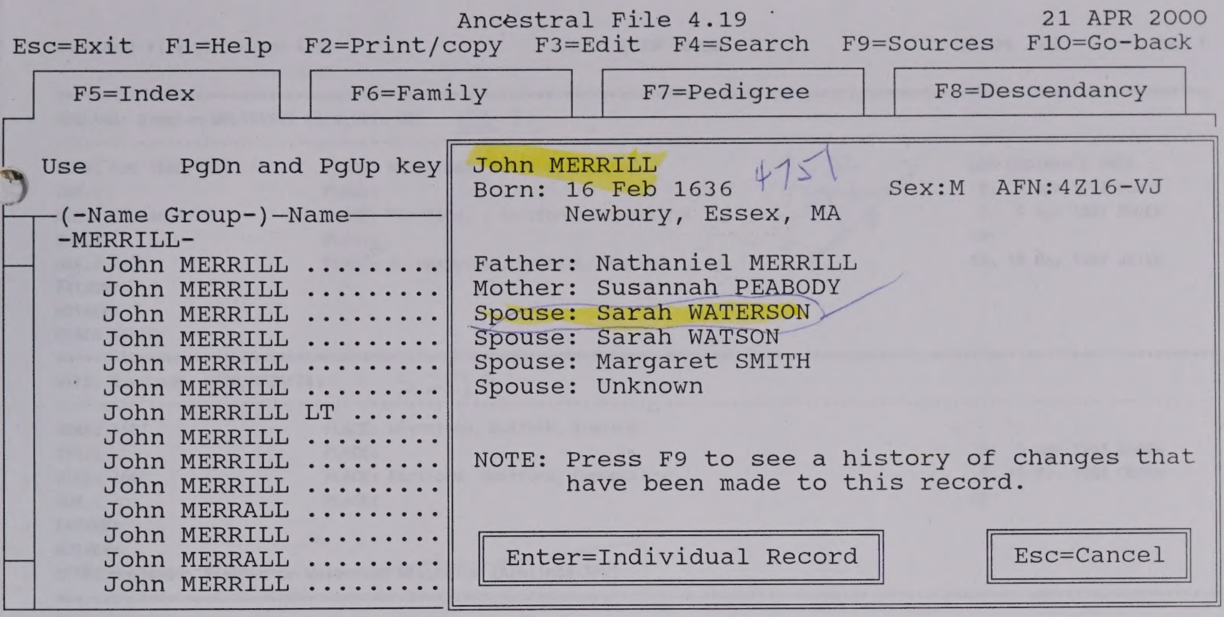
Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                              Ancestral File 4.19                     21 APR 2000
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

 Highlight name or arrow (◄-
 press Enter for more.                  SPOUSES
                          _N M   Use  and press Enter to select spouse.
                         |
       +N MERRILL______  |          Sarah WATERSON  5452
      |_                 |          Sarah WATSON
      |                  |_BLA      Margaret SMITH
      |                             Unknown
      |
    John MERRILL  4751
      |  Sp:Sarah WATERSON
      |  Other Spouses   _S W
      |                 |
      |_+S PEABODY______|
                        |
                        |_Sus
                                             Esc=Cancel
   Enter=Details
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



```
                      Ancestral File 4.19                          21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
  F5=Index         F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy

  Use      PgDn and PgUp key  John MERRILL
                              Born: 16 Feb 1636                 Sex:M  AFN:4Z16-VJ
 -(-Name Group-)-Name-------        Newbury, Essex, MA
  -MERRILL-
     John MERRILL .........   Father: Nathaniel MERRILL
     John MERRILL .........   Mother: Susannah PEABODY
     John MERRILL .........   Spouse: Sarah WATERSON
     John MERRILL .........   Spouse: Sarah WATSON
     John MERRILL .........   Spouse: Margaret SMITH
     John MERRILL .........   Spouse: Unknown
     John MERRILL LT ......
     John MERRILL .........
     John MERRILL .........   NOTE: Press F9 to see a history of changes that
     John MERRILL .........         have been made to this record.
     John MERRALL .........
     John MERRILL .........    Enter=Individual Record            Esc=Cancel
     John MERRALL .........
     John MERRILL .........

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

4751

HUSBAND: Stephen WOLTERTON (AFN:9N1H-9D) 5276

BORN: Abt 1580/1584 PLACE: Wharstead, Suffolk, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Jan 1672 PLACE: Hartford, , Hartford, Connecticut
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1609 PLACE: Of Wharstead, Suffolk, England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

1672
1584
88

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 9 Apr 1891 OGDEN
E: 9 Apr 1891 OGDEN
SP:
SS: 19 May 1982 JRIVE

WIFE: Susannah (AFN:MS2G-2R) 5277

BORN: 1587 PLACE: Wherstead, Suffolk, England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1662 PLACE: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
~~OTHER HUSBANDS: Stephen Or Wolterton~~ WELLERTON (AFN:1M8X-3PV)

B: 9 Apr 1981 OGDEN
E: 19 May 1981 OGDEN
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susannah PEABODY (AFN:99L0-DT)
---- BORN: 1585 PLACE: Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
F CHR.: PLACE: Wherstead, Suffolk, England
DIED: 25 Jan 1673 PLACE: Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
BUR.: Jan 1673 PLACE:
SPOUSE: Stephen JORDAN (AFN:8X17-7G) and 1 Others
MAR.: 1615 PLACE: Denham, Suffolk, England

5269

B: 30 Mar 1994 JRIVE
E: 14 Jun 1994 JRIVE
SP: 11 May 1983 PROVO
SS: 27 Mar 1951

2. NAME: Gregory WOLTERTON (AFN:HXQL-VN)
---- BORN: Abt 1602 PLACE: Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B: Submitted
E: Submitted
SP:
SS:

3. NAME: Susanah WALTERTON (AFN:18QN-3VH)
---- BORN: 1610 PLACE: Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
F CHR.: PLACE: Wherstead, Suffolk, England
DIED: 25 Jan 1673 PLACE: Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nathaniel MERRILL [Jr] (AFN:1NNH-QHF) and ~~5~~ 4 Others
MAR.: Abt 1639 PLACE: Haverhill, Essex, MA

5269

B: 23 Nov 1886
E: 3 Dec 1886
SP:
SS:

4. NAME: Gregory WOLTERTON (AFN:NJQL-QB)
---- BORN: 1612? PLACE: Of Wharstead, Suffolk, , England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

B: Submitted
E: Submitted
SP: Submitted
SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Stephen WOLTERTON (AFN:9N1H-9D)                                     BORN: Abt 1580/1584
WIFE: Susannah  (AFN:MS2G-2R)                                                BORN: 1587
==================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Gregory WOLTERTON (AFN:18N6-85V)
---- BORN: Abt 1612          PLACE: <Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England>          B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                           SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Matthew WOLTERTON (AFN:PBCT-4N)
---- BORN: 1614              PLACE: Wherstead, Suffolk, England                B: 10 Nov 1948
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                            E:  2 Nov 1949
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                           SP: 14 Jun 1951
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                           SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Matthew WOLTERTON (AFN:18N6-863)
---- BORN: Abt 1614          PLACE: Ipswich, England                           B: 10 Nov 1948
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                            E:  2 Nov 1949
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                           SP: 14 Jun 1951
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                           SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                           SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                           SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                            B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                            E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                           SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                           SS:
==================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: Stephen WOLTERTON (AFN:9N1H-9D) 5276 BORN: Abt 1580/1584
WIFE: Susannah (AFN:MS2G-2R) 5277 BORN: 1587

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

WIFE: Susannah (AFN:MS2G-2R) 5277

SPOUSE: Stephen Or Wolterton WELLERTON (AFN:1M8X-3PV)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 1: Susannah PEABODY (AFN:99L0-DT)

SPOUSE: Nathaniel MERRILL (AFN:99L0-CN) 5264
MAR.: 16 Mar 1635 PLACE: , Newbury, Essex, Mass SS: 9 Dec 1886/30 Jun
4752

CHILD 3: Susanah WALTERTON (AFN:18QN-3VH)

~~SPOUSE: Stephen JORDAN (AFN:19PW-T79)~~
~~MAR.: Aft 1648~~ PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Stephen JORDAN (AFN:18S4-J97)
MAR.: Aft 1655 PLACE: Newbury, , Mass. wrong SS:

SPOUSE: Stephen JORDON (AFN:18S4-JKV)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Steven JORDAN (AFN:1B48-62N)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

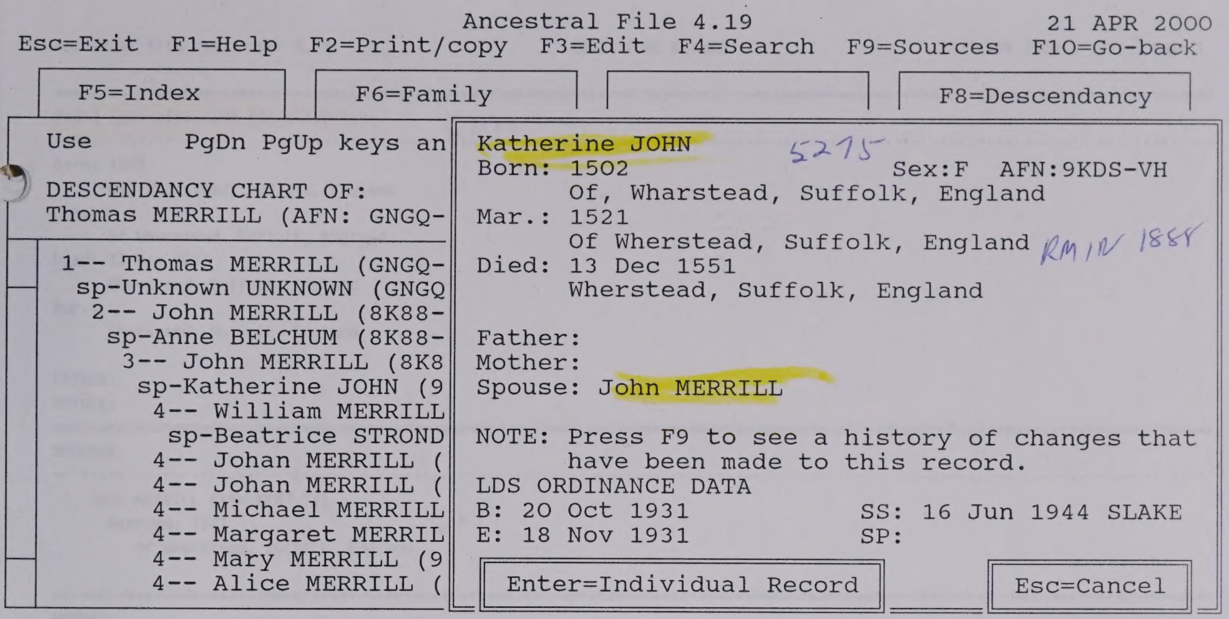
SPOUSE: Stephen JORDAN (AFN:1HVZ-B7W)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=======================================================================================================
Thomas MERRILL (GNGQ-Q4)    Born: <1444> <Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England>
=======================================================================================================
1-- Thomas MERRILL (GNGQ-Q4)    Born: <1444> <Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England> 5280
 sp-Unknown UNKNOWN (GNGQ-R9)    Born: <1448> <Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England>
  2-- John MERRILL (8K88-7K)    Born: Abt 1475 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England 5278
   sp-Anne BELCHUM (8K88-8Q)    Born: Abt 1480 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England 5279
    3-- John MERRILL (8K87-TJ)    Born: 1500 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England 5274
     sp-Katherine JOHN (9KDS-VH)    Born: 1502 Of, Wharstead, Suffolk, England 5275
      4-- William MERRILL (P5WM-7N)    Born: 1524 Wherstead, Suffolk, England
       sp-Beatrice STRONDE (23SL-5RT)    Born: <1555> <, Wherstead, Suffolk, England>
      4-- Johan MERRILL (P5WM-8T)    Born: 1526 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      4-- Johan MERRILL (9KDS-WN)    Born: 1526 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      4-- Michael MERRILL (9KDT-05)    Born: 1528 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      4-- Margaret MERRILL (94SQ-4R)    Born: 1530 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      4-- Mary MERRILL (9KDT-1B)    Born: 1530 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      4-- Alice MERRILL (9KDT-3N)    Born: 1534 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      4-- Katherine MERRILL (9KDT-4T)    Born: 1536 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      4-- Agnes MERRILL (9KDT-51)    Born: 1539 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      4-- Thomas MERRILL (9KDT-66)    Born: 1542 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      4-- John MERRILL III (8K87-LB)    Born: 1545 Wharstead, Suffolk, England 5272
       sp-Prudence BIRD (8K87-MH)    Born: 1548 Wherstead, Suffolk, England 5273
        5-- Nathaniel (Merrell) MERRILL (8K87-J0)    Born: 1571 Belstead/Wherste, Suffolk, England, England 5270
         sp-Mary BLACKSOLL BLACKWELL (8K87-K5)    Born:  1 May 1574 Wherstead, Suffolk, England 5271
        5-- Thomas MERRILL (NJR1-Q3)    Born: 1573 Wherstead, Suffolk, England
         sp-Rose PEARSON (NJR1-R8)    Born: 1575 Wherstead, Essex, England
         sp-Martha SILLEY (GPRR-0G)    Born: 1707 Of Salisbury, Massachusetts
        5-- John MERRILL (94SQ-8G)    Born: 1576 Wherstead, Suffolk, England, England
         sp-Rose PLUMLEY (PJT1-ZJ)    Born: 1580 Of Wherstead, Suffolk, England
         sp-Susan PLUMLEY (9N1H-WH)    Born: 1580 Wherstead, Essex, England
         sp-Elizabeth MERRILL (13J4-W8Q)    Born: <1580> <Wherstead, Suffolk, England>
        5-- Michael MERRILL (8K87-Q1)    Born: 1577 Wherstead, Suffolk, England
         sp-Margaret SCRIVENER (9N1H-XN)    Born: 1580 Wherstead, Essex, England
     ~~sp-Katherine  (10TT-3JV)    Born: Abt 1504 Of Wherstead, , Suffolk, England~~ dup
    3-- Julian (Julyan) MERRILL (9N1J-4N)    Born: 1508 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
    3-- Eleanor (Elyn) MERRILL (9N1J-5T)    Born: Abt 1510 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
    3-- John MERRILL (9N1J-3H)    Born: Abt 1512 Of, Wherstead, Suffolk, England
=======================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                            Ancestral File 4.19                      21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index         F6=Family                                 F8=Descendancy

  Use     PgDn PgUp keys an | Katherine JOHN      5215
                            | Born: 1502                     Sex:F  AFN:9KDS-VH
  DESCENDANCY CHART OF:     |       Of, Wharstead, Suffolk, England
  Thomas MERRILL (AFN: GNGQ-| Mar.: 1521
                            |       Of Wherstead, Suffolk, England  RMIN 1885
    1-- Thomas MERRILL (GNGQ-| Died: 13 Dec 1551
     sp-Unknown UNKNOWN (GNGQ|       Wherstead, Suffolk, England
      2-- John MERRILL (8K88-|
       sp-Anne BELCHUM (8K88-| Father:
        3-- John MERRILL (8K8| Mother:
         sp-Katherine JOHN (9| Spouse: John MERRILL
          4-- William MERRILL|
           sp-Beatrice STROND| NOTE: Press F9 to see a history of changes that
          4-- Johan MERRILL ( |       have been made to this record.
          4-- Johan MERRILL ( | LDS ORDINANCE DATA
          4-- Michael MERRILL| B: 20 Oct 1931               SS: 16 Jun 1944 SLAKE
          4-- Margaret MERRIL| E: 18 Nov 1931               SP:
          4-- Mary MERRILL (9|
          4-- Alice MERRILL ( |  Enter=Individual Record           Esc=Cancel
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Name: Katherine JOHN (AFN:9KDS-VH) 5275

Born: 1502 Sex: F
Of, Wharstead, Suffolk, England
Chr.:
Of Wherstead, Suffolk, England
Died: 13 Dec 1551
Wherstead, Suffolk, England
Bur.:
Wherstead, Suffolk, England

FATHER:
MOTHER:

SPOUSES

1. John MERRILL (AFN:8K87-TJ)
Married: 1521 5274
Of Wherstead, Suffolk, England

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 20 Oct 1931
E: 18 Nov 1931
SP:
SS: 16 Jun 1944 SLAKE Spouse: John MERRILL (AFN:8K87-TJ)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

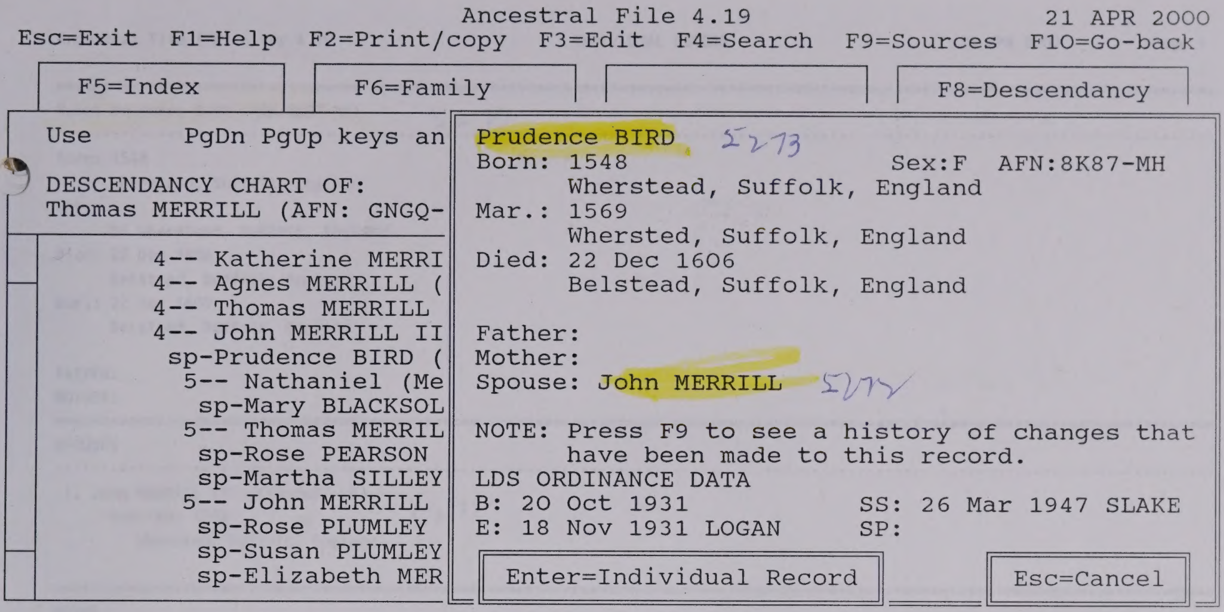
ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                        Ancestral File 4.19                        21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index          F6=Family                                F8=Descendancy
 Use      PgDn PgUp keys an  Prudence BIRD     5273
                             Born: 1548                  Sex:F  AFN:8K87-MH
 DESCENDANCY CHART OF:             Wherstead, Suffolk, England
 Thomas MERRILL (AFN: GNGQ-  Mar.: 1569
                                   Wherstead, Suffolk, England
         4-- Katherine MERRI  Died: 22 Dec 1606
         4-- Agnes MERRILL (        Belstead, Suffolk, England
         4-- Thomas MERRILL
         4-- John MERRILL II  Father:
          sp-Prudence BIRD (  Mother:
           5-- Nathaniel (Me  Spouse: John MERRILL   5274
            sp-Mary BLACKSOL
           5-- Thomas MERRIL  NOTE: Press F9 to see a history of changes that
            sp-Rose PEARSON         have been made to this record.
            sp-Martha SILLEY  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
           5-- John MERRILL   B: 20 Oct 1931              SS: 26 Mar 1947 SLAKE
            sp-Rose PLUMLEY   E: 18 Nov 1931 LOGAN        SP:
            sp-Susan PLUMLEY
            sp-Elizabeth MER   Enter=Individual Record         Esc=Cancel
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Name: Prudence BIRD (AFN:8K87-MH) 5273

Born: 1548 Sex: F
Wherstead, Suffolk, England
Chr.:
Of Wherstead, Suffolk, England
Died: 22 Dec 1606
Belstead, Suffolk, England
Bur.: 22 Dec 1609
Belstead, Suffolk, England

FATHER:
MOTHER:

SPOUSES

1. John MERRILL III (AFN:8K87-LB)
Married: 1569 5272
Whersted, Suffolk, England

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 20 Oct 1931
E: 18 Nov 1931 LOGAN
SP:
SS: 26 Mar 1947 SLAKE Spouse: John MERRILL III (AFN:8K87-LB)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

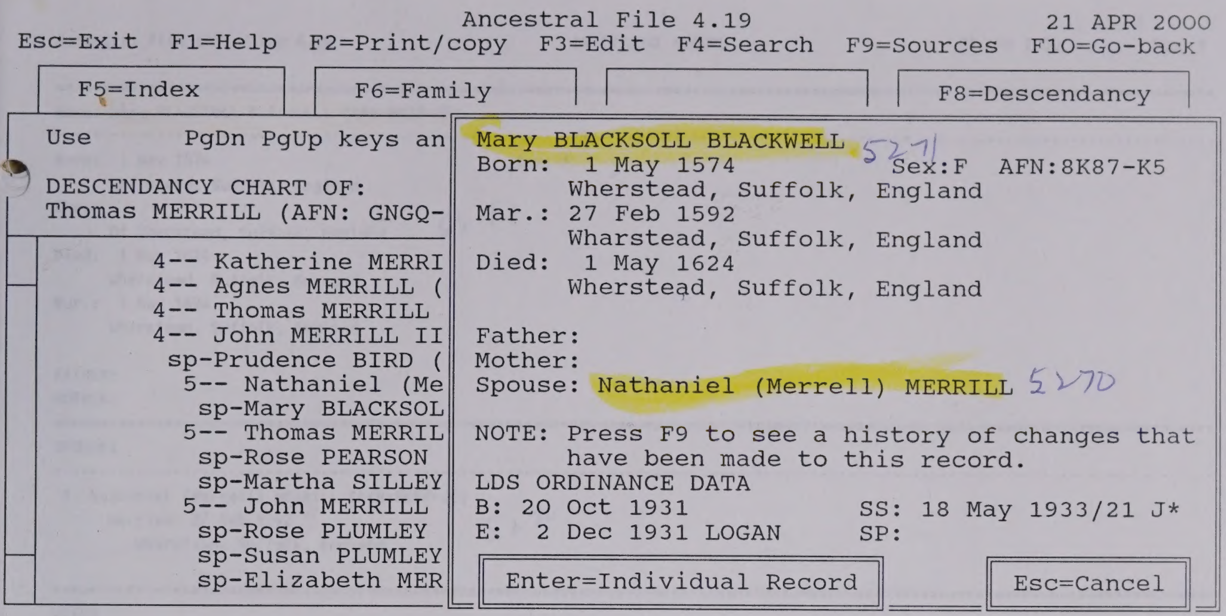
ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                              Ancestral File 4.19                    21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index            F6=Family                                F8=Descendancy
  Use      PgDn PgUp keys an  Mary BLACKSOLL BLACKWELL 5271
                              Born:   1 May 1574            Sex:F  AFN:8K87-K5
  DESCENDANCY CHART OF:             Wherstead, Suffolk, England
  Thomas MERRILL (AFN: GNGQ-  Mar.: 27 Feb 1592
                                    Wharstead, Suffolk, England
         4-- Katherine MERRI  Died:   1 May 1624
         4-- Agnes MERRILL (        Wherstead, Suffolk, England
         4-- Thomas MERRILL
         4-- John MERRILL II  Father:
          sp-Prudence BIRD (  Mother:
           5-- Nathaniel (Me  Spouse: Nathaniel (Merrell) MERRILL 5270
            sp-Mary BLACKSOL
           5-- Thomas MERRIL  NOTE: Press F9 to see a history of changes that
            sp-Rose PEARSON         have been made to this record.
            sp-Martha SILLEY  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
           5-- John MERRILL   B: 20 Oct 1931              SS: 18 May 1933/21 J*
            sp-Rose PLUMLEY   E:  2 Dec 1931 LOGAN        SP:
            sp-Susan PLUMLEY
            sp-Elizabeth MER    Enter=Individual Record         Esc=Cancel
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Name: Mary BLACKSOLL BLACKWELL (AFN:8K87-K5)

Born: 1 May 1574 Sex: F
Wherstead, Suffolk, England
Chr.:
Of Wherstead, Suffolk, England

5471

Died: 1 May 1624
Wherstead, Suffolk, England
Bur.: 1 May 1624
Wherstead, Suffolk, England

FATHER:
MOTHER:

SPOUSES

1. Nathaniel (Merrell) MERRILL (AFN:8K87-J0)
Married: 27 Feb 1592
Wharstead, Suffolk, England

5270

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 20 Oct 1931
E: 2 Dec 1931 LOGAN
SP:
SS: 18 May 1933/21 Jan 1987 JR Spouse: Nathaniel (Merrell) MERRILL (AFN:8K87-J0)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

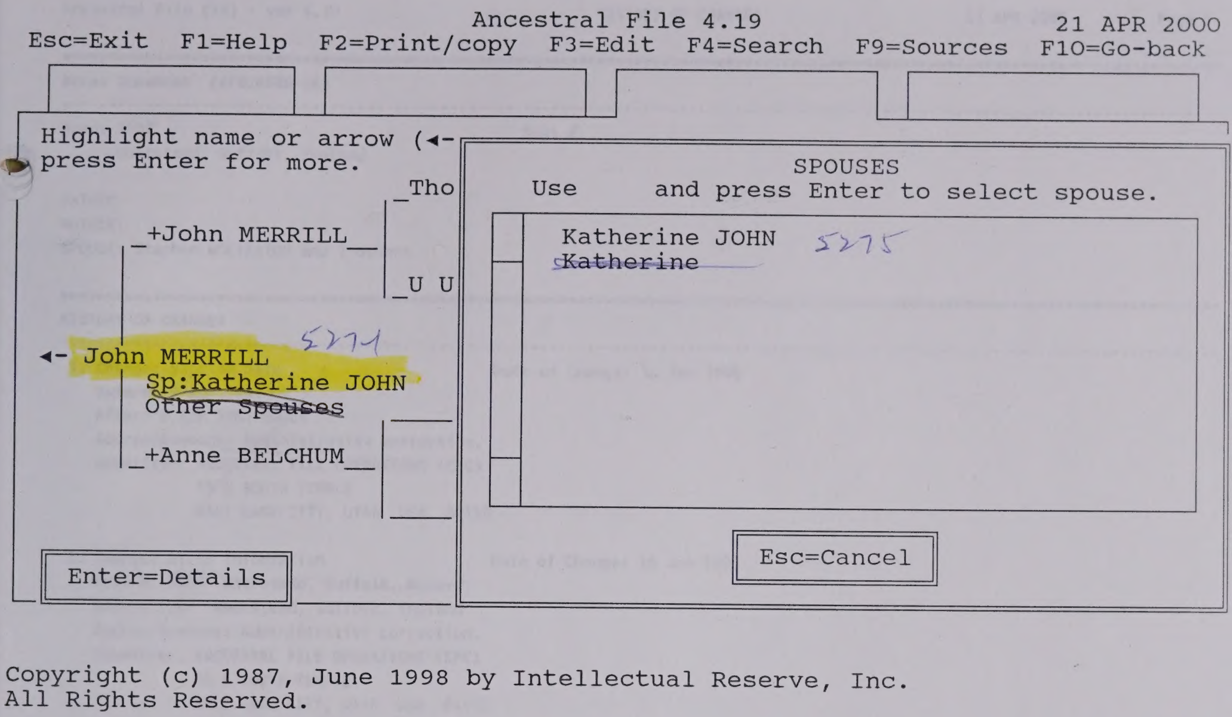
ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                                Ancestral File 4.19                              21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

 Highlight name or arrow (◄-
 press Enter for more.                                SPOUSES
                          _Tho     Use     and press Enter to select spouse.

        _+John MERRILL__              Katherine JOHN    5275
                                      ~~Katherine~~
                          _U U

 ◄- John MERRILL     5274
        Sp:Katherine JOHN
        ~~Other Spouses~~

        _+Anne BELCHUM__

                                                    Esc=Cancel
   Enter=Details

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

Name: Susannah (AFN:MS2G-2R)

Born: 1587 Sex: F
Wherstead, Suffolk, England

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Stephen WOLTERTON and 1 others

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Baptism Date Date of Change: 16 Jan 1998
Before: 9 Apr 1981 OG
After: 9 Apr 1981 OGDEN
Source/Reasons: Administrative correction.
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (EPC)
15 E SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH USA 84150

2. Change: Birth Information Date of Change: 16 Jan 1998
~~Before: 1587 Wherstead, Suffolk, Mass.~~
After: 1587 Wherstead, Suffolk, England
Source/Reasons: Administrative correction.
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (EPC)
15 E SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH USA 84150

3. Change: Endowment Date Date of Change: 16 Jan 1998
Before: 19 May 1981 OG
After: 19 May 1981 OGDEN
Source/Reasons: Administrative correction.
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (EPC)
15 E SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH USA 84150

4. Change: Name Date of Change: 20 Sep 1994
~~Before: Susannah~~
After: Susannah
Source/Reasons: Duplicate Records
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (GLC)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

5. Change: Name Date of Change: 20 Sep 1994
Before: Susannah
After: Susanna (WOLTERTON
Source/Reasons: Duplicate Records
Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (GLC)
15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UT USA 84150

```
==========================================================================================================
Name: Susannah  (AFN:MS2G-2R)
==========================================================================================================
 6. Change: Name                                  Date of Change: 23 Feb 1995
    Before: Susanna ( WOLTERTON
    After: Susannah
    Source/Reasons: Automated Data Correction.
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

 7. Change: Merged Record                         Date of Change: 27 Oct 1992
    Before: (9N1H-BK) Mrs Susanna WOLTERTON
    After:
    Source/Reasons: patron requested correction
    Submitter: DAVID BRENT BURNHAM
               824 SOUTH 200 EAST
               SALT LAKE CITY UT  USA  84102

 8. Change: Merged Record                         Date of Change: 27 Oct 1992
    Before: (P2JF-R8) Susanna
    After:
    Source/Reasons: patron requested correction
    Submitter: DAVID BRENT BURNHAM
               824 SOUTH 200 EAST
               SALT LAKE CITY UT  USA  84102

 9. Change: Merged Record                         Date of Change: 27 Oct 1992
    Before: (LWV9-KB)  WELLERTON
    After:
    Source/Reasons: patron requested correction
    Submitter: DAVID BRENT BURNHAM
               824 SOUTH 200 EAST
               SALT LAKE CITY UT  USA  84102

10. Change: Merged Record                         Date of Change: 20 Sep 1994
    Before: (ZXT0-6J) Wife (Unknown)
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Duplicate Records
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (GLC)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

11. Change: Merged Record                         Date of Change: 20 Sep 1994
    Before: (11L4-1Q7) Susanna
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Duplicate Records
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (GLC)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150
```

```
=====================================================================================================
Name: Susannah  (AFN:MS2G-2R)
=====================================================================================================
12. Change: Merged Record                                  Date of Change: 24 Nov 1995
    Before: (1C2P-49F) Susanna//
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

13. Change: Merged Record                                  Date of Change: 24 Dec 1995
    Before: (1G7B-8CQ) Susanne//
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

14. Change: Merged Record                                  Date of Change: 27 Jan 1996
    Before: (18N6-84N) Susannah//
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

15. Change: Merged Record                                  Date of Change: 30 Jan 1996
    Before: (1HVX-RMH) Susanna/WOLTERTON/
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

16. Change: Merged Record                                  Date of Change: 07 Sep 1996
    Before: (19MD-PXN) Susanna
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Clean-up audit for multiple parents. (MN)
                    One person is missing a given name or surname.
                    1st AFN: 18QN3T9 Name: Mrs Susanna/WOLTERTON/
                    2nd AFN: 19MDPXN Name: Susanna//
                   07 Sep 1996
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

17. Change: Merged Record                                  Date of Change: 26 Jul 1997
    Before: (1M8X-3Q3) Susanna//
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150
```

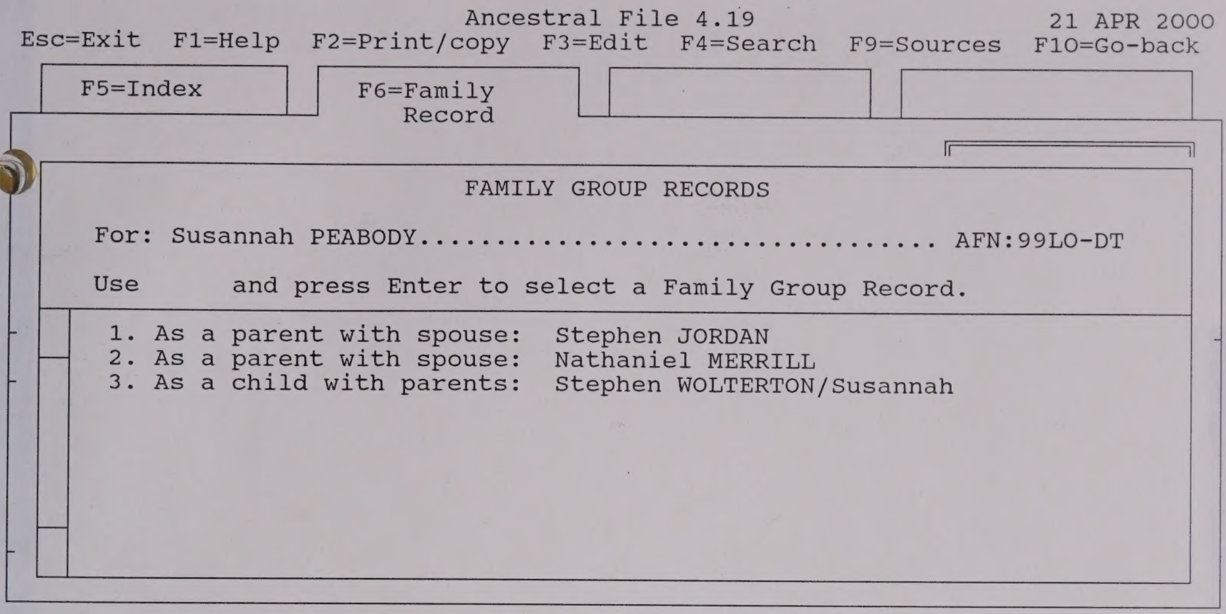
```
=================================================================================================================
Name: Susannah  (AFN:MS2G-2R)
=================================================================================================================
18. Change: Merged Record                                Date of Change: 30 Dec 1997
    Before: (1NNH-QKT) Mrs Susanna/WOLTERTON/
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Automated Match/Merge
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (CHQ)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

19. Change: Merged Record                                Date of Change: 10 Mar 1998
    Before: (10TT-3D2) Susanna
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Patron requested correction.  Updated information.
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (RSS)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

20. Change: Merged Record                                Date of Change: 10 Mar 1998
    Before: (13J4-TP3) Susanna WOLTERTON
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Patron requested correction.  Updated information.
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (RSS)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

21. Change: Merged Record                                Date of Change: 10 Mar 1998
    Before: (18QN-3T9) Mrs Susanna WOLTERTON
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Patron requested correction.  Updated information.
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (RSS)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150

22. Change: Merged Record                                Date of Change: 10 Mar 1998
    Before: (VRQG-WB) Susanna
    After:
    Source/Reasons: Patron requested correction.  Updated information.
    Submitter: ANCESTRAL FILE OPERATIONS (RSS)
               15 EAST SOUTH TEMPLE
               SALT LAKE CITY, UT  USA  84150
```



```
                     Ancestral File 4.19                      21 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

                         FAMILY GROUP RECORDS

   For: Susannah PEABODY............................... AFN:99LO-DT

   Use      and press Enter to select a Family Group Record.

     1. As a parent with spouse:  Stephen JORDAN
     2. As a parent with spouse:  Nathaniel MERRILL
     3. As a child with parents:  Stephen WOLTERTON/Susannah
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

NICHOLS

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Sarah NICHOLS - SWT.PAF
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 51

29 Nov 1999 Chart 55

1 Sarah NICHOLS
RIN: 4558
BIRTH: 1 Dec 1651
Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA
MARR: Oct 1674 --1586
Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA
DEATH: 23 Jul 1718
Stratford,Fair,Conn,USA
SPOUSE(S):
Moses (2) WHEELER
4559

2 Caleb NICHOLS
RIN: 4650
BIRTH: Abt 1618
Woodbur,Fair,Conn,USA
MARR: Mar 1650 --1589
Woodbu,Litc,Conn,USA
DEATH: 14 Apr 1690
Woodbur,Litc,Conn,USA

3 Anne WARD
RIN: 4651
BIRTH: 1632
Waterfo,Litc,Conn,USA
DEATH: 23 Jul 1718
Woodbu,Litc,Conn,USA

4 Francis NICHOLS
RIN: 4659
BIRTH: 1594
,,,England
MARR: --1595
DEATH: 6 Jan 1650
Stratfo,Fair,Conn,USA

5 Mrs NICHOLS
RIN: 4773
BIRTH: 1597
,,,England
DEATH: Bef 1634
,,,England

6 Andrew WARD
RIN: 4660
BIRTH: Abt 1600
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1620 --1596
,,,England
DEATH: Bef 18 Oct 1659
,Fairfield,Connec,USA

7 Hester SHERMAN
RIN: 4661
BIRTH: Abt 1600
,Dedham,Essex,England
DEATH: Bef 30 Jan 1665
,Fairfield,Connec,USA

8 Francis NICHOLAS
RIN: 4848
BIRTH: 1570
,London,Middlese,Engl
MARR: 1593 --1674
,London,Middlese,Engl
DEATH: 6 Sep 1622
,London,Middlese,Engl

9 Margaret BRUCE
RIN: 4849
BIRTH: 1577
,London,Middlese,Engl
DEATH: 1652
,London,Middlese,Engl

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14 Edmund SHERMAN
RIN: 4834
BIRTH: Abt 1572
,Dedham,Essex,England
MARR: --1667
DEATH: 1641
NewHave,Fair,Conn,USA

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

16
RIN:
BIRTH:

17
RIN:
BIRTH:

18 George BRUCE
RIN: 4850
BIRTH: 1568
,Carnock,Fife,Scotla

19 Mrs BRUCE
RIN: 4851
BIRTH: 1570
,Carnock,Fife,Scotlan

20
RIN:
BIRTH:

21
RIN:
BIRTH:

22
RIN:
BIRTH:

23
RIN:
BIRTH:

24
RIN:
BIRTH:

25
RIN:
BIRTH:

26
RIN:
BIRTH:

27
RIN:
BIRTH:

28
RIN:
BIRTH:

29
RIN:
BIRTH:

30
RIN:
BIRTH:

31
RIN:
BIRTH:

32
33
34
35
36 Edward BRUCE [SirKni] 1734
37 Allison REID
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63

goes to Robert the Bruce

Robt. E. Nichols
424½ 4th St
Wash DC
(20003
1483)
18 pgs

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

NORRIS

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Hannah Rachel NORRIS - SWT.PAF                                 26 Nov 1999      Chart 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 1
                                                                               8 Nathan Sr NORRIS--------------------> FATHER
                                                                                : RIN: 513                              JOHN NORRIS
                                                                                : BIRTH: Abt 1715/1719
                                                                                :
                                        4 Silas R NORRIS------------------------: MARR: Abt 1749 --131
                                         : RIN: 514                             :    Bridgehampton,Suffolk,New York,USA
                                         : BIRTH: Abt 1753                      : DEATH: Aft 1787
                                         :    Bridgehampton,Suffolk,NewYor,USA  :
                                         : MARR: Abt 1773 --132                 :
                                         :                                     9 -------------------------------------
                                         : DEATH: 1787                            RIN:
                                         :    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA       BIRTH:
 2 Martin Luther NORRIS------------------:
  : RIN: 515                             :                                        DEATH:
  : BIRTH: 1784                          :
  :    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA     :
  : MARR: 17 Feb 1827 --135              :                                    10 ------------------------------------
  :    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA     :                                      : RIN:
  : DEATH: 1869                          :                                      : BIRTH:
  :    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA     :                                      :
  :                                     5 --------------------------------------: MARR:
  :                                        RIN:                                 :
  :                                        BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
  :                                                                             :
  :                                        DEATH:                               :
  :                                                                           11 -------------------------------------
  :                                                                               RIN:
  :                                                                               BIRTH:
 1 Hannah Rachel NORRIS-----------------.
  : RIN: 93                                                                       DEATH:
  : BIRTH: 22 Jul 1828
  :    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
  : MARR: 14 Oct 1848 --11                                                    12 ------------------------------------
  :    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA                                            : RIN:
  : DEATH: 30 Dec 1918                                                          : BIRTH:
  :    Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA                                                :
  :                                     6 --------------------------------------: MARR:
  : SPOUSE(S):                           : RIN:                                 :
  : John P WOOLEY                        : BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
  :                                      :                                      :
  :                                      : MARR:                                :
  :                                      :                                    13 ------------------------------------
  :                                      : DEATH:                                 RIN:
  :                                      :                                        BIRTH:
 3 Margaret BRYANT-----------------------:
    RIN: 518                             :                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH: 1796                          :
       Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA     :
    BURIAL:                              :                                    14 ------------------------------------
                                         :                                      : RIN:
                                         :                                      : BIRTH:
                                         :                                      :
                                        7 --------------------------------------: MARR:
                                           RIN:                                 :
                                           BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
                                                                                :
                                           DEATH:                               :
                                                                              15 ------------------------------------
                                                                                  RIN:
                                                                                  BIRTH:

                                                                                  DEATH:


                                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Hannah Rachel NORRIS - SWT.PAF 26 Nov 1999 Chart 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 1

8 Nathan Sr NORRIS→ FATHER
JOHN NORRIS
RIN: 513
BIRTH: Abt 1715/1719

MARR: Abt 1749 --131
Bridgehampton,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: Aft 1787

4 Silas R NORRIS
RIN: 514
BIRTH: Abt 1753
Bridgehampton,Suffolk,NewYor,USA
MARR: Abt 1773 --132

DEATH: 1787
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

2 Martin Luther NORRIS
RIN: 515
BIRTH: 1784
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
MARR: 17 Feb 1827 --135
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 1869
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1 Hannah Rachel NORRIS
RIN: 93
BIRTH: 22 Jul 1828
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
MARR: 14 Oct 1848 --11
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 30 Dec 1918
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA

SPOUSE(S):
John P WOOLEY

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

3 Margaret BRYANT
RIN: 518
BIRTH: 1796
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
BURIAL:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR John P WOOLEY - SWT.PAF   26 Nov 1999   Chart 2

#1 here #8 on chart)

```
                                                                             8 Adam (2) WOOLEY-----------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN: 2839
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                              ¦
                                      4 Adam (3) WOOLEY-----------------------¦ MARR:  --786
                                       ¦ RIN: 321                             ¦
                                       ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH: Bef 23 Apr 1794
                                       ¦                                      ¦    Shrewsbury,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA
                                       ¦ MARR:  --42                          ¦
                                       ¦    ,,New Jersey,USA                 9 ---------------------------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH: Bef 21 Feb 1840                 RIN:
                                       ¦    Howell,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA      BIRTH:
2 George WOOLEY------------------------¦
¦ RIN: 319                             ¦                                        DEATH:
¦ BIRTH: Abt 1806                      ¦
¦    ,,New Jersey,USA                  ¦
¦ MARR:  --69                          ¦                                     10 ---------------------------------------
¦    ,,New Jersey,USA                  ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
¦ DEATH: Dec 1825                      ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
¦    Howell,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA    ¦                                      ¦
¦                                     5 Esther MORTON-------------------------¦ MARR:
¦                                        RIN: 208                             ¦
¦                                        BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
¦                                                                             ¦
¦                                        DEATH: Aft  9 Jan 1817               ¦
¦                                           Howell,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA   11 ---------------------------------------
¦                                                                               RIN:
¦                                                                               BIRTH:
1 John P WOOLEY------------------------
¦ RIN: 92                                                                       DEATH:
¦ BIRTH: 13 May 1826
¦    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
¦ MARR: 14 Oct 1848 --11                                                     12 ---------------------------------------
¦    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA                                            ¦ RIN:
¦ DEATH:  6 Jan 1901                                                          ¦ BIRTH:
¦    Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA                                                ¦
¦                                     6 Moses Watson CRAIG--------------------¦ MARR:
¦ SPOUSE(S):                           ¦ RIN: 2802                            ¦
¦ Hannah Rachel NORRIS                 ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1771                      ¦ DEATH:
¦                                      ¦                                      ¦
¦                                      ¦ MARR: Abt 1795 --743                 ¦
¦                                      ¦    ,,New Jersey,USA                 13 ---------------------------------------
¦                                      ¦ DEATH: 11 Jan 1842                     RIN:
¦                                      ¦    Chester Twp,Morris,NewJersey,USA    BIRTH:
3 Elinor CRAIG-------------------------¦
  RIN: 320                             ¦                                        DEATH:
  BIRTH: Abt 1801                      ¦
     ,,New Jersey,USA                  ¦
  BURIAL:                              ¦                                     14 ---------------------------------------
                                       ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                      7 Hannah ALLEN--------------------------¦ MARR:
                                         RIN: 2803                            ¦
                                         BIRTH: 20 Nov 1771                   ¦ DEATH:
                                                                              ¦
                                         DEATH: 20 Feb 1864                   ¦
                                            ,Morris,New Jersey,USA           15 ---------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:
```

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 Nathan Sr NORRIS-513
BORN: Abt 1715/1719
PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1749 --131
PLACE: Bridgehampton,Suffolk,NY
DIED: Aft 1787
PLACE:

Spouse

2 John NORRIS-2831
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --754
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4 Robert NORRIS-2830
BORN: Abt 1654
PLACE: Southampton LI,Suffolk,NY
MARR: --753
PLACE:
DIED: Bef 10 Sep 1729
PLACE: ,,NY

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 NORRIS-2833
BORN: Abt 1625
PLACE: Southampton LI,Suffolk,NY
MARR: --755
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

Name: Martin Luther NORRIS (AFN:18JW-D17) 515 ✓

Born: 1784 Sex: M
Chester, Morris, New Jersey

FATHER: Silas R. NORRIS
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Margaret BRYANT

1- Hannah Kelsey 516
2- Hannah STOUT 517 ✓
3- Marg. BRYANT 518

HISTORY OF CHANGES

1. Change: Added to Family Date of Change: 16 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: Spouse: (18JW-D17) Martin Luther NORRIS
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

2. Change: Added to Family Date of Change: 16 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: First Family Member Added
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

3. Change: Marriage Information Date of Change: 16 Nov 1994
   Before:
   After: 17 Feb 1827 Chester, Morris, New Jersey
   Source/Reasons: Patron request. Updated information.
   Submitter: FRANCES FROBERG WOOLEY
   886 LA COSTA LANE
   NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

ed Martin Luther NORRIS [illegible] 5/15

Page 4

n 1788
Chester, Morris, New Jersey

ORD: Aline M. NORRIS
ORD:
ORD: Margaret [illegible]

1- [illegible] 5/16
2- [illegible] 5/17
3- [illegible] 5/17

ISTORY OF CHANGES

. Changes Added to Family   Date of Change: 16 Nov 1998
  Before:
  After: Spouse: (1852-1917) Martin Luther NORRIS
  Source/Reason: Patron request. Updated information.
  Submitter: FRANCES RODGERS HOGLEY
      805 LA COSTA LANE
      NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

. Changes Added to Family   Date of Change: 16 Nov 1998
  Before:
  After: First Family Member Added
  Source/Reason: Patron request. Updated information.
  Submitter: FRANCES RODGERS HOGLEY
      805 LA COSTA LANE
      NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

. Changed Marriage Information   Date of Change: 16 Nov 1998
  Before:
  After: 17 Feb 1827 Chester, Morris, New Jersey
  Source/Reason: Patron request. Updated information.
  Submitter: FRANCES RODGERS HOGLEY
      805 LA COSTA LANE
      NORTH FT. MYERS, FLORIDA USA 33917

OUT ANCESTRAL FILE

cestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted
e Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the
nformation in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

f you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the AF Edit Key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a
iskette and mail the diskette to:
  Family History Department
  Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
  50 East North Temple Street
  Salt Lake City, UT 84150

EGAL NOTE

ames and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the
oordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohi

opyright © 1987, June 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved

INDIVIDUAL RECORD FOR SILAS R NORRIS - SWT.PAF

2000 Page 1 of 1

NAME: **Silas R NORRIS** SEX: M

RTH: Abt 1748 PLACE: Bridgehampton,Suffolk,New York,USA

R: PLACE:

DEATH: 1787 PLACE: Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA

BURIAL: 1787 PLACE: ,Morris,New Jersey,USA

RIN: 514 AFN: ID-NUMBER: 18JW-D3M

PARENTS:

1) Nathan Sr NORRIS-513 - Biological

SPOUSE(S):

MRIN NAME	MARRIAGE	SEAL-TO-SPOUSE
132 Nathan Sr NORRIS-0	Abt 1773	

NOTES:

INDIVIDUAL:

from STOUT Allied Fam. Vol I-1957 by H F Stout
info also from Mrs Chas A Norris Jr 11 Jan 1976
wife's name unknown. He is on record in 1775 when he signed the Articles of Association along w/bro & father. In 1776 when census was taken to ascertain males available & eligible for Rev War service his name appears as head of household with 3 males above 16 years; 2 males under 16; one female above 16; 2 females over 16. It is probable that the older males were himself his father Nathan & his bro Nathan Jr. Silas fled as a rebel refugee in Sep 1776 from Bridgehampton to Stonington CT. Capt Ephraim Pendleton of Westerly RI made claim for payment by the state of New York for "Freight brought from Sag Harbor to Stonington" & Silas Norris appears on that bill of lading. "For Mr Silas Norris 1 load goods 18/and 4 in family 1/6 . . . 1 pound 4 shillings." Pendleton was paid in full for his sailboat freighting of refugees & their goods at Middleton CT on 18 Mar 1778 in "lawful money of CT." (Mather's Refugees of 1776 in CT pg 878) He made 4 trips back to Long Island in Sep & Oct of 1776.
That Silas Norris was probably farmer at Bridgehampton can be deduced from this record: In Feb 1777 Silas & many other Long Island refugees living in CT petitioned governor of CT to be allowed to return to their Long Island homes to remove flax, wool & stock to CT for the use of their families. The request was denied. Although he was still living in CT he apparently felt he belonged to NY state as did so many others so in the early spring of 1777 he signed a petition to be represented at the NY state convention. He was one of 178 voters who were refugees from (Suffolk) NY then residing in CT. The petition was presented on 10 Apr 1777. It is evident that this exiled group wanted to have a part in setting up new government (Onderonk "Rev Incidents of Suffolk Co" pg 70)
When Silas Norris left CT to establish home in NJ is not known. The war was not over until 1783 so it is likely that around that time he moved w/his son Silas Jared to (Morris) NJ. Records of Silas R Norris in CT have not been found at this time.
from Refugees of 1776 from LI to CT pg 482: from Bridgehampton to Stonington & E Haddam. Sep 1776 w/4 in fam he was brought to Stonington by Capt Ephiram Pendleton & in Sep & Oct 1776 w/7 passengers to E Haddon by Capts James Harris, James Wiggins, Robert Knight & Elias Haton. In Feb 1777 he was allowed to go to LI for flax. He signed the Assoc 1775. Census of 1776: Males above 16 yrs 3; under 16 2: Females above 16 1; under 16 2.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD FOR NATHAN SR NORRIS - SWT.PAF

Apr 2000 Page 1 of 1

NAME: Nathan Sr NORRIS SEX: M

[illegible]RTH: Abt 1719 PLACE: Bridgehampton,Suffolk,New York,USA

[illegible]R: PLACE:

DEATH: Aug 1799 PLACE:

BURIAL: Aug 1799 PLACE:

RIN: 513 AFN: ID-NUMBER: 18JW-D4T

PARENTS:

1) John NORRIS-2831 - Biological

SPOUSE(S):

MRIN NAME	MARRIAGE	SEAL-TO-SPOUSE
131 John NORRIS-0	Abt 1749 Bridgehampton,Suffolk,New York,USA	

NOTES:

INDIVIDUAL:

some info from STOUT Allied Fam Vol I-1957 by H F Stout

While our direct history does not come to the present through him his role in the period just bef Rev War is intersting along w/that of his children. On 12 Aug 1735 along w/his father John he resold a 5-acre piece of land to Joseph Pierson from whom it had been purchased. On 14 Jun 1737 they sold abt 16-acres to John Russell. On 1 Mar 1742 they sold a right to 30-acres to John Norris Jr. Nathan is on record on 25 Jul 1764 when he witnessed will of Betha Bernet of Easthampton. His son Nathan Jr was also a witness (New York Wills 6:36). On 18 Jul 1765 he witnessed will in Southamnpton of Wm Mulford. At Southampton on 1 Aug 1775 Nathan Morris head of family w/Nathan Norris Jr & Silas R Norris signed together the Articles of Assocaiton which led to the Rev War. At the time of his signing Nathan Jr & Silas R had to be "from 16 yrs old and upwards" in order to participate. Nathan Norris helped start a church in Southampton & was living there on 2 Jul 1787. There is no will in NY state for Nathan Norris Sr who may have died in CT or elsewhere since he would have lost his Long Island property as a rebel. It is not definitely known whether or not he removed to CT w/other refugees. As of now nothing is known of the wife of Nathan Sr but we do have records of 2 ch Silas R & Nathan Jr.

info from Ruth Maynard of SC gives b d as abt 1719 & d date of Aug 1790

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 01 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

1816
1685 -
31

AFN=Ancestral File Number

8 Robert NORRIS 2830
AFN: 18JW-K8J
BORN: Abt 1654
Southampton,S, New York
MAR.:
DIED: Bef 10 Sep 1729
New York

4 John NORRIS 2831
AFN: 18JW-K7B
BORN: Abt 1690 aft ~~1685~~
<Southampton,, New York>
MAR.:
DIED: d ~~14 Jul~~
1816

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

2 Nathan NORRIS 513
AFN: 18JW-D4T
BORN: Abt 1715-1729 b abt 1724
B,, New York>
MAR.:
DIED: Aft 1787 d Aug 1799

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

1 Silas R. NORRIS 514
AFN: 18JW-D3M
BORN: Abt 1748
Bridgehampton,, New York
MAR.:
DIED: 1787
Chester,M, New Jersey

SPOUSE
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18 ✓
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

NO

HUSBAND: Abner STOUT (AFN:JG7C-BG)

BORN: 12 Feb 1774 PLACE: , , Hunterdon Co, NJ LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 6 Jun 1847 PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: New York City, , , NY SP:
MAR.: 1799 PLACE: SS:
FATHER: Benjamin STOUT (AFN:JG77-PS)
MOTHER: Anne STOUT (AFN:JG7D-6W)
OTHER WIVES: Rachel HILL (AFN:JG7C-CM)

WIFE: Margaret BRYANT (AFN:JG7C-84)

BORN: <1778> PLACE: <, , Hunterdon Co, NJ>
CHR.: PLACE: B:
DIED: 1815 PLACE: E:
BUR.: PLACE: SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

not ours because STOUT remarried aft she d 1815

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin STOUT (AFN:JG7C-99)
---- BORN: 24 Nov 1801 PLACE: , , , NJ B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 1826 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

1850
54-
1796

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

1850
1824
26

1815
1796-
19

1815
1796
19

1815
1778
37

HUSBAND: Abner STOUT (AFN:JG7C-BG) BORN: 12 Feb 1774
WIFE: Margaret BRYANT (AFN:JG7C-84) BORN: <1778>

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Abner STOUT (AFN:JG7C-BG)

SPOUSE: Rachel HILL (AFN:JG7C-CM)
MAR.: 5 Dec 1816 PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

RICHARDS

RICHARDS

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 Alice RICHARDS-4499
BORN: 16 Jun 1627
PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
MARR: 28 Jan 1650 --1520
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
DIED: 12 Dec 1670/1671
PLACE: Plymouth,Plymouth,MA
William BRADFORD-4500
Spouse

2 Thomas RICHARDS-4666
BORN: 15 Apr 1596
PLACE: ,Pitminster,S,England
MARR: 1622 --1599
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: 28 Jan 1651
PLACE: Weymouth,Norfolk,MA

3 Welthian LORING-4706
BORN: 1599/1602
PLACE: ,Dorchester,D,England
DIED: 3 Jul 1679
PLACE: ,,MA

4 Thomas RICHARDS-4708
BORN: 1572
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: --1627
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Thomas LORING-4707
BORN: Abt 1573
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: --1626
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

SCUDDER

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth SCUDDER - SWT.PAF

30 Nov 1999

Chart 62

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 58

1 Elizabeth SCUDDER
RIN: 2983
BIRTH: 23 Feb 1731
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
MARR: 25 May 1749 --801
Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA
DEATH: 19 Jan 1793 - not ment. husband's will

SPOUSE(S):
oseph BADGLEY
2843

2 Benjamin (2) SCUDDER
RIN: 3078
BIRTH: 2 Feb 1698
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
MARR: 1720 --830

DEATH: Bef 17 Apr 1743
Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA

3 Hannah NORTON
RIN: 3063
BIRTH: Abt 1698
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: 1743
Springfield,EssexUnion,NeJer,USA

4 Benjamin (1) SCUDDER
RIN: 275
BIRTH: 1670/1674
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
MARR: Abt 1698 --761
,,New York,USA
DEATH: Bef 21 Oct 1739
Long Island,Queens,New York,USA

5 Sarah
RIN: 2957
BIRTH: Abt 1678

DEATH:
,,New York,USA

6 Thomas NORTON
RIN: 4242
BIRTH: Abt 1675

MARR: --1371

DEATH:
Setauket,Suffolk,New York,USA

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

JOHN & ELIZ. SCUDDER

1700 - RELIANCE

~~8~~ Thomas T (2) SCUDDER
RIN: 2879
BIRTH: Abt 1622/1626
DarentValley,Kent,HortonKirby,Engl
MARR: Abt 1665 --61
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: 14 Nov 1690
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

9 Mary LUDLAM
RIN: 253
BIRTH: Aug 1639
,Matlock,Derbyshire,England
DEATH: Aft 22 Oct 1691
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

FATHER: WM (1)

MOTHER: CLEMENCE FORDHAM

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas T (2) SCUDDER - SW1.PAF 30 Nov 1999 Chart 63

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 62

1 Thomas T (2) SCUDDER
RIN: 2879
BIRTH: Abt 1622/1626
DarentValley,Kent,HortKirby,Engl
MARR: Abt 1665 --61
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: 14 Nov 1690
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Mary LUDLAM 253

2 Thomas T (1) SCUDDER
RIN: 3062
BIRTH: Abt 1597
,Groten,Suffolk,England
MARR: Abt 1622 --839
,,,England
DEATH: 1657/1658
Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

3 Elizabeth LOWERS
RIN: 3074
BIRTH: Abt 1597
,,,England
DEATH: 1658/1666
Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

4 Henry Sr SCUDDER
RIN: 2930
BIRTH: Abt 1550
,London,Middlesex,England
MARR: --829
,,,England
DEATH: Bef 5 Nov 1595
,Horton Kirby,Kent,England

5 Elizabeth
RIN: 1044
BIRTH:
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

6 LOWERS
RIN: 4883
BIRTH:
,,,England
MARR: --1697

DEATH:
,,,England

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

SHERMAN

```
==========================================================================================
Tobias MAKIN (8Q74-F9)    Born: 1548 Of Frigriughoe, Essex, England
==========================================================================================
1-- Tobias MAKIN (8Q74-F9)    Born: 1548 Of Frigriughoe, Essex, England
 sp-Katherine WESTBROME BELL (1T8P-TD8)    Born: Abt 1552 Of Frugriughoe, Essex, Eng
  2-- Henry MAKIN (1T8P-TFG)    Born: 1581 , Essex, Eng
  2-- Elizabeth MAKIN (S31D-N7)    Born: 1583 , Essex, England
   sp- POTTER (S31D-M2)    Born: <1579> <, Essex, Eng>
   sp- POTTER (S31F-F5)    Born: <1579> <, Essex, England>
  2-- Grace Elsgen MAKIN (1T8P-RR6)    Born: 1585 Of Frugriughe, Essex, Eng
   sp-Thomas ROGERS (1T8P-RSD)    Born: 1586/1587 , , England
   sp-Roger PORTER (1T8P-RQ0)    Born: <1581> <, Of Dedham, Essex, England>
  2-- John MAKIN (1T8P-TGN)    Born: Abt 1587 Of Frugriughe, Essex, Eng
  2-- Tobias MAKIN (S31D-RQ)    Born: 1589 , Essex, Eng
  2-- Westbrooue MAKIN (1T8P-THV)    Born: Abt 1591 , Essex, Eng
  2-- Robert MAKIN (1T8P-TJ3)    Born: Abt 1593 , Essex, Eng
  2-- Joan MAKIN (S31D-V8)    Born: 1595 , Essex, Eng              dup - see below
   sp-Richard STONE (S31D-T3)    Born: <1591> <, Essex, Eng>
  2-- Samuel MAKIN (1T8P-TK9)    Born: Jan 1596/1599 , Essex, Eng
  2-- Thomas MAKIN (1T8P-TMP)    Born: Jan 1597/1601 , Essex, Eng
  2-- John MAKIN (1T8P-TLH)    Born: Abt 1597 Of Fringriughe, Essex, Eng
  2-- Rebecca MAKIN (1T8P-TNW)    Born: 1598/1603 , Essex, Eng
 ~~sp-Katherine BELL (8TX5-CG)    Born: 1552 Of, Fingringhoe, Essex, England~~ dup,
  2-- John MAKIN (W6PT-HJ)    Born: 1574 Of, Frugriughoe, Essex, England
  ~~2-- John MAKIN (14TH-XHV)    Born: Abt 1574 Frigriughoe, Essex, Eng~~ dup
  2-- Joan MAKIN (1M04-CR)    Born: <1577> <Dedham, Essex, England>
   sp-Edmund SHERMAN (8TGR-0L)    Born: 23 Jun 1572 Of, Dedham, Essex, England
   sp-Richard STONE (S31F-CS)    Born: <1571> <Of Fingringhoe, England, Eng.>
   ~~sp-Edmund SHERMAN (1M04-T6)    Born: 23 Jun 1599 Dedham, Colchester, Essex, England~~ dup.
  2-- Rebecca MAKIN (GXNK-PF)    Born: 1578 Of, Frugriughoe, Essex, England
  ~~2-- Rebecca MAKIN (14TH-XJ3)    Born: Abt 1578 , Essex, Eng~~ dup
  2-- Samuel MAKIN (VVWN-BX)    Born: 1580 Of, Frugriughoe, Essex, England
  ~~2-- Samuel MAKIN (14TH-XK9)    Born: Abt 1580 , Essex, Eng~~ dup
  2-- Westbrooue MAKIN (GXNK-RR)    Born: Abt 1582/1591 Of, Frugriughoe, Essex, England
  ~~2-- Westbrooue MAKIN (14TH-XLH)    Born: Abt 1582 , Essex, Eng~~ dup
  2-- Robert MAKIN (VVWN-D9)    Born: 1584 Of, Frugriughoe, Essex, England
  ~~2-- Robert MAKIN (14TH-XMP)    Born: Abt 1584 , Essex, Eng~~ dup
  2-- Grace MCKIM (FPJC-BR)    Born: 1585 Fingeringhoe, Essex, England
#1 sp-Edmund SHERMAN (8TGR-0L)    Born: 23 Jun 1572 Of, Dedham, Essex, England   BRO ? ch out
#2 sp-John SHERMAN (7TWB-9N)    Born: <1568> Dedham, Essex, England              get ch
#3 sp-Roger PORTER (GXNJ-SS)    Born: 1588 Fingeringhoe, Essex, England
#4 sp-Thomas The Pilgrim ROGERS (93HJ-9S)    Born: 1589 Stratford, Warwick, England
   sp-William ROGERS (GXNJ-RM)    Born: 1588/1592 Fingeringhoe, Essex, England
  2-- Tobias MAKIN (VVWN-FG)    Born: 1586 Of, Frugriughoe, Essex, England
  2-- Tobias MAKIN (14TH-XNW)    Born: Abt 1586 , Essex, Eng
  2-- John MAKIN (VVWN-GM)    Born: 1588 Of, Frugriughoe, Essex, England
  2-- Thomas MAKIN (VVWN-HS)    Born: 1592 Of, Frugriughoe, Essex, England
  2-- Thomas MAKIN (14TH-XQB)    Born: Abt 1592 , Essex, Eng
  2-- John MAKIN (14TH-XP4)    Born: Abt 1599 , Essex, Eng
==========================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 18 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Thomas FULLER
AFN: 8Q75-06
BORN: Abt 1444
<Of, Yaxley,S, England>
MAR.:
DIED:

1 Agnes FULLER
AFN: 52LG-4R
BORN: Abt 1470
Of, Yaxley,S, England
MAR.:
DIED: 1528

SPOUSE
Robert HENDRY
AFN: 8Q74-Z2
BORN: <1466>
<Of, Yaxley,S, England>
DIED:

3 Mrs-Thomas FULLER
AFN: 8Q75-1C
BORN: Abt 1446
<Of, Yaxley,S, England>
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 18 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Thomas FULLER
AFN: 8Q75-06
BORN: Abt 1444
<Of, Yaxley,S, England>
MAR.:
DIED:

1 Agnes FULLER
AFN: 52LG-4R
BORN: Abt 1470
Of, Yaxley,S, England
MAR.:
Yaxley, Suffolk, England
DIED: 1528

SPOUSE
John SHERMAN
AFN: 52LG-3L
BORN: 1445
Of, Diss,N, England
DIED: 1504
Yaxley, Suffolk, England

3 Mrs-Thomas FULLER
AFN: 8Q75-1C
BORN: Abt 1446
<Of, Yaxley,S, England>
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 18 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Hesther SHERMAN
AFN: 8TGS-5L
BORN: 1 Apr 1606
Dedham, Essex,E, Eng
MAR.: 1 Feb 1619
Woodbury,L, Connecticut
DIED: 28 Feb 1666
.,F,, Connecticut

SPOUSE
Andrew WARD
AFN: GJJB-H6
BORN: 1597
Of,H,, England
DIED: 28 Feb 1660
.,F,, Connecticut

mar #2

?, 2 John SHERMAN
AFN: 7TWB-9N
BORN: <1568>
Dedham, Essex, England
~~MAR.: 14 May 1610~~ —WRONG
Dedham, Essx., England d by mar?
DIED: 15 Oct 1576
Dedham, Essex, England

OK 3 Grace MCKIM
AFN: FPJC-BR
BORN: 1585
Fingeringhoe,E, England
DIED: 3 Jun 1662
Watertown,M, Mass

4 Henry SHERMAN
AFN: JNPC-80
BORN: 1520/1524
Colchester,E, England
MAR.: 1541
Dedham, Essex, Eng
DIED: 20 Jul 1590
Dedham, Essex, England

5 Agnes BUTLER mar #2
AFN: JNPC-95
BORN: 1521
Dedham, Essex, England
DIED: 14 Oct 1580
Dedham, Essex, England

6 Tobias MAKIN
AFN: 8Q74-F9
BORN: 1548
Of Frigriughoe,, England
MAR.: 1680
, , Essex, England
DIED: 14 May 1610
Frigriughoe,E, England

WESTBROWE
7 Katherine BELL
AFN: 8TX5-CG
BORN: 1552
Of,F,, England
DIED: 14 May 1610
Fingringhoe,E, England

8 Thomas SHERMAN
AFN: 52LG-18
BORN: 1490
Yaxley, Suffolk, England
MAR.: 1512
, Suffolk, England
DIED: 16 Nov 1551
Yaxley, Suffolk, England

9 Jane WALLER
AFN: 52LG-2F
BORN: 1495
Of Wartham,S, England
DIED: 1573
Yaxley, Suffolk, England

10 Thomas BUTTER (BUTLER)
AFN: 8HV0-JQ
BORN: 1500
Dedham, Essex, England
MAR.: Abt 1520
Of, Dedham,E, England
DIED: 15 Oct 1555
Dedham, Essex, England

11 Joane Mrs BUTTER
AFN: 8TGV-2C
BORN: 1504
Dedham, Essex, England
DIED:

12 John MAKYNG
AFN: LTCG-MN
BORN: Abt 1522
Of Frigriughoe,E,, Eng
MAR.: Abt 1547
Of Frigriughoe,E,, Eng
DIED: Bef 16 Mar 1562
Fingringhoe, Essex,, Eng

13 Mrs John MAKYNG
AFN: 2206-R9T
BORN: Abt 1526
Of Frigriughoe,E,, Eng
DIED:

14 Thomas WESTBROME
AFN: S31F-NC
BORN: Abt 1526
Amber, Essex, England
MAR.:

DIED:

15 Elizabeth
AFN: S31F-PJ
BORN: Abt 1530
, , England
DIED:

16 John SHERMAN--->
AFN: 52LG-3L ____
BORN: 1445

17 Agnes FULLER--->
AFN: 52LG-4R ____
BORN: Abt 1470

18 John WALLER--->
AFN: 52LG-5X ____
BORN: Abt 1462

19 Margaret THOROLDE--->
AFN: 52LG-64 ____
BORN: Abt 1470

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Hester SHERMAN - SWT.PAF 2 Mar 1998 Chart 1

1 Hester SHERMAN
RIN: 4661
BIRTH: Abt 1600
,Dedham,Essex,England
MARR: Abt 1620 --1596
,,,England
DEATH: Bef 30 Jan 1665
,Fairfield,Connectic,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Andrew WARD
4660

2 Edmund SHERMAN
RIN: 4834
BIRTH: Abt 1572
,Dedham,Essex,England
MARR: --1667

DEATH: 1641
NewHaven,Fairfi,Conn,USA

3
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

16
RIN:
BIRTH:

17
RIN:
BIRTH:

18
RIN:
BIRTH:

19
RIN:
BIRTH:

20
RIN:
BIRTH:

21
RIN:
BIRTH:

22
RIN:
BIRTH:

23
RIN:
BIRTH:

24
RIN:
BIRTH:

25
RIN:
BIRTH:

26
RIN:
BIRTH:

27
RIN:
BIRTH:

28
RIN:
BIRTH:

29
RIN:
BIRTH:

30
RIN:
BIRTH:

31
RIN:
BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers
Florida 33917
USA 941/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

SMITH

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 Elizabeth SMITH-350
BORN: Abt 1633
PLACE: Taunton,Plymouth,MA
MARR: Abt 1666 --75
PLACE: Southampton LI,Suffolk,NY
DIED: 20 Aug 1667
PLACE: Huntington LI,Suffolk,NY
William (2) LUDLAM-248
Spouse

2
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

SPENSER

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Francis (5) SWEET - SWT.PAF                                                26 Nov 1999        Chart 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 5

                                                                             8 John (2) SWEET------------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN: 8
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1619
                                                                              ¦    ,,,England
                                      4 Henry (3) SWEET-----------------------¦ MARR: Abt 1650/1651 --4
                                       ¦ RIN: 19                              ¦    Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
                                       ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1660                      ¦ DEATH: 16 Jul 1677
                                       ¦    Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA     ¦    Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
                                       ¦ MARR: Abt 1681 --5                   ¦
                                       ¦    Newport,Newport,RhodeIsland,USA  9 Elizabeth JEFFERYS--------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH: Aft  5 Oct 1728                 RIN: 15
                                       ¦    E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA    BIRTH: 1629
2 Benjamin (4) SWEET------------------ ¦                                           ,Sweets,Cornwall,England
  ¦ RIN: 29                            ¦                                        DEATH: 18 Sep 1684
  ¦ BIRTH: 29 Mar 1690                 ¦                                           Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
  ¦   E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA ¦
  ¦ MARR: 10 Nov 1717 --6              ¦                                    10 John (MacAndrew) ANDREW--------------
  ¦   E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA ¦                                      ¦ RIN: 2916
  ¦ DEATH: Abt 1772                    ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦   ,Dutchess,New York,USA           ¦                                      ¦    ,,,Scotland
  ¦                                   5 Mary (MacAndrew) ANDREW---------------¦ MARR:  --779
  ¦                                      RIN: 25                              ¦
  ¦                                      BIRTH: Abt 1663/1664                 ¦ DEATH: 1691/1693
  ¦                                         E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA  ¦    Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
  ¦                                      DEATH:  2 May 1752                   ¦
  ¦                                         WGreenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA 11 ---------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                             RIN:
  ¦                                                                             BIRTH:
1 Francis (5) SWEET------------------
  ¦ RIN: 41                                                                     DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH:  8 Mar 1725
  ¦   E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA
  ¦ MARR: Abt 1745/1749 --7                                                 12 John SPENCER-------------------------
  ¦   E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA                                        ¦ RIN: 132
  ¦ DEATH: Aft 1810                                                           ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1638
  ¦   Cambridge,Washington,NewYork,USA                                        ¦    Lynn,Essex,Massachusetts,USA
  ¦                                   6 Robert SPENCER------------------------¦ MARR: Abt 1665 --840
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                         ¦ RIN: 133                             ¦    Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
  ¦ Sarah HERRINGTON                   ¦ BIRTH:  6 Nov 1674                   ¦ DEATH: 30 Aug 1684
  ¦                                    ¦    E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA  ¦    E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
  ¦                                    ¦ MARR: 15 Jul 1697 --20               ¦
  ¦                                    ¦    Kingston,Washington,RhoIsla,USA 13 Susannah GRIFFIN----------------------
  ¦                                    ¦ DEATH: 1748/1749                       RIN: 441
  ¦                                    ¦    Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA       BIRTH: 13 May 1644
3 Susanna SPENCER--------------------- ¦
   RIN: 11                             ¦                                        DEATH: 12 Apr 1719
   BIRTH: 14 Mar 1698                  ¦                                           E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
      E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA ¦
   DEATH: Abt 1785                     ¦                                    14 Theophilus WHALEY---------------------
      W Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA ¦                                      ¦ RIN: 3002
                                       ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1636
                                       ¦                                      ¦    ,,,England
                                      7 Theodosia WHALEY----------------------¦ MARR: 1670 --790
                                         RIN: 510                             ¦    ,,Virginia,USA
                                         BIRTH: Abt 1676                      ¦ DEATH: Abt 1720
                                            ,,Virginia,USA                    ¦    ,,Rhode Island,USA
                                         DEATH: Bef 1741                      ¦
                                            EGreenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA 15 Elizabeth MILLS----------------------
                                                                                RIN: 2927
                                                                                BIRTH: 1645

                                                                                DEATH: 1715
                                                                                   ,,Rhode Island,USA



                                        + means the individual is a child in another family.
                           Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

FATHER:
ROBERT
b abt 1595 ENG

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John SPENCER - SWT.PAF                         26 Nov 1999      Chart 10

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 6

                                                               8 Michael SPENCER---------------------
                                                                 RIN: 3473
                                                                 BIRTH: 1530/1535
                                                                     ,Edworth,Bedfordshire,England
                            4 Gerard (Jared) SPENCER-------------- MARR: Abt 1563 --1385
                              RIN: 3471                              ,Edworth,Bedford,England
                              BIRTH: Bef 20 May 1576             DEATH: 15 Apr 1560
                                  ,Stotfold,Bedford,England          ,Stotfold,Bedfordshire,England
                              MARR: 10 Nov 1600 --1384
                                 UprGravenhurst,Stotfo,Bedf,Engl 9 Elizabeth---------------------------
                              DEATH: Bef May 1646                RIN: 3474
                                  ,,Bedford,England              BIRTH: Abt 1540
 2 Michael SPENCER--------------------                               ,Edworth,Bedford,England
   RIN: 4074                                                     DEATH: 11 Nov 1599
   BIRTH: Bef  5 May 1611                                            ,Stotfold,Bedford,England
       ,Scotfold,Bedford,England
   MARR: Abt 1636 --1301                                      10 John Lawrence WHITBREAD--------------
       ,Stotfold,Bedford,England                                 RIN: 4260
   DEATH: 1653/1655                                              BIRTH: Abt 1548
      Lynn,Essex,Massachusetts,USA                                   ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
                            5 Alice WHITBREAD---------------------- MARR: 1575 --1386
                              RIN: 3472                              ,,Bedford,England
                              BIRTH: Abt 1578                    DEATH: Bef 28 Nov 1598
                                  ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England   ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
                              DEATH: 20 Nov 1628
                                  ,Stotfold,Bedford,England   11 Eleanor RADCLIFFE--------------------
                                                                 RIN: 4261
 1 John SPENCER-----------------------                           BIRTH: 1547
   RIN: 132                                                          ,Elstow,Bedford,England
   BIRTH: Abt 1638                                               DEATH: Bef 20 Nov 1628
      Lynn,Essex,Massachusetts,USA                                   ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
   MARR: Abt 1665 --840
      Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA                        12 -------------------------------------
   DEATH: 30 Aug 1684                                            RIN:
      E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA                           BIRTH:
                            6 -------------------------------
   SPOUSE(S):                 RIN:                               MARR:
   Susannah GRIFFIN           BIRTH:
                                                                 DEATH:
                              MARR:

                              DEATH:                          13 -------------------------------------
                                                                 RIN:
 3 Isabel (Isobel)--------------------                           BIRTH:
   RIN: 4070
   BIRTH: Abt 1611                                               DEATH:
      ,,,England
   DEATH:  9 Oct 1674                                         14 -------------------------------------
      Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA                              RIN:
                                                                 BIRTH:

                            7 ---------------------------------- MARR:
                              RIN:
                              BIRTH:                             DEATH:

                              DEATH:
                                                              15 -------------------------------------
                                                                 RIN:
                                                                 BIRTH:

                                                                 DEATH:


                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
  Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Michael SPENCER - SWT.PAF                                              26 Nov 1999       Chart 11

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 10

                                                                            8 Robert SPENCER-----------------------
                                                                             ¦ RIN: 4270
                                                                             ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1460
                                                                             ¦     ,St Albans,Hertford,England
                                      4 John SPENCER-------------------------¦ MARR: Abt 1478 --1392
                                       ¦ RIN: 4264                           ¦     ,S Mylles,Bedford,England
                                       ¦ BIRTH: 1478                         ¦ DEATH: Abt 1521
                                       ¦     ,S Mylles,Bedford,England       ¦     ,S Mylles,Bedford,England
                                       ¦ MARR: Bef 1495 --1409               ¦
                                       ¦     ,S Mylles,Bedford,England      9 Anna PEAKE---------------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH: Bef  5 Feb 1531/1532          RIN: 4271
                                       ¦     ,S Mylles,Bedford,England        BIRTH: Abt 1462
 2 John SPENCER------------------------¦                                          ,Cople,Bedford,England
  ¦ RIN: 4301                          ¦                                      DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1505                    ¦                                          ,,,England
  ¦     ,St Albans,Hertford,England    ¦
  ¦ MARR: Abt 1525 --1389              ¦                                   10 ------------------------------------
  ¦     ,Cople,Bedford,England         ¦                                     ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: Bef  9 Jun 1558             ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦     ,Edworth,Bedford,England       ¦                                     ¦
  ¦                                   5 Christian (Etheldreia) BAKER---------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                      RIN: 4265                           ¦
  ¦                                      BIRTH: Abt 1474                     ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                          ,Cople,Bedford,England          ¦
  ¦                                      DEATH: Abt 1532                     ¦
  ¦                                          ,Ravensden,Bedford,England    11 ------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                          RIN:
  ¦                                                                          BIRTH:
 1 Michael SPENCER---------------------
  ¦ RIN: 3473                                                                DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 1530/1535
  ¦     ,Edworth,Bedfordshire,England
  ¦ MARR: Abt 1563 --1385                                                  12 ------------------------------------
  ¦     ,Edworth,Bedford,England                                             ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 15 Apr 1560                                                       ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦     ,Stotfold,Bedfordshire,England                                       ¦
  ¦                                   6 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                         ¦ RIN:                                ¦
  ¦ Elizabeth                          ¦ BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
  ¦ Agnes LYMER                        ¦                                     ¦
  ¦                                    ¦ MARR:                               ¦
  ¦                                    ¦                                   13 ------------------------------------
  ¦                                    ¦ DEATH:                              RIN:
  ¦                                    ¦                                     BIRTH:
 3 Anne (Agnes) MERRILL----------------¦
   RIN: 4302                           ¦                                     DEATH:
   BIRTH: Abt 1509                     ¦
       ,Edworth,Bedford,England        ¦
   DEATH: Bef Apr 1651                 ¦                                   14 ------------------------------------
       ,Edworth,Bedford,England        ¦                                     ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH:
                                       ¦                                     ¦
                                      7 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                         RIN:                                ¦
                                         BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
                                                                             ¦
                                         DEATH:                            15 ------------------------------------
                                                                             RIN:
                                                                             BIRTH:

                                                                             DEATH:


                                                             + means the individual is a child in another family.
                           Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert SPENCER - SWT.PAF                                                  26 Nov 1999       Chart 12

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 11

                                                                              8 Thomas SPENCER------------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN: 4281
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1378
                                                                              ¦     ,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England
                                      4 Robert SPENCER------------------------¦ MARR: Abt 1403 --1398
                                      ¦ RIN: 4275                             ¦    ,,,England
                                      ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1406                       ¦ DEATH:
                                      ¦     ,Colnworth,Bedford,England        ¦    ,,,England
                                      ¦ MARR: Abt 1431 --1395                 ¦
                                      ¦    ,,,England                         9 Mrs SPENCER---------------------------
                                      ¦ DEATH: Abt 1477                         RIN: 4379
                                      ¦    ,,,England                           BIRTH: Abt 1382
2 John SPENCER------------------------¦                                             ,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England
 ¦ RIN: 4272                          ¦                                         DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1434                    ¦                                            ,,,England
 ¦     ,S Mylles,Bedford,England      ¦
 ¦ MARR: Abt 1459 --1393              ¦                                       10 -----------------------------------
 ¦    ,,,England                      ¦                                       ¦ RIN:
 ¦ DEATH:                             ¦                                       ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦    ,,,England                      ¦                                       ¦
 ¦                                    5 SMYTHE--------------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦                                      RIN: 4276                             ¦
 ¦                                      BIRTH: Abt 1410                       ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                         ,,Bedford,England                  ¦
 ¦                                      DEATH: Abt 1477                       ¦
 ¦                                         ,,Bedford,England                  11 -----------------------------------
 ¦                                                                               RIN:
 ¦                                                                               BIRTH:
1 Robert SPENCER----------------------
 ¦ RIN: 4270                                                                     DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1460
 ¦     ,St Albans,Hertford,England
 ¦ MARR: Abt 1478 --1392                                                      12 -----------------------------------
 ¦     ,S Mylles,Bedford,England                                              ¦ RIN:
 ¦ DEATH: Abt 1521                                                            ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦     ,S Mylles,Bedford,England                                              ¦
 ¦                                    6 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦ SPOUSE(S):                         ¦ RIN:                                  ¦
 ¦ Anna PEAKE                         ¦ BIRTH:                                ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                    ¦                                       ¦
 ¦                                    ¦ MARR:                                 ¦
 ¦                                    ¦                                       13 -----------------------------------
 ¦                                    ¦ DEATH:                                   RIN:
 ¦                                    ¦                                          BIRTH:
3 Mrs SPENCER-------------------------¦
   RIN: 4375                          ¦                                          DEATH:
   BIRTH:                             ¦
      ,,,England                      ¦
   DEATH:                             ¦                                       14 -----------------------------------
      ,,,England                      ¦                                       ¦ RIN:
                                      ¦                                       ¦ BIRTH:
                                      ¦                                       ¦
                                      7 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                        RIN:                                  ¦
                                        BIRTH:                                ¦ DEATH:
                                                                              ¦
                                        DEATH:                                15 -----------------------------------
                                                                                 RIN:
                                                                                 BIRTH:

                                                                                 DEATH:


                                             + means the individual is a child in another family.
                           Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas SPENCER - SWT.PAF 26 Nov 1999 Chart 13

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 12

1 Thomas SPENCER
RIN: 4281
BIRTH: Abt 1378
,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England
MARR: Abt 1403 --1398
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Mrs SPENCER

2 Henry SPENCER
RIN: 4282
BIRTH: Abt 1360
,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England
MARR: Abt 1378 --1399
,,,England
DEATH: 1416
,Badley,Northampton,England

3 Isabel LINCOLN
RIN: 4283
BIRTH: Abt 1363
,Badbey,Northampton,England
DEATH:
,,,England

4
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

6 Henry LINCOLN
RIN: 4284
BIRTH: Abt 1348
,Badbey,Northampton,England
MARR: Abt 1365 --1400
,Badbey,Northampton,England
DEATH:
,,,England

7 Mrs LINCOLN
RIN: 4377
BIRTH: Abt 1348
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

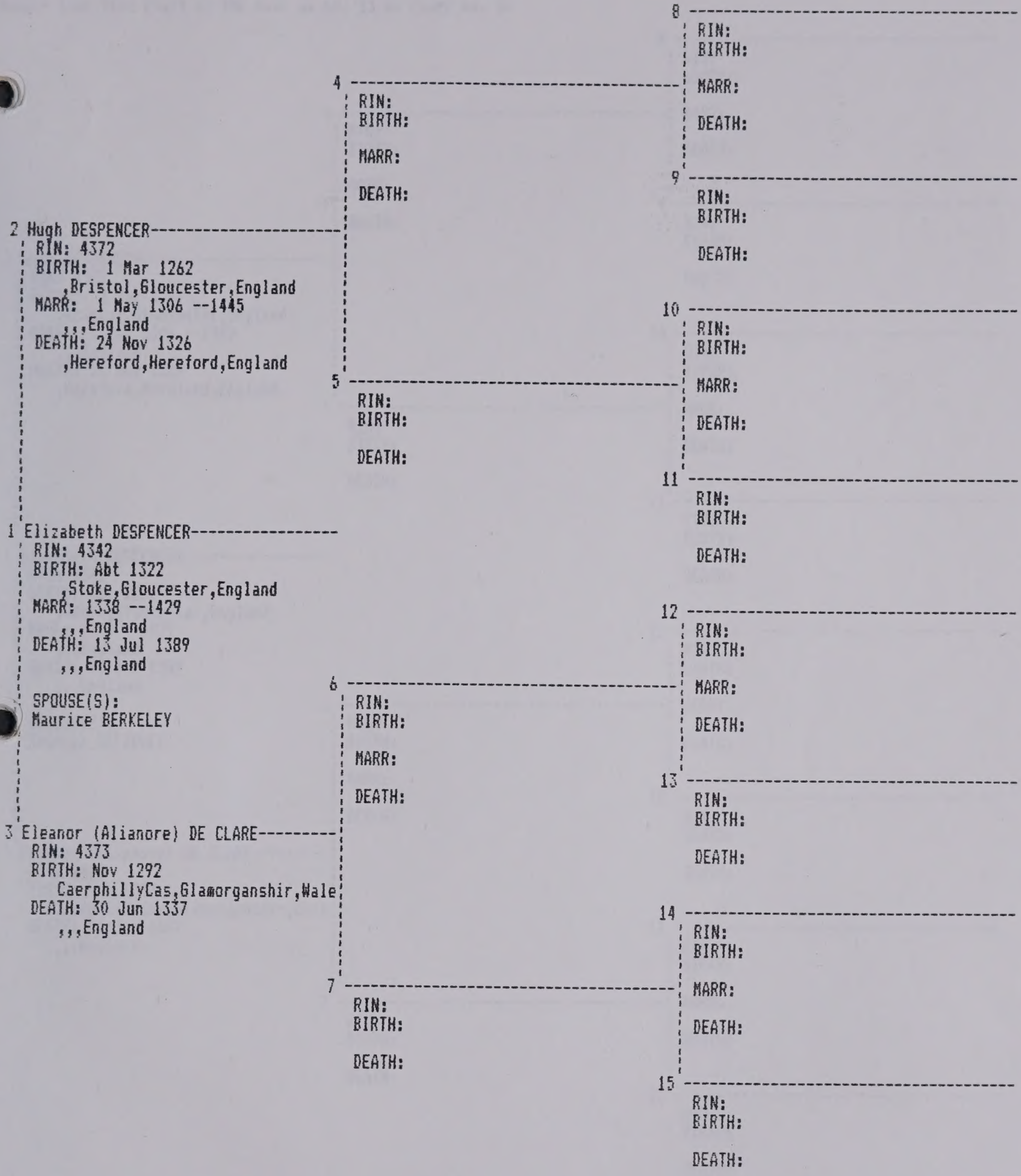
15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth DESPENCER - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 39

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 34



1 Elizabeth DESPENCER
RIN: 4342
BIRTH: Abt 1322
,Stoke,Gloucester,England
MARR: 1338 --1429
,,,England
DEATH: 13 Jul 1389
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Maurice BERKELEY

2 Hugh DESPENCER
RIN: 4372
BIRTH: 1 Mar 1262
,Bristol,Gloucester,England
MARR: 1 May 1306 --1445
,,,England
DEATH: 24 Nov 1326
,Hereford,Hereford,England

3 Eleanor (Alianore) DE CLARE
RIN: 4373
BIRTH: Nov 1292
CaerphillyCas,Glamorganshir,Wale
DEATH: 30 Jun 1337
,,,England

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth DESPENCER - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 39

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 34

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 Hugh DESPENCER
RIN: 4372
BIRTH: 1 Mar 1262
,Bristol,Gloucester,England
MARR: 1 May 1306 --1445
,,,England
DEATH: 24 Nov 1326
,Hereford,Hereford,England

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Elizabeth DESPENCER
RIN: 4342
BIRTH: Abt 1322
,Stoke,Gloucester,England
MARR: 1338 --1429
,,,England
DEATH: 13 Jul 1389
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Maurice BERKELEY

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3 Eleanor (Alianore) DE CLARE
RIN: 4373
BIRTH: Nov 1292
CaerphillyCas,Glamorganshir,Wale
DEATH: 30 Jun 1337
,,,England

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Maurice BERKELEY - SWT.PAF                                                 28 Nov 1999        Chart 38

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 34

                                                                              8 --------------------------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN:
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                              ¦
                                      4 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                       ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
                                       ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                       ¦ MARR:                                ¦
                                       ¦                                      9 --------------------------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                       ¦                                        BIRTH:
  2 Thomas DE BERKELEY-----------------¦
   ¦ RIN: 4343                         ¦                                        DEATH:
   ¦ BIRTH: 1293                       ¦
   ¦    ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England   ¦
   ¦ MARR: 25 Jul 1320 --1430          ¦                                      10 --------------------------------------
   ¦    ,,,England                     ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
   ¦ DEATH: 27 Oct 1361                ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
   ¦    ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England   ¦                                      ¦
   ¦                                  5 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
   ¦                                     RIN:                                 ¦
   ¦                                     BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
   ¦                                                                          ¦
   ¦                                     DEATH:                               ¦
   ¦                                                                          11 --------------------------------------
   ¦                                                                            RIN:
   ¦                                                                            BIRTH:
  1 Maurice BERKELEY--------------------
   ¦ RIN: 4341                                                                  DEATH:
   ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1320/1330
   ¦    ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England
   ¦ MARR: 1338 --1429                                                        12 --------------------------------------
   ¦    ,,,England                                                            ¦ RIN:
   ¦ DEATH: Aug 1368                                                          ¦ BIRTH:
   ¦    ,,,England                                                            ¦
   ¦                                  6 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
   ¦ SPOUSE(S):                        ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
   ¦ Elizabeth DESPENCER               ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
   ¦                                   ¦                                      ¦
   ¦                                   ¦ MARR:                                ¦
   ¦                                   ¦                                      13 --------------------------------------
   ¦                                   ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
   ¦                                   ¦                                        BIRTH:
  3 Margaret DE MORTIMER---------------¦
     RIN: 4344                         ¦                                        DEATH:
     BIRTH: 1308                       ¦
        ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England   ¦
     DEATH:  5 May 1337                ¦                                      14 --------------------------------------
        ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England   ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                      7 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                         RIN:                                 ¦
                                         BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                                                              ¦
                                         DEATH:                               ¦
                                                                              15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:




                                                              + means the individual is a child in another family.
                           Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP - SWT.PAF                                     28 Nov 1999       Chart 34

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 17

                                                                               8 Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP [Ear]------
                                                                                ¦ RIN: 4313
                                                                                ¦ BIRTH: 14 Feb 1313/1314
                                                                                ¦    ,Warwick,Warwick,England
                                       4 Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP--------------------¦ MARR: Abt 1330 --1419
                                        ¦ RIN: 4321                             ¦    ,Warwick,Warwick,England
                                        ¦ BIRTH: Bef 16 Mar 1337/1338           ¦ DEATH: 13 Nov 1369
                                        ¦     ,Warwick,Warwick,England          ¦    ,Calais,Pas de Calais,France
                                        ¦ MARR: Bef Apr 1380 --1416             ¦
                                        ¦     ,Warwick,Warwick,England         9 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER--------
                                        ¦ DEATH:  8 Jul 1401                      RIN: 4314
                                        ¦     ,,Warwick,England                   BIRTH: Abt 1310
 2 Richard DEBEAUCHAMP [EarlofWarw]-----¦                                            ,,,Wales
  ¦ RIN: 4315                           ¦                                         DEATH: Bef  6 Sep 1369
  ¦ BIRTH: 28 Jan 1381/1382             ¦                                            ,Warwick,Warwick,England
  ¦     ,Salwarpe,Worcester,England     ¦
  ¦ MARR: Bef  5 Oct 1397 --1417        ¦                                     10 William DE FERRERS [Baron]------------
  ¦     ,,,England                      ¦                                       ¦ RIN: 4354
  ¦ DEATH: 30 Apr 1439                  ¦                                       ¦ BIRTH: 28 Feb 1332/1333
  ¦     ,Rouen,Seine-Maritime,France    ¦                                       ¦    ,Newbold Verdon,Leicester,England
  ¦                                    5 Margaret DE FERRERS--------------------¦ MARR: Bef 25 Apr 1344 --1436
  ¦                                       RIN: 4322                             ¦    ,England
  ¦                                       BIRTH: Abt 1344                       ¦ DEATH:  8 Jan 1370/1371
  ¦                                          ,,,England                         ¦    ,,Stebbing,England
  ¦                                       DEATH: 22 Jan 1406/1407               ¦
  ¦                                          ,,,England                       11 Margaret D'UFFORD---------------------
  ¦                                                                               RIN: 4355
  ¦                                                                               BIRTH: Abt 1330
 1 Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP----------------
  ¦ RIN: 4304                                                                     DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: Sep 1407/1408
  ¦     ,Walthamstow,Essex,England
  ¦ MARR: Bef 1436 --1410                                                     12 Maurice BERKELEY----------------------
  ¦     ,,,England                                                              ¦ RIN: 4341
  ¦ DEATH:  6 Mar 1466/1467                                                     ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1320/1330
  ¦     ,,,England                                                              ¦    ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England
  ¦                                    6 Thomas DE BERKELEY---------------------¦ MARR: 1338 --1429
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ RIN: 4339                             ¦    ,,,England
  ¦ Edmund/Somerset BEAUFORT [Duke]     ¦ BIRTH:  5 Jan 1352/1353               ¦ DEATH: Aug 1368
  ¦                                     ¦     ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England      ¦    ,,,England
  ¦                                     ¦ MARR: 1367 --1428                     ¦
  ¦                                     ¦     ,Wingrave,Buckingham,England    13 Elizabeth DESPENCER-------------------
  ¦                                     ¦ DEATH: 13 Jul 1417                      RIN: 4342
  ¦                                     ¦     ,,,England                          BIRTH: Abt 1322
 3 Elizabeth DE BERKELEY----------------¦                                            ,Stoke,Gloucester,England
   RIN: 4316                            ¦                                         DEATH: 13 Jul 1389
   BIRTH: 1386                          ¦                                            ,,,England
       ,Abergavenny,Monmouth,Wales      ¦
   DEATH: 28 Dec 1422                   ¦                                     14 Warin DE LISLE------------------------+
       ,,,England                       ¦                                       ¦ RIN: 4356
                                        ¦                                       ¦ BIRTH: 1330
                                        ¦                                       ¦    ,Kingston Lisle
                                       7 Margaret (l'Isle) LISLE----------------¦ MARR: Bef 1359 --1437
                                          RIN: 4340                             ¦
                                          BIRTH: 1359                           ¦ DEATH: 28 Jun 1382
                                              ,KingstonLisle,Berkshire,England  ¦
                                          DEATH: Bef Sep 1392                   ¦
                                              ,,,England                      15 Margaret PYPARD----------------------+
                                                                                  RIN: 4357
                                                                                  BIRTH: Abt 1330

                                                                                  DEATH:  3 Aug 1375



                                                              + means the individual is a child in another family.
                           Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP - SWT.PAF                              28 Nov 1999       Chart 21

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 18
                    + #8 on 34
                                                    8 ---------------------------------------
                                                     | RIN:
                                                     | BIRTH:
                                                     |
                             4 ----------------------| MARR:
                              | RIN:                 |
                              | BIRTH:               | DEATH:
                              |                      |
                              | MARR:                |
                              |                     9 ---------------------------------------
                              | DEATH:                 RIN:
                              |                        BIRTH:
 2 Guy DE BEAUCHAMP-----------|
  | RIN: 4311                 |                        DEATH:
  | BIRTH: Abt 1272           |
  |    Elmley,Elmley,Worcester,England
  | MARR: 10 Aug 1315 --1415  |                    10 ---------------------------------------
  |    ,Warwick,Warwick,England                      | RIN:
  | DEATH: 12 Aug 1315        |                      | BIRTH:
  |    ,Warwick,Warwick,England                      |
  |                          5 ----------------------| MARR:
  |                             RIN:                 |
  |                             BIRTH:               | DEATH:
  |                                                  |
  |                             DEATH:               |
  |                                                 11 ---------------------------------------
  |                                                    RIN:
  |                                                    BIRTH:
 1 Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP [Ear]----
  | RIN: 4313                                          DEATH:
  | BIRTH: 14 Feb 1313/1314
  |    ,Warwick,Warwick,England
  | MARR: Abt 1330 --1419                           12 ---------------------------------------
  |    ,Warwick,Warwick,England                      | RIN:
  | DEATH: 13 Nov 1369                               | BIRTH:
  |    ,Calais,Pas de Calais,France                  |
  |                          6 ----------------------| MARR:
  | SPOUSE(S):                 | RIN:                |
  | Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER | BIRTH:          | DEATH:
  |                            |                     |
  |                            | MARR:               |
  |                            |                    13 ---------------------------------------
  |                            | DEATH:                RIN:
  |                            |                       BIRTH:
 3 Alice TOENI-----------------|
   RIN: 4312                   |                       DEATH:
   BIRTH: Abt 1284             |
      ,Flamstead,Hertford,England
   DEATH:  1 Jan 1324/1325     |                    14 ---------------------------------------
      ,,,England               |                     | RIN:
                               |                     | BIRTH:
                               |                     |
                             7 ----------------------| MARR:
                                RIN:                 |
                                BIRTH:               | DEATH:
                                                     |
                                DEATH:               |
                                                    15 ---------------------------------------
                                                       RIN:
                                                       BIRTH:

                                                       DEATH:


                                          + means the individual is a child in another family.
                Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Humphrey Buckingham DESTAFFORD - SWT.PAF 26 Nov 1999 Chart 18

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 17

8 Ralph DE STAFFORD--------------------
RIN: 4307
BIRTH: Abt 1314
,Tunbridge,Stafford,England
MARR: 10 Oct 1336 --1412
,,,England
DEATH: 31 Aug 1372
,,,England

4 Hugh DE STAFFORD----------------------
RIN: 4287
BIRTH: Abt 1345
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1361 --1411
,,,England
DEATH: 1386
,,,England

9 Margaret DE AUDLEY--------------------
RIN: 4308
BIRTH: Abt 1318
,Stafford,Stafford,England
DEATH: 7 Sep 1347
,,,England

2 Edmund DE STAFFORD-------------------
RIN: 4305
BIRTH: 2 Mar 1377/1378
,Stafford,Stafford,England
MARR: Abt 28 Jun 1398 --1402
,,,England
DEATH: 22 Jul 1403
,Ry,Shrewsbury,England

10 Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP [Ear]------
RIN: 4313
BIRTH: 14 Feb 1313/1314
,Warwick,Warwick,England
MARR: Abt 1330 --1419
,Warwick,Warwick,England
DEATH: 13 Nov 1369
,Calais,Pas de Calais,France

5 Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP----------------
RIN: 4288
BIRTH: Abt 1334
,Warwick,Warwick,England
DEATH: Bef 6 Apr 1386
,,,England

11 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER--------
RIN: 4314
BIRTH: Abt 1310
,,,Wales
DEATH: Bef 6 Sep 1369
,Warwick,Warwick,England

1 Humphrey Buckingham DESTAFFORD------
RIN: 4285
BIRTH: Abt 1402
,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: Bef 18 Oct 1424 --1401
,Raby,Durham,England
DEATH: 10 Jul 1460
,Northampton,Northampton,England

SPOUSE(S):
Anne DENEVILLE [DutchessofBucki]

12 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]------
RIN: 4329
BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England
MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423
,York Minister,York,England
DEATH: 21 Jun 1377
,Shene,Surrey,England

6 Thomas Gloucester PLANTAGENET---------
RIN: 4325
BIRTH: 7 Jan 1354/1355
,Woodstock,Oxford,England
MARR: Bef 24 Aug 1376 --1421
,,,England
DEATH: 9 Sep 1397
,Calais,Pas de Calais,France

13 Philippa HAINAUT----------------------
RIN: 4330
BIRTH: Abt 1314
,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
DEATH: 14 Aug 1369
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England

3 Anne PLANTAGENET--------------------
RIN: 4306
BIRTH: Apr 1383
,Pheshy,Essex,England
DEATH: 17 Oct 1438
,,,England

14 Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN-----------
RIN: 4345
BIRTH: Abt 1340/1346

MARR: Abt 1366 --1431
,England
DEATH:

7 Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-----------
RIN: 4326
BIRTH: 1366
,Hereford,Hereford,England
DEATH: 3 Oct 1399
Minorese,Aldgate,Middlesex,Engl-15 Joan FITZALAN-------------------------
RIN: 4346
BIRTH: Abt 1348
,Arundel,Essex,England
DEATH:
,,,England

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR EdmundSomerset BEAUFORT [Duk] - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 33

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 17

1 Edmund/Somerset BEAUFORT [Duke]
RIN: 4303
BIRTH: Abt 1406
,Westminster,Middlesex,England
MARR: Bef 1436 --1410
,,,England
DEATH: 22 May 1455
,St Albans,Hertford,England

SPOUSE(S):
Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP

2 John/Dorset BEAUFORT [Marquess]
RIN: 4317
BIRTH: Abt 1371
,Beaufort,Meuse et Loire,France
MARR: Bef 28 Sep 1397 --1446

DEATH: 16 Mar 1408/1409
,London,Middlesex,England

3 Margaret DE HOLLAND
RIN: 4318
BIRTH: Bef 1386
,Upholland,Lancashire,England
DEATH: 30 Dec 1439
Bermondsey,London,Middlesex,Engl

4 John/Gaunt PLANTAGENET [Prince]
RIN: 4327
BIRTH: Mar 1339/1340
AbbayeStBavon,Ghent,FlaOrie,Belg
MARR: 13 Jan 1396/1397 --1422
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England
DEATH: 3 Feb 1398/1399
Leicester,Leicester,Leicest,Engl

5 Catherine DE ROUT
RIN: 4328
BIRTH: Abt 1350
,Picardy,Somme,France
DEATH: 10 May 1403
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England

6 Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND
RIN: 4319
BIRTH: 1354
,Upholland,Lancashire,England
MARR: 1363 --1418
,,,England
DEATH: 25 Apr 1397
,,,England

7 Alice FITZALAN
RIN: 4320
BIRTH: Abt 1352
,Arundel,Sussex,England
DEATH: 17 Mar 1415/1416
,,,England

8 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]
RIN: 4329
BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England
MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423
,York Minister,York,England
DEATH: 21 Jun 1377
,Shene,Surrey,England

9 Philippa HAINAUT
RIN: 4330
BIRTH: Abt 1314
,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
DEATH: 14 Aug 1369
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England

10 Payne DE ROUT
RIN: 4347
BIRTH: Abt 1324
,,Gascon,Belgium
MARR: Abt 1341 --1432

BURIAL:

11 Mrs DE ROUT
RIN: 4376
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12 Thomas DE HOLLAND
RIN: 4348
BIRTH: 1314
,Upholland,Lancashire,England
MARR: Abt 1339 --1433
,England
DEATH: 26 Dec 1360
,,Normandy,France

13 Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET
RIN: 4349
BIRTH: 29 Sep 1328
,Woodstock,Oxford,England
DEATH: 7 Aug 1385
,Wallingford,Berkshire,England

14 Richard /Arundel FITZALAN
RIN: 4352
BIRTH: Abt 1303
,Arundel,Sussex,England
MARR: 5 Feb 1344/1345 --1435
,Ditton,England
DEATH: 24 Jan 1374/1375
,Arundel,Sussex,England

15 Eleanor PLANTAGENET
RIN: 4353
BIRTH: Bef 1322
,Grismond,Monmouth,England
DEATH: 11 Jan 1371/1372
,Arundel,Sussex,England

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR EdmundSomerset BEAUFORT [Duk] - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 33

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 17

1 Edmund/Somerset BEAUFORT [Duke]-----
RIN: 4303
BIRTH: Abt 1406
,Westminster,Middlesex,England
MARR: Bef 1436 --1410
,,,England
DEATH: 22 May 1455
,St Albans,Hertford,England

SPOUSE(S):
Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP

2 John/Dorset BEAUFORT [Marquess]-----
RIN: 4317
BIRTH: Abt 1371
,Beaufort,Meuse et Loire,France
MARR: Bef 28 Sep 1397 --1446

DEATH: 16 Mar 1408/1409
,London,Middlesex,England

3 Margaret DE HOLLAND-----------------
RIN: 4318
BIRTH: Bef 1386
,Upholland,Lancashire,England
DEATH: 30 Dec 1439
Bermondsey,London,Middlesex,Engl

4 John/Gaunt PLANTAGENET [Prince]-------
RIN: 4327
BIRTH: Mar 1339/1340
AbbayeStBavon,Ghent,FlaOrie,Belg
MARR: 13 Jan 1396/1397 --1422
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England
DEATH: 3 Feb 1398/1399
Leicester,Leicester,Leicest,Engl

5 Catherine DE ROUT--------------------
RIN: 4328
BIRTH: Abt 1350
,Picardy,Somme,France
DEATH: 10 May 1403
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England

6 Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND---------------
RIN: 4319
BIRTH: 1354
,Upholland,Lancashire,England
MARR: 1363 --1418
,,,England
DEATH: 25 Apr 1397
,,,England

7 Alice FITZALAN------------------------
RIN: 4320
BIRTH: Abt 1352
,Arundel,Sussex,England
DEATH: 17 Mar 1415/1416
,,,England

8 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]------
RIN: 4329
BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England
MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423
,York Minister,York,England
DEATH: 21 Jun 1377
,Shene,Surrey,England

9 Philippa HAINAUT----------------------
RIN: 4330
BIRTH: Abt 1314
,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
DEATH: 14 Aug 1369
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England

10 Payne DE ROUT-------------------------0
RIN: 4347
BIRTH: Abt 1324
,,Gascon,Belgium
MARR: Abt 1341 --1432

BURIAL:

11 Mrs DE ROUT---------------------------0
RIN: 4376
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12 Thomas DE HOLLAND--------------------
RIN: 4348
BIRTH: 1314
,Upholland,Lancashire,England
MARR: Abt 1339 --1433
,England
DEATH: 26 Dec 1360
,,Normandy,France

13 Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET---------------
RIN: 4349
BIRTH: 29 Sep 1328
,Woodstock,Oxford,England
DEATH: 7 Aug 1385
,Wallingford,Berkshire,England

14 Richard /Arundel FITZALAN------------
RIN: 4352
BIRTH: Abt 1303
,Arundel,Sussex,England
MARR: 5 Feb 1344/1345 --1435
,Ditton,England
DEATH: 24 Jan 1374/1375
,Arundel,Sussex,England

15 Eleanor PLANTAGENET------------------
RIN: 4353
BIRTH: Bef 1322
,Grismond,Monmouth,England
DEATH: 11 Jan 1371/1372
,Arundel,Sussex,England

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 17

1 Edmund/Somerset BEAUFORT [Duke]
RIN: 4303
BIRTH: Abt 1406
,Westminster,Middlesex,England
MARR: Bef 1436 --1410
,,,England
DEATH: 22 May 1455
,St Albans,Hertford,England

SPOUSE(S):
Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP

2 John/Dorset BEAUFORT [Marquess]
RIN: 4317
BIRTH: Abt 1371
,Beaufort,Meuse et Loire,France
MARR: Bef 28 Sep 1397 --1446

DEATH: 16 Mar 1408/1409
,London,Middlesex,England

3 Margaret DE HOLLAND
RIN: 4318
BIRTH: Bef 1386
,Upholland,Lancashire,England
DEATH: 30 Dec 1439
Bermondsey,London,Middlesex,Engl

4 John/Gaunt PLANTAGENET [Prince]
RIN: 4327
BIRTH: Mar 1339/1340
AbbayeStBavon,Ghent,FlaOrie,Belg
MARR: 13 Jan 1396/1397 --1422
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England
DEATH: 3 Feb 1398/1399
Leicester,Leicester,Leicest,Engl

5 Catherine DE ROUT
RIN: 4328
BIRTH: Abt 1350
,Picardy,Somme,France
DEATH: 10 May 1403
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England

6 Thomas /Kent DE HOLLAND
RIN: 4319
BIRTH: 1354
,Upholland,Lancashire,England
MARR: 1363 --1418
,,,England
DEATH: 25 Apr 1397
,,,England

7 Alice FITZALAN
RIN: 4320
BIRTH: Abt 1352
,Arundel,Sussex,England
DEATH: 17 Mar 1415/1416
,,,England

8 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]
RIN: 4329
BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England
MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423
,York Minister,York,England
DEATH: 21 Jun 1377
,Shene,Surrey,England

9 Philippa HAINAUT
RIN: 4330
BIRTH: Abt 1314
,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
DEATH: 14 Aug 1369
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England

10 Payne DE ROUT
RIN: 4347
BIRTH: Abt 1324
,,Gascon,Belgium
MARR: Abt 1341 --1432

BURIAL:

11 Mrs DE ROUT
RIN: 4376
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12 Thomas DE HOLLAND
RIN: 4348
BIRTH: 1314
,Upholland,Lancashire,England
MARR: Abt 1339 --1433
,England
DEATH: 26 Dec 1360
,,Normandy,France

13 Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET
RIN: 4349
BIRTH: 29 Sep 1328
,Woodstock,Oxford,England
DEATH: 7 Aug 1385
,Wallingford,Berkshire,England

14 Richard /Arundel FITZALAN
RIN: 4352
BIRTH: Abt 1303
,Arundel,Sussex,England
MARR: 5 Feb 1344/1345 --1435
,Ditton,England
DEATH: 24 Jan 1374/1375
,Arundel,Sussex,England

15 Eleanor PLANTAGENET
RIN: 4353
BIRTH: Bef 1322
,Grismond,Monmouth,England
DEATH: 11 Jan 1371/1372
,Arundel,Sussex,England

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 34

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 17

8 Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP [Ear]
RIN: 4313
BIRTH: 14 Feb 1313/1314
,Warwick,Warwick,England
MARR: Abt 1330 --1419
,Warwick,Warwick,England
DEATH: 13 Nov 1369
,Calais,Pas de Calais,France

4 Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP
RIN: 4321
BIRTH: Bef 16 Mar 1337/1338
,Warwick,Warwick,England
MARR: Bef Apr 1380 --1416
,Warwick,Warwick,England
DEATH: 8 Jul 1401
,,Warwick,England

9 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER
RIN: 4314
BIRTH: Abt 1310
,,,Wales
DEATH: Bef 6 Sep 1369
,Warwick,Warwick,England

2 Richard DEBEAUCHAMP [EarlofWarw]
RIN: 4315
BIRTH: 28 Jan 1381/1382
,Salwarpe,Worcester,England
MARR: Bef 5 Oct 1397 --1417
,,,England
DEATH: 30 Apr 1439
,Rouen,Seine-Maritime,France

10 William DE FERRERS [Baron]
RIN: 4354
BIRTH: 28 Feb 1332/1333
,Newbold Verdon,Leicester,England
MARR: Bef 25 Apr 1344 --1436
,England
DEATH: 8 Jan 1370/1371
,,Stebbing,England

5 Margaret DE FERRERS
RIN: 4322
BIRTH: Abt 1344
,,,England
DEATH: 22 Jan 1406/1407
,,,England

11 Margaret D'UFFORD
RIN: 4355
BIRTH: Abt 1330

DEATH:

1 Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP
RIN: 4304
BIRTH: Sep 1407/1408
,Walthamstow,Essex,England
MARR: Bef 1436 --1410
,,,England
DEATH: 6 Mar 1466/1467
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Edmund/Somerset BEAUFORT [Duke]

12 Maurice BERKELEY
RIN: 4341
BIRTH: Abt 1320/1330
,Berkeley,Gloucester,England
MARR: 1338 --1429
,,,England
DEATH: Aug 1368
,,,England

6 Thomas DE BERKELEY
RIN: 4339
BIRTH: 5 Jan 1352/1353
,Berkeley,Gloucester,England
MARR: 1367 --1428
,Wingrave,Buckingham,England
DEATH: 13 Jul 1417
,,,England

13 Elizabeth DESPENCER
RIN: 4342
BIRTH: Abt 1322
,Stoke,Gloucester,England
DEATH: 13 Jul 1389
,,,England

3 Elizabeth DE BERKELEY
RIN: 4316
BIRTH: 1386
,Abergavenny,Monmouth,Wales
DEATH: 28 Dec 1422
,,,England

14 Warin DE LISLE
RIN: 4356
BIRTH: 1330
,Kingston Lisle
MARR: Bef 1359 --1437

DEATH: 28 Jun 1382

7 Margaret (l'Isle) LISLE
RIN: 4340
BIRTH: 1359
,KingstonLisle,Berkshire,England
DEATH: Bef Sep 1392
,,,England

15 Margaret PYPARD
RIN: 4357
BIRTH: Abt 1330

DEATH: 3 Aug 1375

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Maurice BERKELEY - SWT.PAF                                                 28 Nov 1999        Chart 38

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 34

                                                                             8 --------------------------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN:
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                              ¦
                                      4 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                       ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
                                       ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                       ¦ MARR:                                ¦
                                       ¦                                     9 --------------------------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                       ¦                                        BIRTH:
 2 Thomas DE BERKELEY------------------¦
  ¦ RIN: 4343                          ¦                                        DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 1293                        ¦
  ¦    ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England    ¦
  ¦ MARR: 25 Jul 1320 --1430           ¦                                    10 --------------------------------------
  ¦    ,,,England                      ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 27 Oct 1361                 ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England    ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                   5 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                      RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦                                      BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                                                           ¦
  ¦                                      DEATH:                               ¦
  ¦                                                                         11 --------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                             RIN:
  ¦                                                                             BIRTH:
 1 Maurice BERKELEY--------------------
  ¦ RIN: 4341                                                                   DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1320/1330
  ¦    ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England
  ¦ MARR: 1338 --1429                                                       12 --------------------------------------
  ¦    ,,,England                                                             ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: Aug 1368                                                           ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,,,England                                                             ¦
  ¦                                   6 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                         ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦ Elizabeth DESPENCER                ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                    ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                    ¦ MARR:                                ¦
  ¦                                    ¦                                    13 --------------------------------------
  ¦                                    ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
  ¦                                    ¦                                        BIRTH:
 3 Margaret DE MORTIMER----------------¦
    RIN: 4344                          ¦                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH: 1308                        ¦
       ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England    ¦
    DEATH:  5 May 1337                 ¦                                    14 --------------------------------------
       ,Berkeley,Gloucester,England    ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                      7 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                         RIN:                                 ¦
                                         BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                                                              ¦
                                         DEATH:                               ¦
                                                                            15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:



                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                        Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Alice AUDLEY - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 29

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 27

1 Alice AUDLEY
RIN: 4292
BIRTH: Abt 1300
,Hadley,Stafford,England
MARR: 14 Jan 1326/1327 --1404
,,,England
DEATH: 11 Jan 1373/1374
,Greystoke,Northumberland,Englan

SPOUSE(S):
Ralph DE NEVILLE

2 (James) Hugh AUDLEY
RIN: 4295
BIRTH: Abt 1267
,Gloucester,Gloucester,England
MARR: Abt 1299 --1406
,,,England
DEATH: Abt 1326
,,,England

3 Iswolde (Iseude) (Isolt) DE MORTIMER
RIN: 4296
BIRTH: Abt 1265
,Wigmore,Hereford,England
BURIAL:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Margaret DE AUDLEY - SWT.PAF   28 Nov 1999   Chart 20

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 18

```
                                                                                          16 ----------------------------
                                                                                            | RIN:
                                                              8 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                                               | RIN:                       |
                                                               | BIRTH:                   17 ----------------------------
                                                               |                              RIN:
                                 4 ----------------------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                  | RIN:                       |
                                  | BIRTH:                     | DEATH:                   18 ----------------------------
                                  |                            |                            | RIN:
                                  | MARR:                     9 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                  |                              RIN:                       |
                                  | DEATH:                       BIRTH:                   19 ----------------------------
    2 Hugh DE AUDLEY--------------|                                                           RIN:
     | RIN: 4293                  |                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: Abt 1279            |
     |    ,StrattonAudley,,England|                                                       20 ----------------------------
     | MARR: Abt 1299 --1405      |                                                         | RIN:
     |    ,,,England              |                          10 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH: 10 Nov 1347         |                            | RIN:                       |
     |    ,,,France               |                            | BIRTH:                   21 ----------------------------
     |                           5 ----------------------------|                              RIN:
     |                              RIN:                       | MARR:                        BIRTH:
     |                              BIRTH:                     |
     |                                                         | DEATH:                   22 ----------------------------
     |                              DEATH:                     |                            | RIN:
     |                                                       11 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     |                                                           RIN:                       |
     |                                                           BIRTH:                   23 ----------------------------
 1 Margaret DE AUDLEY-------------                                                            RIN:
     | RIN: 4308                                                 DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     | BIRTH: Abt 1318
     |    ,Stafford,Stafford,Engla                                                        24 ----------------------------
     | MARR: 10 Oct 1336 --1412                                                             | RIN:
     |    ,,,England                                         12 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     | DEATH:  7 Sep 1347                                      | RIN:                       |
     |    ,,,England                                           | BIRTH:                   25 ----------------------------
     |                                                         |                              RIN:
     | SPOUSE(S):                6 ----------------------------| MARR:                        BIRTH:
     | Ralph DE STAFFORD          | RIN:                       |
     |                            | BIRTH:                     | DEATH:                   26 ----------------------------
     |                            |                            |                            | RIN:
     |                            | MARR:                    13 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
     |                            |                              RIN:                       |
     |                            | DEATH:                       BIRTH:                   27 ----------------------------
    3 Margaret DE CLARE-----------|                                                           RIN:
       RIN: 4294                  |                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
       BIRTH: Abt 1280            |
          Tunbridge,Tunb,Kent,Engl|                                                       28 ----------------------------
       DEATH: 13 Apr 1342         |                                                         | RIN:
          ,,,France               |                          14 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                  |                            | RIN:                       |
                                  |                            | BIRTH:                   29 ----------------------------
                                 7 ----------------------------|                              RIN:
                                    RIN:                       | MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                    BIRTH:                     |
                                                               | DEATH:                   30 ----------------------------
                                    DEATH:                     |                            | RIN:
                                                             15 ----------------------------| BIRTH:
                                                                 RIN:                       |
                                                                 BIRTH:                   31 ----------------------------
                                                                                              RIN:
                                                                 DEATH:                       BIRTH:
```

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Ralph DE STAFFORD - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 19

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 18

1 Ralph DE STAFFORD
RIN: 4307
BIRTH: Abt 1314
,Tunbridge,Stafford,Engl
MARR: 10 Oct 1336 --1412
,,,England
DEATH: 31 Aug 1372
,,,England
SPOUSE(S):
Margaret DE AUDLEY

2 Edmund STAFFORD
RIN: 4309
BIRTH: 15 Jul 1272
,Clifton,Stafford,Englan
MARR: Abt 1314 --1413
,Drayton,Stafford,Englan
DEATH: 26 Aug 1306
,,,England

3 Margaret BASSETT
RIN: 4310
BIRTH: Abt 1298
,Drayton,Stafford,Englan
DEATH: 17 Mar 1336/1337
,,,England

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

16
RIN:
BIRTH:

17
RIN:
BIRTH:

18
RIN:
BIRTH:

19
RIN:
BIRTH:

20
RIN:
BIRTH:

21
RIN:
BIRTH:

22
RIN:
BIRTH:

23
RIN:
BIRTH:

24
RIN:
BIRTH:

25
RIN:
BIRTH:

26
RIN:
BIRTH:

27
RIN:
BIRTH:

28
RIN:
BIRTH:

29
RIN:
BIRTH:

30
RIN:
BIRTH:

31
RIN:
BIRTH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Ralph DE NEVILLE - SWT.PAF                                                 28 Nov 1999       Chart 28
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 27
                                                                             8 ---------------------------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN:
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                              ¦
                                      4 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                       ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
                                       ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                       ¦ MARR:                                ¦
                                       ¦                                     9 ---------------------------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH:                                RIN:
                                       ¦                                       BIRTH:
 2 Randolph DE NEVILLE-----------------¦
  ¦ RIN: 4333                          ¦                                       DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 18 Oct 1262                 ¦
  ¦    ,Raby,Durham,England            ¦
  ¦ MARR: Abt 1282 --1425              ¦                                    10 ---------------------------------------
  ¦    ,,,England                      ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 1332                        ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,,,England                      ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                    ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                   5 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                      RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦                                      BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                                                           ¦
  ¦                                      DEATH:                               ¦
  ¦                                                                         11 ---------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                            RIN:
 1 Ralph DE NEVILLE--------------------                                        BIRTH:
  ¦ RIN: 4291
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1290                                                            DEATH:
  ¦    ,Raby,Durham,England
  ¦ MARR: 14 Jan 1326/1327 --1404
  ¦    ,,,England                                                           12 ---------------------------------------
  ¦ DEATH:  5 Aug 1367                                                        ¦ RIN:
  ¦    ,,Durham,England                                                       ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦                                                                           ¦
  ¦                                   6 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                         ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦ Alice AUDLEY                       ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                    ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                    ¦ MARR:                                ¦
  ¦                                    ¦                                    13 ---------------------------------------
  ¦                                    ¦ DEATH:                                RIN:
  ¦                                    ¦                                       BIRTH:
 3 Euphemia DE CLAVERING---------------¦
   RIN: 4334                           ¦                                       DEATH:
   BIRTH: Abt 1265/1267                ¦
       ,Clavering,Essex,England        ¦
   DEATH: 1329                         ¦                                    14 ---------------------------------------
       ,Warksworth,Northumberland,Engla¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                      7 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                         RIN:                                 ¦
                                         BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                                                              ¦
                                         DEATH:                               ¦
                                                                            15 ---------------------------------------
                                                                               RIN:
                                                                               BIRTH:

                                                                               DEATH:


                                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN - SWT.PAF                                28 Nov 1999      Chart 25

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 18
                                                                             8 -------------------------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN:
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                              ¦
                                      4 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                       ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
                                       ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                       ¦ MARR:                                ¦
                                       ¦                                     9 -------------------------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                       ¦                                        BIRTH:
                                       ¦
 2 William /Northampton (Twin) DE BOHUN¦                                        DEATH:
  ¦ RIN: 4380                          ¦
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1312                    ¦
  ¦    ,Caldecot,Northampton,England   ¦
  ¦ MARR: Abt 1338 --1447              ¦                                     10 -------------------------------------
  ¦    ,,,England                      ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 16 Sep 1360                 ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,,,England                      ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                   5 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                      RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦                                      BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                                                           ¦
  ¦                                      DEATH:                               ¦
  ¦                                                                          11 -------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                             RIN:
  ¦                                                                             BIRTH:
  ¦
 1 Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN---------
  ¦ RIN: 4345                                                                   DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1340/1346
  ¦
  ¦ MARR: Abt 1366 --1431                                                    12 -------------------------------------
  ¦    ,England                                                               ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH:                                                                    ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦                                                                           ¦
  ¦                                   6 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                         ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
   Joan FITZALAN                       ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                    ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                    ¦ MARR:                                ¦
  ¦                                    ¦                                     13 -------------------------------------
  ¦                                    ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
  ¦                                    ¦                                        BIRTH:
  ¦                                    ¦
 3 Elizabeth BADLESMERE----------------¦                                        DEATH:
    RIN: 4381                          ¦
    BIRTH: 1313                        ¦
       ,Ledes,Kent,England             ¦
    DEATH: Jun 1356                    ¦                                     14 -------------------------------------
       ,,Hereford,England              ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                       ¦                                      ¦
                                      7 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                         RIN:                                 ¦
                                         BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                                                              ¦
                                         DEATH:                               ¦
                                                                             15 -------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:




                                                             + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Joan FITZALAN - SWT.PAF                                                   28 Nov 1999        Chart 26

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 18

                                                                            8 ---------------------------------------
                                                                             | RIN:
                                                                             | BIRTH:
                                                                             |
                                     4 Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN [Earl]-------| MARR:
                                      | RIN: 4360                            |
                                      | BIRTH:  1 May 1273                   | DEATH:
                                      |    ,,Sussex,England                  |
                                      | MARR: Abt 1305 --1449                |
                                      |    ,Arundel,Sussex,England          9 ---------------------------------------
                                      | DEATH: 17 Nov 1326                     RIN:
                                      |    ,,Hereford,England                  BIRTH:
 2 Richard /Arundel FITZALAN----------|
  | RIN: 4352                         |                                        DEATH:
  | BIRTH: Abt 1303                   |
  |    ,Arundel,Sussex,England        |
  | MARR:  5 Feb 1344/1345 --1435     |                                    10 ---------------------------------------
  |    ,Ditton,England                |                                      | RIN:
  | DEATH: 24 Jan 1374/1375           |                                      | BIRTH:
  |    ,Arundel,Sussex,England        |                                      |
  |                                  5 Alice DE WARREN-----------------------| MARR:
  |                                     RIN: 4361                            |
  |                                     BIRTH: Abt 1277                      | DEATH:
  |                                        ,Warren,Sussex,England            |
  |                                     DEATH: Bef 23 May 1338               |
  |                                        ,,,England                      11 ---------------------------------------
  |                                                                            RIN:
  |                                                                            BIRTH:
 1 Joan FITZALAN-----------------------
  | RIN: 4346                                                                  DEATH:
  | BIRTH: Abt 1348
  |    ,Arundel,Essex,England
  | MARR: Abt 1366 --1431                                                  12 ---------------------------------------
  |    ,England                                                              | RIN:
  | DEATH:                                                                   | BIRTH:
  |    ,,,England                                                            |
  |                                  6 Henry /Lancaster PLANTAGENET----------| MARR:
  | SPOUSE(S):                        | RIN: 4382                            |
  | Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN       | BIRTH: Abt 1281                      | DEATH:
  |                                   |    ,Grismond,Monmouth,England        |
  |                                   | MARR:  3 Mar 1297/1298 --1451        |
  |                                   |    ,,,England                      13 ---------------------------------------
  |                                   | DEATH: 22 Sep 1345                     RIN:
  |                                   |    ,,,England                          BIRTH:
 3 Eleanor PLANTAGENET----------------|
    RIN: 4353                         |                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH: Bef 1322                   |
       ,Grismond,Monmouth,England     |
    DEATH: 11 Jan 1371/1372           |                                    14 ---------------------------------------
       ,Arundel,Sussex,England        |                                      | RIN:
                                      |                                      | BIRTH:
                                      |                                      |
                                     7 Maud DE CHAWORTH----------------------| MARR:
                                        RIN: 4383                            |
                                        BIRTH: Abt 1282                      | DEATH:
                                           ,Kidwelly,Carmarthenshire,Wales   |
                                        DEATH: Bef 1322                      |
                                           ,,,England                      15 ---------------------------------------
                                                                               RIN:
                                                                               BIRTH:

                                                                               DEATH:
```

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Idonea DE CLIFFORD - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 31

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 27

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 Robert DE CLIFFORD
RIN: 4364
BIRTH: 1274
,Clifford,Hereford,England
MARR: 3 Nov 1295 --1441
,,,England
DEATH: 24 Jun 1314
,Clifford,Hereford,England

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Idonea DE CLIFFORD
RIN: 4298
BIRTH: Abt 1303
,Clifford,Hereford,England
MARR: Abt 1324 --1407
,England
DEATH: 24 Aug 1365
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Henry DE PERCY

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3 Maud (Matilda) DE CLARE
RIN: 4365
BIRTH: Abt 1279
,,Gloucester,England
DEATH: 1327
,,,England

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR William DE FERRERS [Baron] - SWT.PAF                                  28 Nov 1999       Chart 36
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 34
                                                                                8 -------------------------------------
                                                                                 ; RIN:
                                                                                 ; BIRTH:
                                                                                 ;
                                        4 ---------------------------------------; MARR:
                                         ; RIN:                                  ;
                                         ; BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
                                         ;                                       ;
                                         ; MARR:                                 ;
                                         ;                                      9 -------------------------------------
                                         ; DEATH:                                  RIN:
                                         ;                                         BIRTH:
 2 Henry DE FERRERS----------------------;
  ; RIN: 4358                            ;                                         DEATH:
  ; BIRTH: 1303                          ;
  ;     ,Groby,Leicester,England         ;
  ; MARR: Abt 1330 --1438                ;                                     10 -------------------------------------
  ;                                      ;                                       ; RIN:
  ; DEATH: 15 Sep 1343                   ;                                       ; BIRTH:
  ;     ,Groby,Leicester,England         ;                                       ;
  ;                                     5 ---------------------------------------; MARR:
  ;                                        RIN:                                  ;
  ;                                        BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
  ;                                                                              ;
  ;                                        DEATH:                                ;
  ;                                                                            11 -------------------------------------
  ;                                                                                RIN:
  ;                                                                                BIRTH:
  ;
 1 William DE FERRERS [Baron]----------                                            DEATH:
  ; RIN: 4354
  ; BIRTH: 28 Feb 1332/1333
  ;     ,NewboldVerdon,Leicester,England
  ; MARR: Bef 25 Apr 1344 --1436                                               12 -------------------------------------
  ;     ,England                                                                 ; RIN:
  ; DEATH:  8 Jan 1370/1371                                                      ; BIRTH:
  ;     ,,Stebbing,England                                                       ;
  ;                                     6 ---------------------------------------; MARR:
  ; SPOUSE(S):                           ; RIN:                                  ;
  ; Margaret D'UFFORD                    ; BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
  ;                                      ;                                       ;
  ;                                      ; MARR:                                 ;
  ;                                      ;                                     13 -------------------------------------
  ;                                      ; DEATH:                                  RIN:
  ;                                      ;                                         BIRTH:
 3 Elizabeth (Isabel) VERDON-------------;
    RIN: 4359                            ;                                         DEATH:
    BIRTH: 15 Mar 1316/1317              ;
        ,Amesbury,Wilts,England          ;
    BURIAL:                              ;                                     14 -------------------------------------
                                         ;                                       ; RIN:
                                         ;                                       ; BIRTH:
                                         ;                                       ;
                                        7 ---------------------------------------; MARR:
                                           RIN:                                  ;
                                           BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
                                                                                 ;
                                           DEATH:                                ;
                                                                               15 -------------------------------------
                                                                                   RIN:
                                                                                   BIRTH:

                                                                                   DEATH:


                                        + means the individual is a child in another family.
                  Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Margaret D'UFFORD - SWT.PAF                                                 28 Nov 1999        Chart 37

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 34
                                                                             8 ----------------------------------------
                                                                               ¦ RIN:
                                                                               ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                               ¦
                                      4 ---------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                        ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
                                        ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                        ¦                                      ¦
                                        ¦ MARR:                                ¦
                                        ¦                                    9 ----------------------------------------
                                        ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                        ¦                                        BIRTH:
 2 Robert /Suffolk D'UFFORD-------------¦
  ¦ RIN: 4370                           ¦                                        DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 10 Aug 1298                  ¦
  ¦    ,Thurston,Suffolk,England        ¦
  ¦ MARR: 13 Nov 1334 --1444            ¦                                   10 ----------------------------------------
  ¦    ,,,England                       ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH:                              ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,,,England                       ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                   5 ---------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                       RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦                                       BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                                                            ¦
  ¦                                       DEATH:                               ¦
  ¦                                                                         11 ----------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                              RIN:
  ¦                                                                              BIRTH:
 1 Margaret D'UFFORD--------------------
  ¦ RIN: 4355                                                                    DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1330
  ¦
  ¦ MARR: Bef 25 Apr 1344 --1436                                            12 ----------------------------------------
  ¦    ,England                                                                ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH:                                                                     ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦                                                                            ¦
  ¦                                   6 ---------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ RIN:                                 ¦
  ¦ William DE FERRERS [Baron]          ¦ BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                     ¦                                      ¦
  ¦                                     ¦ MARR:                                ¦
  ¦                                     ¦                                   13 ----------------------------------------
  ¦                                     ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
  ¦                                     ¦                                        BIRTH:
 3 Margaret DE NORWICH------------------¦
    RIN: 4371                           ¦                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH: Abt 1302                     ¦
                                        ¦
    DEATH:                              ¦                                   14 ----------------------------------------
       ,,,England                       ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                        ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                        ¦                                      ¦
                                      7 ---------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                          RIN:                                 ¦
                                          BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                                                               ¦
                                          DEATH:                               ¦
                                                                            15 ----------------------------------------
                                                                                 RIN:
                                                                                 BIRTH:

                                                                                 DEATH:



                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 Robert DE HOLLAND-4350
BORN: Abt 1280
PLACE: ,Upholland,Lancashire,England
MARR: 1308 --1434
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: Oct 1328
PLACE: Boreham Wood,,,England

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Thomas DE HOLLAND-4348
BORN: 1314
PLACE: ,Upholland,Lancashire,England
MARR: Abt 1339 --1433
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: 26 Dec 1360
PLACE: ,,Normandy,France
Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET-4349
Spouse

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Maud LA ZOUCHE-4351
BORN: Abt 1282
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Pierre de St Pol DE LUXEMBOURG-4323
BORN: 1390
PLACE: ,,,Luxembourg
MARR: Abt 1415 --1420
PLACE:
DIED: 31 Aug 1433
PLACE:
Marguerite DE BAUX-4324
Spouse

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Marguerite DE BAUX - SWT.PAF                                   28 Nov 1999       Chart 35

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 17

                                                              8 -------------------------------------
                                                                ; RIN:
                                                                ; BIRTH:
                                                                ;
                                   4 ---------------------------; MARR:
                                     ; RIN:                     ;
                                     ; BIRTH:                   ; DEATH:
                                     ;                          ;
                                     ; MARR:                    ;
                                     ;                        9 -------------------------------------
                                     ; DEATH:                     RIN:
                                     ;                            BIRTH:
 2 Francois /Andrea BAUX-------------;
  ; RIN: 4337                        ;                            DEATH:
  ; BIRTH: Abt 1368                  ;
  ;                                  ;                       10 -------------------------------------
  ; MARR: Abt 1388 --1427            ;                          ; RIN:
  ;                                  ;                          ; BIRTH:
  ; DEATH: 1404                      ;                          ;
  ;                                  5 ---------------------------; MARR:
  ;                                      RIN:                   ;
  ;                                      BIRTH:                 ; DEATH:
  ;                                                             ;
  ;                                      DEATH:                 ;
  ;                                                          11 -------------------------------------
  ;                                                                RIN:
  ;                                                                BIRTH:
 1 Marguerite DE BAUX------------------
  ; RIN: 4324                                                      DEATH:
  ; BIRTH: 1394
  ;                                                          12 -------------------------------------
  ; MARR: Abt 1415 --1420                                       ; RIN:
  ;                                                             ; BIRTH:
  ; DEATH: 1469                                                 ;
  ;                                  6 ---------------------------; MARR:
  ; SPOUSE(S):                         ; RIN:                   ;
  ; Pierre deStPol DELUXEMBOURG [Co]   ; BIRTH:                 ; DEATH:
  ;                                    ;                        ;
  ;                                    ; MARR:                  ;
  ;                                    ;                     13 -------------------------------------
  ;                                    ; DEATH:                    RIN:
  ;                                    ;                           BIRTH:
 3 Justine (Sueva) URSINS--------------;
    RIN: 4338                          ;                           DEATH:
    BIRTH: Abt 1370                    ;
                                       ;                     14 -------------------------------------
    DEATH:                             ;                        ; RIN:
                                       ;                        ; BIRTH:
                                       ;                        ;
                                     7 ---------------------------; MARR:
                                         RIN:                   ;
                                         BIRTH:                 ; DEATH:
                                                                ;
                                         DEATH:                 ;
                                                             15 -------------------------------------
                                                                   RIN:
                                                                   BIRTH:

                                                                   DEATH:


                                    + means the individual is a child in another family.
     Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2 Giles Jansen DE MANDEVILLE-4386
BORN: Abt 1625
PLACE: ,,Normandy,France
MARR: 1649 --1456
PLACE: ,,Gelderland,Netherlands
DIED: Bef 22 May 1701
PLACE: New Amsterdam,New York,NY

1 Altje Heltie Elsie DE MANDEVILLE-4385
BORN: Abt 1647/1650
PLACE: ,Voortbuizen,,Netherlands
MARR: 1676 --1455
PLACE: ,,NY
DIED: Aft 1670
PLACE: ,,NY
Laurens Jansen DE CAMP-4384
Spouse

3 Elsje HENDRICKS-4387
BORN: Abt 1628
PLACE: ,,Gelderland,Netherlands
DIED: 22 May 1701
PLACE: Flatbush,Kings,NY

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4 Jan Johannes Michaelsz MANDEVILLE-4396
BORN: 1601
PLACE: ,Franeker,F,Netherlands
MARR: 18 May 1625 --1462
PLACE: ,Harderwijk,G,Netherlands
DIED: 1657
PLACE: ,Garderen,,Netherlands

5 Trintgen Trijntjen WILMS-4397
BORN: Abt 1601
PLACE: ,Harderwijk,,Netherlands
DIED: Abt 1630
PLACE: ,,,Netherlands

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 Michael Johanis DE MANDEVILLE-4398
BORN: Abt 1581
PLACE: ,Leeuwarden,F,Netherlands
MARR: 11 Oct 1601 --1463
PLACE: ,,Franeker,Netherlands
DIED: 1635
PLACE: ,,Nijmegen,Holland

9 Maria VAN DE RAEDE-4399
BORN: Abt 1582
PLACE: ,Leeuwarden,F,Netherlands
DIED: 7 Jul 1636
PLACE: ,,Nijmegen,Holland

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2 Johanes DE MANDEVILLE-4401
BORN: Abt 1545
PLACE:
MARR: --1465
PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1585
PLACE: ,,,Netherlands

1 Michael Johanis DE MANDEVILLE-4398
BORN: Abt 1581
PLACE: ,Leeuwarden,F,Netherlands
MARR: 11 Oct 1601 --1463
PLACE: ,,Franeker,Netherlands
DIED: 1635
PLACE: ,,Nijmegen,Holland
Maria VAN DE RAEDE-4399
Spouse

3
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

EDIGREE CHART FOR Anne DENEVILLE [DutchessofBu] - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 27

umber 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 17

1 Anne DENEVILLE [DutchessofBucki]
RIN: 4286
BIRTH: Abt 1404/1411
,,Westmoreland,England
MARR: Bef 18 Oct 1424 --1401
,Raby,Durham,England
DEATH: 20 Sep 1480
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
umphrey Buckingham DESTAFFORD

2 RalphWestmoreland DENEVILLE [Ea]
RIN: 4335
BIRTH: Abt 1364
Raby,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: 1396 --1403
,,,England
DEATH: 21 Oct 1425
Raby,Raby,Durham,England

3 Joan BEAUFORT
RIN: 4336
BIRTH: 1375
,Beaufort,Anjou,France
DEATH: 13 Nov 1440
,Howden,York,England

4 John DE NEVILLE [3rd Lord]
RIN: 4289
BIRTH: Abt 1341
,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: Jul 1357 --1426
,,,England
DEATH: 17 Oct 1388
,NewcastleTyne,Northumberla,Engl

5 Maud DE PERCY
RIN: 4290
BIRTH: Abt 1345
,Alnwick,Northumberland,England
DEATH: 1390
,,,England

6 John/Gaunt PLANTAGENET [Prince]
RIN: 4327
BIRTH: Mar 1339/1340
AbbayeStBavon,Ghent,FlaOrie,Belg
MARR: 13 Jan 1396/1397 --1422
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England
DEATH: 3 Feb 1398/1399
Leicester,Leicester,Leicest,Engl

7 Catherine DE ROUT
RIN: 4328
BIRTH: Abt 1350
,Picardy,Somme,France
DEATH: 10 May 1403
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England

8 Ralph DE NEVILLE
RIN: 4291
BIRTH: Abt 1290
,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: 14 Jan 1326/1327 --1404
,,,England
DEATH: 5 Aug 1367
,,Durham,England

9 Alice AUDLEY
RIN: 4292
BIRTH: Abt 1300
,Hadley,Stafford,England
DEATH: 11 Jan 1373/1374
,Greystoke,Northumberland,England

10 Henry DE PERCY
RIN: 4297
BIRTH: Abt 1299
,Alnwick,Northumberland,England
MARR: Abt 1324 --1407
,England
DEATH: 27 Feb 1351/1352

11 Idonea DE CLIFFORD
RIN: 4298
BIRTH: Abt 1303
,Clifford,Hereford,England
DEATH: 24 Aug 1365
,,,England

12 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]
RIN: 4329
BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England
MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423
,York Minister,York,England
DEATH: 21 Jun 1377
,Shene,Surrey,England

13 Philippa HAINAUT
RIN: 4330
BIRTH: Abt 1314
,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
DEATH: 14 Aug 1369
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England

14 Payne DE ROUT
RIN: 4347
BIRTH: Abt 1324
,,Gascon,Belgium
MARR: Abt 1341 --1432

BURIAL:

15 Mrs ~~ROET~~ DE ROUT
RIN: 4376
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Ralph DE NEVILLE - SWT.PAF                                                  28 Nov 1999       Chart 28

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 27

                                                                             8 --------------------------------------
                                                                               : RIN:
                                                                               : BIRTH:
                                                                               :
                                      4 ---------------------------------------: MARR:
                                        : RIN:                                 :
                                        : BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
                                        :                                      :
                                        : MARR:                                :
                                        :                                    9 --------------------------------------
                                        : DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                        :                                        BIRTH:
 2 Randolph DE NEVILLE------------------:
   : RIN: 4333                          :                                        DEATH:
   : BIRTH: 18 Oct 1262                 :
   :    ,Raby,Durham,England            :
   : MARR: Abt 1282 --1425              :                                   10 --------------------------------------
   :    ,,,England                      :                                      : RIN:
   : DEATH: 1332                        :                                      : BIRTH:
   :    ,,,England                      :                                      :
   :                                  5 ---------------------------------------: MARR:
   :                                      RIN:                                 :
   :                                      BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
   :                                                                           :
   :                                      DEATH:                               :
   :                                                                        11 --------------------------------------
   :                                                                             RIN:
   :                                                                             BIRTH:
 1 Ralph DE NEVILLE---------------------
   : RIN: 4291                                                                   DEATH:
   : BIRTH: Abt 1290
   :    ,Raby,Durham,England
   : MARR: 14 Jan 1326/1327 --1404                                          12 --------------------------------------
   :    ,,,England                                                             : RIN:
   : DEATH:  5 Aug 1367                                                        : BIRTH:
   :    ,,Durham,England                                                       :
   :                                  6 ---------------------------------------: MARR:
   : SPOUSE(S):                         : RIN:                                 :
   : Alice AUDLEY                       : BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
   :                                    :                                      :
   :                                    : MARR:                                :
   :                                    :                                   13 --------------------------------------
   :                                    : DEATH:                                 RIN:
   :                                    :                                        BIRTH:
 3 Euphemia DE CLAVERING----------------:
     RIN: 4334                          :                                        DEATH:
     BIRTH: Abt 1265/1267               :
        ,Clavering,Essex,England        :
     DEATH: 1329                        :                                   14 --------------------------------------
        ,Warksworth,Northumberland,Engla:                                      : RIN:
                                        :                                      : BIRTH:
                                        :                                      :
                                      7 ---------------------------------------: MARR:
                                          RIN:                                 :
                                          BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
                                                                               :
                                          DEATH:                               :
                                                                            15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                 RIN:
                                                                                 BIRTH:

                                                                                 DEATH:



                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Alice AUDLEY - SWT.PAF                                      28 Nov 1999       Chart 29
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 27

                                                                      8 ------------------------------------
                                                                      | RIN:
                                                                      | BIRTH:
                                    4 ---------------------------------|
                                    | RIN:                             | MARR:
                                    | BIRTH:                           |
                                    |                                  | DEATH:
                                    | MARR:                            |
                                    |                                  |
                                    | DEATH:                          9 ------------------------------------
                                    |                                    RIN:
2 (James) Hugh AUDLEY---------------|                                    BIRTH:
 | RIN: 4295                        |
 | BIRTH: Abt 1267                  |                                    DEATH:
 |     ,Gloucester,Gloucester,England
 | MARR: Abt 1299 --1406            |                                10 ------------------------------------
 |     ,,,England                   |                                  | RIN:
 | DEATH: Abt 1326                  |                                  | BIRTH:
 |     ,,,England                   |                                  |
 |                                  5 ---------------------------------| MARR:
 |                                    RIN:                             |
 |                                    BIRTH:                           | DEATH:
 |                                                                     |
 |                                    DEATH:                           |
 |                                                                   11 ------------------------------------
 |                                                                      RIN:
1 Alice AUDLEY-----------------------                                   BIRTH:
 | RIN: 4292
 | BIRTH: Abt 1300                                                      DEATH:
 |     ,Hadley,Stafford,England
 | MARR: 14 Jan 1326/1327 --1404                                     12 ------------------------------------
 |     ,,,England                                                     | RIN:
 | DEATH: 11 Jan 1373/1374                                            | BIRTH:
 |     ,Greystoke,Northumberland,Englan                               |
 |                                 6 ---------------------------------| MARR:
 | SPOUSE(S):                      | RIN:                             |
 | Ralph DE NEVILLE                | BIRTH:                           | DEATH:
 |                                 |                                  |
 |                                 | MARR:                            |
 |                                 |                                13 ------------------------------------
 |                                 | DEATH:                              RIN:
 |                                 |                                     BIRTH:
3 Iswolde (Iseude) (Isolt) DE MORTIMER
   RIN: 4296                       |                                     DEATH:
   BIRTH: Abt 1265                 |
     ,Wigmore,Hereford,England     |
   BURIAL:                         |                                14 ------------------------------------
                                   |                                  | RIN:
                                   |                                  | BIRTH:
                                   7 ---------------------------------|
                                     RIN:                             | MARR:
                                     BIRTH:                           |
                                                                      | DEATH:
                                     DEATH:                           |
                                                                     15 ------------------------------------
                                                                        RIN:
                                                                        BIRTH:

                                                                        DEATH:


                                               + means the individual is a child in another family.
                      Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Henry DE PERCY - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 30

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 27

1 Henry DE PERCY
RIN: 4297
BIRTH: Abt 1299
,Alnwick,Northumberland,England
MARR: Abt 1324 --1407
,England
DEATH: 27 Feb 1351/1352

SPOUSE(S):
Idonea DE CLIFFORD

2 Henry DE PERCY
RIN: 4299
BIRTH: Abt 25 Mar 1273

MARR: Abt 1297 --1408
,Alnwick,Northumberland,England
DEATH: Oct 1314
,,,England

3 Eleanor FITZALAN
RIN: 4300
BIRTH: Abt 1275
,Arundel,Essex,England
DEATH: Jul 1328
,,,England

4
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Idonea DE CLIFFORD - SWT.PAF                                28 Nov 1999     Chart 31

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 27

                                                                              8 -------------------------------------
                                                                                : RIN:
                                                                                : BIRTH:
                                       4 --------------------------------------: MARR:
                                         : RIN:                                 :
                                         : BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
                                         :                                      :
                                         : MARR:                                :
                                         :                                    9 -------------------------------------
                                         : DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                         :                                        BIRTH:
  2 Robert DE CLIFFORD------------------:
   : RIN: 4364                           :                                        DEATH:
   : BIRTH: 1274                         :
   :    ,Clifford,Hereford,England       :
   : MARR:  3 Nov 1295 --1441            :
   :    ,,,England                       :                                   10 -------------------------------------
   : DEATH: 24 Jun 1314                  :                                      : RIN:
   :    ,Clifford,Hereford,England       :                                      : BIRTH:
   :                                     :                                      :
   :                                   5 --------------------------------------: MARR:
   :                                       RIN:                                 :
   :                                       BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
   :                                                                            :
   :                                       DEATH:                               :
   :                                                                         11 -------------------------------------
   :                                                                              RIN:
   :                                                                              BIRTH:
  1 Idonea DE CLIFFORD------------------
   : RIN: 4298                                                                    DEATH:
   : BIRTH: Abt 1303
   :    ,Clifford,Hereford,England
   : MARR: Abt 1324 --1407                                                   12 -------------------------------------
   :    ,England                                                                : RIN:
   : DEATH: 24 Aug 1365                                                         : BIRTH:
   :    ,,,England                                                              :
   :                                   6 --------------------------------------: MARR:
   : SPOUSE(S):                          : RIN:                                 :
   : Henry DE PERCY                      : BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
   :                                     :                                      :
   :                                     : MARR:                                :
   :                                     :                                   13 -------------------------------------
   :                                     : DEATH:                                 RIN:
   :                                     :                                        BIRTH:
  3 Maud (Matilda) DE CLARE-------------:
     RIN: 4365                           :                                        DEATH:
     BIRTH: Abt 1279                     :
        ,,Gloucester,England             :
     DEATH: 1327                         :                                   14 -------------------------------------
        ,,,England                       :                                      : RIN:
                                         :                                      : BIRTH:
                                         :                                      :
                                       7 --------------------------------------: MARR:
                                           RIN:                                 :
                                           BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
                                                                                :
                                           DEATH:                               :
                                                                             15 -------------------------------------
                                                                                  RIN:
                                                                                  BIRTH:

                                                                                  DEATH:



                                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [K] - SWT.PAF                    28 Nov 1999      Chart 32

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 27

                                                                          8 -----------------------------------
                                                                          : RIN:
                                                                          : BIRTH:
                                      4 ----------------------------------:
                                      : RIN:                              : MARR:
                                      : BIRTH:
                                      :                                   : DEATH:
                                      : MARR:                             :
                                      :                                   9 -----------------------------------
                                      : DEATH:                              RIN:
                                      :                                     BIRTH:
 2 Edward/Eng II PLANTAGENET [King]----:
  : RIN: 4331                          :                                    DEATH:
  : BIRTH: 25 Apr 1284                 :
  :    Caernarvon,Caernarvon,Caern,Wale:                                  10 -----------------------------------
  : MARR: 22 Jan 1307/1308 --1424      :                                  : RIN:
  :     ,Boulogne,Pas de Calais,France :                                  : BIRTH:
  : DEATH: 21 Sep 1327                 :
  :     ,Berkley,Gloucester,England    :                                  :
  :                                   5 ----------------------------------: MARR:
  :                                     RIN:
  :                                     BIRTH:                            : DEATH:
  :
  :                                     DEATH:                            :
  :                                                                      11 -----------------------------------
  :                                                                         RIN:
  :                                                                         BIRTH:
 1 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]----
  : RIN: 4329                                                               DEATH:
  : BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
  :    Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,Englan
  : MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423                                        12 -----------------------------------
  :     ,York Minister,York,England                                       : RIN:
  : DEATH: 21 Jun 1377                                                    : BIRTH:
  :     ,Shene,Surrey,England
  :                                   6 ----------------------------------: MARR:
  : SPOUSE(S):                        : RIN:
  : Philippa HAINAUT                  : BIRTH:                            : DEATH:
  :                                   :
  :                                   : MARR:                             :
  :                                   :                                  13 -----------------------------------
  :                                   : DEATH:                              RIN:
  :                                   :                                     BIRTH:
 3 Isabelle "The Fair"-----------------:
   RIN: 4332                          :                                     DEATH:
   BIRTH: Abt 1292                    :
      ,Paris,Seine,France             :
   DEATH: 22 Aug 1355                 :                                  14 -----------------------------------
      Hertford,Hertford,Hertford,Engla:                                  : RIN:
                                      :                                  : BIRTH:
                                     7 ----------------------------------: MARR:
                                       RIN:
                                       BIRTH:                            : DEATH:

                                       DEATH:                            :
                                                                        15 -----------------------------------
                                                                           RIN:
                                                                           BIRTH:

                                                                           DEATH:


                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Henry DE PERCY - SWT.PAF                              28 Nov 1999      Chart 30

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 27
                                                            8 ------------------------------------
                                                            ; RIN:
                                                            ; BIRTH:
                              4 ----------------------------;
                              ; RIN:                        ; MARR:
                              ; BIRTH:                      ;
                              ;                             ; DEATH:
                              ; MARR:                       ;
                              ;                             9 ------------------------------------
                              ; DEATH:                        RIN:
                              ;                               BIRTH:
 2 Henry DE PERCY-------------;
 ; RIN: 4299                  ;                               DEATH:
 ; BIRTH: Abt 25 Mar 1273     ;
 ;                            ;                             10 -----------------------------------
 ; MARR: Abt 1297 --1408      ;                             ; RIN:
 ;     ,Alnwick,Northumberland,England                      ; BIRTH:
 ; DEATH: Oct 1314            ;                             ;
 ;     ,,,England             ;                             ; MARR:
 ;                            5 ----------------------------;
 ;                              RIN:                        ; DEATH:
 ;                              BIRTH:                      ;
 ;                                                          11 -----------------------------------
 ;                              DEATH:                        RIN:
 ;                                                            BIRTH:
 ;
1 Henry DE PERCY-------------                                 DEATH:
 ; RIN: 4297
 ; BIRTH: Abt 1299
 ;     ,Alnwick,Northumberland,England                      12 -----------------------------------
 ; MARR: Abt 1324 --1407                                    ; RIN:
 ;     ,England                                             ; BIRTH:
 ; DEATH: 27 Feb 1351/1352                                  ;
 ;                            6 ----------------------------; MARR:
 ; SPOUSE(S):                 ; RIN:                        ;
 ; Idonea DE CLIFFORD         ; BIRTH:                      ; DEATH:
 ;                            ;                             ;
 ;                            ; MARR:                       13 -----------------------------------
 ;                            ;                               RIN:
 ;                            ; DEATH:                        BIRTH:
 ;                            ;
3 Eleanor FITZALAN------------;                               DEATH:
   RIN: 4300                  ;
   BIRTH: Abt 1275            ;                             14 -----------------------------------
      ,Arundel,Essex,England  ;                             ; RIN:
   DEATH: Jul 1328            ;                             ; BIRTH:
      ,,,England              ;                             ;
                              7 ----------------------------; MARR:
                                RIN:                        ;
                                BIRTH:                      ; DEATH:
                                                            ;
                                DEATH:                      15 -----------------------------------
                                                              RIN:
                                                              BIRTH:

                                                              DEATH:


                                        + means the individual is a child in another family.
           Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 Randolph DE NEVILLE-4333
BORN: 18 Oct 1262
PLACE: ,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: Abt 1282 --1425
PLACE:
DIED: 1332
PLACE: ,,,England

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Ralph DE NEVILLE-4291
BORN: Abt 1290
PLACE: ,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: 14 Jan 1326/1327 --1404
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: 5 Aug 1367
PLACE: ,,Durham,England
Alice AUDLEY-4292
Spouse

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Euphemia DE CLAVERING-4334
BORN: Abt 1265/1267
PLACE: ,Clavering,Essex,England
DIED: 1329
PLACE: ,Warksworth,N,England

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth DE STAFFORD - SWT.PAF 26 Nov 1999 Chart 17

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 15

1 Elizabeth DE STAFFORD---------------
RIN: 4269
BIRTH: Abt 1482
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1500 --1391
,England
DEATH:
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE

2 Henry Buckingham DESTAFFORD [Du]----
RIN: 4273
BIRTH: 4 Sep 1455
,Abergavenny,Monmouth,England
MARR: 1480 --1394
,,,England
DEATH: 2 Nov 1483
,,Salisbury,England

3 Katherine WYDEVILLE-----------------
RIN: 4274
BIRTH: Abt 1449
,,,England
DEATH: 22 Jul 1525
,,,England

4 Humphrey DE STAFFORD------------------
RIN: 4277
BIRTH: Abt 1424
,Stafford,Stafford,England
MARR: Bef 4 Sep 1455 --1396
,,,England
DEATH: 1455
,St Albans,Hertford,England

5 Margaret BEAUFORT---------------------
RIN: 4278
BIRTH: Abt 1437
,London,Middlesex,England
DEATH:
,,,England

6 Richard /Rivers WYDEVILLE-------------
RIN: 4279
BIRTH: Abt 1414

MARR: 1436 --1397

DEATH: 1469

7 Jacquette DE LUXEMBOURG---------------
RIN: 4280
BIRTH: Abt 1416
,Luxembourg,Luxembourg,Luxembour
DEATH: 30 May 1472

8 Humphrey Buckingham DESTAFFORD--------
RIN: 4285
BIRTH: Abt 1402
,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: Bef 18 Oct 1424 --1401
,Raby,Durham,England
DEATH: 10 Jul 1460
,Northampton,Northampton,England

9 Anne DENEVILLE [DutchessofBucki]------
RIN: 4286
BIRTH: Abt 1404/1411
,,Westmoreland,England
DEATH: 20 Sep 1480
,,,England

10 Edmund/Somerset BEAUFORT [Duke]-------
RIN: 4303
BIRTH: Abt 1406
,Westminster,Middlesex,England
MARR: Bef 1436 --1410
,,,England
DEATH: 22 May 1455
,St Albans,Hertford,England

11 Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP------------------
RIN: 4304
BIRTH: Sep 1407/1408
,Walthamstow,Essex,England
DEATH: 6 Mar 1466/1467
,,,England

12 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14 Pierre deStPol DELUXEMBOURG [Comte]--
RIN: 4323
BIRTH: 1390
,,,Luxembourg
MARR: Abt 1415 --1420

DEATH: 31 Aug 1433

15 Marguerite DE BAUX--------------------
RIN: 4324
BIRTH: 1394

DEATH: 1469

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
EDIGREE CHART FOR Humphrey Buckingham DESTAFFORD - SWT.PAF                      26 Nov 1999       Chart 18

umber 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 17

                                                - 8 Ralph DE STAFFORD---------------------
                                                 ¦ RIN: 4307
                                                 ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1314
                                                 ¦    ,Tunbridge,Stafford,England
                        4 Hugh DE STAFFORD-------¦ MARR: 10 Oct 1336 --1412
                         ¦ RIN: 4287             ¦    ,,,England
                         ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1345       ¦ DEATH: 31 Aug 1372
                         ¦    ,,,England         ¦    ,,,England
                         ¦ MARR: Abt 1361 --1411 ¦
                         ¦    ,,,England        - 9 Margaret DE AUDLEY--------------------
                         ¦ DEATH: 1386             RIN: 4308
                         ¦    ,,,England           BIRTH: Abt 1318
 2 Edmund DE STAFFORD----¦                            ,Stafford,Stafford,England
 ¦ RIN: 4305             ¦                         DEATH:  7 Sep 1347
 ¦ BIRTH:  2 Mar 1377/1378                            ,,,England
 ¦    ,Stafford,Stafford,England
 ¦ MARR: Abt 28 Jun 1398 --1402                 -10 Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP [Ear]------
 ¦    ,,,England         ¦                       ¦ RIN: 4313
 ¦ DEATH: 22 Jul 1403    ¦                       ¦ BIRTH: 14 Feb 1313/1314
 ¦    ,Ry,Shrewsbury,England                     ¦    ,Warwick,Warwick,England
 ¦                      5 Phillippi DE BEAUCHAMP-¦ MARR: Abt 1330 --1419
 ¦                         RIN: 4288             ¦    ,Warwick,Warwick,England
 ¦                         BIRTH: Abt 1334       ¦ DEATH: 13 Nov 1369
 ¦                            ,Warwick,Warwick,England ,Calais,Pas de Calais,France
 ¦                         DEATH: Bef  6 Apr 1386¦
 ¦                            ,,,England        -11 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER--------
 ¦                                                 RIN: 4314
 ¦                                                 BIRTH: Abt 1310
 1 Humphrey Buckingham DESTAFFORD------               ,,,Wales
 ¦ RIN: 4285                                       DEATH: Bef  6 Sep 1369
 ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1402                                    ,Warwick,Warwick,England
 ¦    ,Raby,Durham,England
 ¦ MARR: Bef 18 Oct 1424 --1401                 -12 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]------
 ¦    ,Raby,Durham,England                       ¦ RIN: 4329
 ¦ DEATH: 10 Jul 1460                            ¦ BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
 ¦    ,Northampton,Northampton,England           ¦    Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England
 ¦                      6 Thomas Gloucester PLANTAGENET---------¦ MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423
 ¦ SPOUSE(S):            ¦ RIN: 4325             ¦    ,York Minister,York,England
 ¦ Anne DENEVILLE [DutchessofBucki]              ¦ DEATH: 21 Jun 1377
 ¦                       ¦ BIRTH:  7 Jan 1354/1355    ,Shene,Surrey,England
 ¦                       ¦    ,Woodstock,Oxford,England
 ¦                       ¦ MARR: Bef 24 Aug 1376 --1421
 ¦                       ¦    ,,,England        -13 Philippa HAINAUT----------------------
 ¦                       ¦ DEATH:  9 Sep 1397      RIN: 4330
 ¦                       ¦    ,Calais,Pas de Calais,France
 3 Anne PLANTAGENET------¦                         BIRTH: Abt 1314
   RIN: 4306             ¦                            ,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
   BIRTH: Apr 1383       ¦                         DEATH: 14 Aug 1369
      ,Pheshy,Essex,England                           Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England
   DEATH: 17 Oct 1438    ¦
      ,,,England         ¦                      -14 Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN-----------
                         ¦                       ¦ RIN: 4345
                         ¦                       ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1340/1346
                         ¦                       ¦
                        7 Eleanor (Alianore) DE BOHUN-----------¦ MARR: Abt 1366 --1431
                           RIN: 4326             ¦    ,England
                           BIRTH: 1366           ¦ DEATH:
                              ,Hereford,Hereford,England
                           DEATH:  3 Oct 1399    ¦
                              Minorese,Aldgate,Middlesex,Engl-15 Joan FITZALAN------------------------
                                                   RIN: 4346
                                                   BIRTH: Abt 1348
                                                      ,Arundel,Essex,England
                                                   DEATH:
                                                      ,,,England


                                    + means the individual is a child in another family.
              Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

Pedigree Chart for [illegible]   [illegible]

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. [illegible] on chart no. [illegible]

```
                                                                                          16 ----------------------------
                                                                                            ¦ RIN:
                                                              8 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                                               ¦ RIN:
                                                               ¦ BIRTH:                   17 ----------------------------
                                                               ¦                              RIN:
                                 4 ----------------------------¦ MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                  ¦ RIN:                       ¦
                                  ¦ BIRTH:                     ¦ DEATH:                   18 ----------------------------
                                  ¦                            ¦                            ¦ RIN:
                                  ¦ MARR:                     9 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                  ¦                              RIN:                       ¦
                                  ¦ DEATH:                       BIRTH:                   19 ----------------------------
   2 Edmund STAFFORD--------------¦                                                           RIN:
     ¦ RIN: 4309                  ¦                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     ¦ BIRTH: 15 Jul 1272         ¦
     ¦    ,Clifton,Stafford,Englan¦                                                       20 ----------------------------
     ¦ MARR: Abt 1314 --1413      ¦                                                         ¦ RIN:
     ¦    ,Drayton,Stafford,Englan¦                          10 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦ DEATH: 26 Aug 1306         ¦                            ¦ RIN:                       ¦
     ¦    ,,,England              ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:                   21 ----------------------------
     ¦                           5 ----------------------------¦                              RIN:
     ¦                              RIN:                       ¦ MARR:                        BIRTH:
     ¦                              BIRTH:                     ¦
     ¦                                                         ¦ DEATH:                   22 ----------------------------
     ¦                              DEATH:                     ¦                            ¦ RIN:
     ¦                                                       11 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦                                                           RIN:                       ¦
     ¦                                                           BIRTH:                   23 ----------------------------
1 Ralph DE STAFFORD--------------                                                             RIN:
     ¦ RIN: 4307                                                 DEATH:                       BIRTH:
     ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1314
     ¦    ,Tunbridge,Stafford,Engl                                                        24 ----------------------------
     ¦ MARR: 10 Oct 1336 --1412                                                             ¦ RIN:
     ¦    ,,,England                                         12 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦ DEATH: 31 Aug 1372                                      ¦ RIN:                       ¦
     ¦    ,,,England                                           ¦ BIRTH:                   25 ----------------------------
     ¦                                                         ¦                              RIN:
     ¦ SPOUSE(S):                6 ----------------------------¦ MARR:                        BIRTH:
     ¦ Margaret DE AUDLEY         ¦ RIN:                       ¦
     ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:                     ¦ DEATH:                   26 ----------------------------
     ¦                            ¦                            ¦                            ¦ RIN:
     ¦                            ¦ MARR:                    13 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
     ¦                            ¦                              RIN:                       ¦
     ¦                            ¦ DEATH:                       BIRTH:                   27 ----------------------------
   3 Margaret BASSETT-------------¦                                                           RIN:
       RIN: 4310                  ¦                              DEATH:                       BIRTH:
       BIRTH: Abt 1298            ¦
          ,Drayton,Stafford,Englan¦                                                       28 ----------------------------
       DEATH: 17 Mar 1336/1337    ¦                                                         ¦ RIN:
          ,,,England              ¦                          14 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                  ¦                            ¦ RIN:                       ¦
                                  ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:                   29 ----------------------------
                                 7 ----------------------------¦                              RIN:
                                    RIN:                       ¦ MARR:                        BIRTH:
                                    BIRTH:                     ¦
                                                               ¦ DEATH:                   30 ----------------------------
                                    DEATH:                     ¦                            ¦ RIN:
                                                             15 ----------------------------¦ BIRTH:
                                                                 RIN:                       ¦
                                                                 BIRTH:                   31 ----------------------------
                                                                                              RIN:
                                                                 DEATH:                       BIRTH:
```

+ means the individual is a child in another family.

Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Margaret DE AUDLEY - SWT.PAF

28 Nov 1999 Chart 20

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 18

1 Margaret DE AUDLEY
RIN: 4308
BIRTH: Abt 1318
,Stafford,Stafford,Engla
MARR: 10 Oct 1336 --1412
,,,England
DEATH: 7 Sep 1347
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Ralph DE STAFFORD

2 Hugh DE AUDLEY
RIN: 4293
BIRTH: Abt 1279
,StrattonAudley,,England
MARR: Abt 1299 --1405
,,,England
DEATH: 10 Nov 1347
,,,France

3 Margaret DE CLARE
RIN: 4294
BIRTH: Abt 1280
Tunbridge,Tunb,Kent,Engl
DEATH: 13 Apr 1342
,,,France

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

16
RIN:
BIRTH:

17
RIN:
BIRTH:

18
RIN:
BIRTH:

19
RIN:
BIRTH:

20
RIN:
BIRTH:

21
RIN:
BIRTH:

22
RIN:
BIRTH:

23
RIN:
BIRTH:

24
RIN:
BIRTH:

25
RIN:
BIRTH:

26
RIN:
BIRTH:

27
RIN:
BIRTH:

28
RIN:
BIRTH:

29
RIN:
BIRTH:

30
RIN:
BIRTH:

31
RIN:
BIRTH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

EDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 21

umber 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 18

+ #8 on 34

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 Guy DE BEAUCHAMP
RIN: 4311
BIRTH: Abt 1272
Elmley,Elmley,Worcester,England
MARR: 10 Aug 1315 --1415
,Warwick,Warwick,England
DEATH: 12 Aug 1315
,Warwick,Warwick,England

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP [Ear]
RIN: 4313
BIRTH: 14 Feb 1313/1314
,Warwick,Warwick,England
MARR: Abt 1330 --1419
,Warwick,Warwick,England
DEATH: 13 Nov 1369
,Calais,Pas de Calais,France

SPOUSE(S):
Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3 Alice TOENI
RIN: 4312
BIRTH: Abt 1284
,Flamstead,Hertford,England
DEATH: 1 Jan 1324/1325
,,,England

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 22

#1 this chart same as 11 chart 18
& #9 on 34

1 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER
RIN: 4314
BIRTH: Abt 1310
,,,Wales
MARR: Abt 1330 --1419
,Warwick,Warwick,England
DEATH: Bef 6 Sep 1369
,Warwick,Warwick,England

SPOUSE(S):
Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP [Ear]

2 Roger DE MORTIMER
RIN: 4362
BIRTH: 3 May 1287
,Thornbury,Gloucester,England
MARR: Bef 6 Oct 1306 --1440
,England
DEATH: 29 Nov 1330
,Elms,Tyburn,England

3 Joan DE GENEVILLE
RIN: 4363
BIRTH: 1 Feb 1285/1286
,Ludlow,Shropshire,England
DEATH: 19 Oct 1356
,,,England

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE - SWT.PAF 26 Nov 1999 Chart 16

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 15

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE
RIN: 4268
BIRTH: Abt 1482
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1500 --1391
,England
DEATH:
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Elizabeth DE STAFFORD

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Anne DENEVILLE [DutchessofBu] - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 27

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 17

2 RalphWestmoreland DENEVILLE [Ea]
RIN: 4335
BIRTH: Abt 1364
Raby,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: 1396 --1403
,,,England
DEATH: 21 Oct 1425
Raby,Raby,Durham,England

1 Anne DENEVILLE [DutchessofBucki]
RIN: 4286
BIRTH: Abt 1404/1411
,,Westmoreland,England
MARR: Bef 18 Oct 1424 --1401
,Raby,Durham,England
DEATH: 20 Sep 1480
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Humphrey Buckingham DESTAFFORD

3 Joan BEAUFORT
RIN: 4336
BIRTH: 1375
,Beaufort,Anjou,France
DEATH: 13 Nov 1440
,Howden,York,England

4 John DE NEVILLE [3rd Lord]
RIN: 4289
BIRTH: Abt 1341
,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: Jul 1357 --1426
,,,England
DEATH: 17 Oct 1388
,NewcastleTyne,Northumberla,Engl

5 Maud DE PERCY
RIN: 4290
BIRTH: Abt 1345
,Alnwick,Northumberland,England
DEATH: 1390
,,,England

6 John/Gaunt PLANTAGENET [Prince]
RIN: 4327
BIRTH: Mar 1339/1340
AbbayeStBavon,Ghent,FlaOrie,Belg
MARR: 13 Jan 1396/1397 --1422
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England
DEATH: 3 Feb 1398/1399
Leicester,Leicester,Leicest,Engl

7 Catherine DE ROUT
RIN: 4328
BIRTH: Abt 1350
,Picardy,Somme,France
DEATH: 10 May 1403
,Lincoln,Lincoln,England

8 Ralph DE NEVILLE
RIN: 4291
BIRTH: Abt 1290
,Raby,Durham,England
MARR: 14 Jan 1326/1327 --1404
,,,England
DEATH: 5 Aug 1367
,,Durham,England

9 Alice AUDLEY
RIN: 4292
BIRTH: Abt 1300
,Hadley,Stafford,England
DEATH: 11 Jan 1373/1374
,Greystoke,Northumberland,England

10 Henry DE PERCY
RIN: 4297
BIRTH: Abt 1299
,Alnwick,Northumberland,England
MARR: Abt 1324 --1407
,England
DEATH: 27 Feb 1351/1352

11 Idonea DE CLIFFORD
RIN: 4298
BIRTH: Abt 1303
,Clifford,Hereford,England
DEATH: 24 Aug 1365
,,,England

12 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]
RIN: 4329
BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England
MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423
,York Minister,York,England
DEATH: 21 Jun 1377
,Shene,Surrey,England

13 Philippa HAINAUT
RIN: 4330
BIRTH: Abt 1314
,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
DEATH: 14 Aug 1369
Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,England

14 Payne DE ROUT
RIN: 4347
BIRTH: Abt 1324
,,Gascon,Belgium
MARR: Abt 1341 --1432

BURIAL:

15 Mrs ~~ROET~~ DE ROUT
RIN: 4376
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Margaret D'UFFORD - SWT.PAF                                    28 Nov 1999       Chart 37
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 34

                                                                              8 --------------------------------------
                                                                               : RIN:
                                                                               : BIRTH:
                                        4 --------------------------------------:
                                         : RIN:                                : MARR:
                                         : BIRTH:                              :
                                         :                                     : DEATH:
                                         : MARR:                               :
                                         :                                    9 --------------------------------------
                                         : DEATH:                                RIN:
                                         :                                       BIRTH:
 2 Robert /Suffolk D'UFFORD--------------:
  : RIN: 4370                            :                                       DEATH:
  : BIRTH: 10 Aug 1298                   :
  :     ,Thurston,Suffolk,England        :
  : MARR: 13 Nov 1334 --1444             :                                   10 --------------------------------------
  :     ,,,England                       :                                     : RIN:
  : DEATH:                               :                                     : BIRTH:
  :     ,,,England                       :                                     :
  :                                     5 --------------------------------------: MARR:
  :                                        RIN:                                :
  :                                        BIRTH:                              : DEATH:
  :                                                                            :
  :                                        DEATH:                            11 --------------------------------------
  :                                                                              RIN:
  :                                                                              BIRTH:
 1 Margaret D'UFFORD-------------------
  : RIN: 4355                                                                    DEATH:
  : BIRTH: Abt 1330
  :                                                                          12 --------------------------------------
  : MARR: Bef 25 Apr 1344 --1436                                               : RIN:
  :     ,England                                                               : BIRTH:
  : DEATH:                                                                     :
  :                                     6 --------------------------------------: MARR:
  : SPOUSE(S):                           : RIN:                                :
  : William DE FERRERS [Baron]           : BIRTH:                              : DEATH:
  :                                      :                                     :
  :                                      : MARR:                             13 --------------------------------------
  :                                      :                                       RIN:
  :                                      : DEATH:                                BIRTH:
  :                                      :
 3 Margaret DE NORWICH-------------------:                                       DEATH:
   RIN: 4371                             :
   BIRTH: Abt 1302                       :                                   14 --------------------------------------
                                         :                                     : RIN:
   DEATH:                                :                                     : BIRTH:
      ,,,England                         :                                     :
                                        7 --------------------------------------: MARR:
                                           RIN:                                :
                                           BIRTH:                              : DEATH:
                                                                               :
                                           DEATH:                            15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                 RIN:
                                                                                 BIRTH:

                                                                                 DEATH:


                                                     + means the individual is a child in another family.
                     Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR William DE FERRERS [Baron] - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 36

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 34

2 Henry DE FERRERS
RIN: 4358
BIRTH: 1303
,Groby,Leicester,England
MARR: Abt 1330 --1438
DEATH: 15 Sep 1343
,Groby,Leicester,England

1 William DE FERRERS [Baron]
RIN: 4354
BIRTH: 28 Feb 1332/1333
,NewboldVerdon,Leicester,England
MARR: Bef 25 Apr 1344 --1436
,England
DEATH: 8 Jan 1370/1371
,,Stebbing,England

SPOUSE(S):
Margaret D'UFFORD

3 Elizabeth (Isabel) VERDON
RIN: 4359
BIRTH: 15 Mar 1316/1317
,Amesbury,Wilts,England
BURIAL:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Joan FITZALAN - SWT.PAF                                                28 Nov 1999        Chart 26

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 18
                                                                           8 -------------------------------------
                                                                             ; RIN:
                                                                             ; BIRTH:
                                                                             ;
                                      4 Edmund /Arundel FITZALAN [Earl]-------; MARR:
                                       ; RIN: 4360                           ;
                                       ; BIRTH:  1 May 1273                  ; DEATH:
                                       ;    ,,Sussex,England                 ;
                                       ; MARR: Abt 1305 --1449               ;
                                       ;    ,Arundel,Sussex,England        9 -------------------------------------
                                       ; DEATH: 17 Nov 1326                    RIN:
                                       ;    ,,Hereford,England                 BIRTH:
 2 Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-----------;
 ; RIN: 4352                           ;                                       DEATH:
 ; BIRTH: Abt 1303                     ;
 ;    ,Arundel,Sussex,England          ;
 ; MARR:  5 Feb 1344/1345 --1435       ;                                  10 -------------------------------------
 ;    ,Ditton,England                  ;                                     ; RIN:
 ; DEATH: 24 Jan 1374/1375             ;                                     ; BIRTH:
 ;    ,Arundel,Sussex,England          ;                                     ;
 ;                                    5 Alice DE WARREN----------------------; MARR:
 ;                                       RIN: 4361                           ;
 ;                                       BIRTH: Abt 1277                     ; DEATH:
 ;                                          ,Warren,Sussex,England           ;
 ;                                       DEATH: Bef 23 May 1338              ;
 ;                                          ,,,England                    11 -------------------------------------
 ;                                                                             RIN:
 ;                                                                             BIRTH:
 1 Joan FITZALAN----------------------
 ; RIN: 4346                                                                   DEATH:
 ; BIRTH: Abt 1348
 ;    ,Arundel,Essex,England
 ; MARR: Abt 1366 --1431                                                  12 -------------------------------------
 ;    ,England                                                               ; RIN:
 ; DEATH:                                                                    ; BIRTH:
 ;    ,,,England                                                             ;
 ;                                    6 Henry /Lancaster PLANTAGENET----------; MARR:
 ; SPOUSE(S):                            ; RIN: 4382                         ;
 ; Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN           ; BIRTH: Abt 1281                   ; DEATH:
 ;                                       ;    ,Grismond,Monmouth,England     ;
 ;                                       ; MARR:  3 Mar 1297/1298 --1451     ;
 ;                                       ;    ,,,England                  13 -------------------------------------
 ;                                       ; DEATH: 22 Sep 1345                  RIN:
 ;                                       ;    ,,,England                       BIRTH:
 3 Eleanor PLANTAGENET-----------------;
   RIN: 4353                           ;                                       DEATH:
   BIRTH: Bef 1322                     ;
      ,Grismond,Monmouth,England       ;
   DEATH: 11 Jan 1371/1372             ;                                  14 -------------------------------------
      ,Arundel,Sussex,England          ;                                     ; RIN:
                                       ;                                     ; BIRTH:
                                       ;                                     ;
                                      7 Maud DE CHAWORTH---------------------; MARR:
                                         RIN: 4383                           ;
                                         BIRTH: Abt 1282                     ; DEATH:
                                            ,Kidwelly,Carmarthenshire,Wales  ;
                                         DEATH: Bef 1322                     ;
                                            ,,,England                    15 -------------------------------------
                                                                               RIN:
                                                                               BIRTH:

                                                                               DEATH:



                                                   + means the individual is a child in another family.
                        Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN - SWT.PAF                                      28 Nov 1999        Chart 25

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 18

                                                                             8 --------------------------------------
                                                                              : RIN:
                                                                              : BIRTH:
                                                                              :
                                      4 --------------------------------------: MARR:
                                       : RIN:                                 :
                                       : BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
                                       :                                      :
                                       : MARR:                                :
                                       :                                     9 --------------------------------------
                                       : DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                       :                                        BIRTH:
 2 William /Northampton (Twin) DE BOHUN:
  : RIN: 4380                          :                                        DEATH:
  : BIRTH: Abt 1312                    :
  :    ,Caldecot,Northampton,England   :
  : MARR: Abt 1338 --1447              :                                    10 --------------------------------------
  :    ,,,England                      :                                      : RIN:
  : DEATH: 16 Sep 1360                 :                                      : BIRTH:
  :    ,,,England                      :                                      :
  :                                   5 --------------------------------------: MARR:
  :                                       RIN:                                :
  :                                       BIRTH:                              : DEATH:
  :                                                                           :
  :                                       DEATH:                              :
  :                                                                         11 --------------------------------------
  :                                                                             RIN:
  :                                                                             BIRTH:
 1 Humphrey /Hereford DE BOHUN---------
  : RIN: 4345                                                                   DEATH:
  : BIRTH: Abt 1340/1346
  :
  : MARR: Abt 1366 --1431                                                   12 --------------------------------------
  :    ,England                                                               : RIN:
  : DEATH:                                                                    : BIRTH:
  :                                                                           :
  :                                   6 --------------------------------------: MARR:
  : SPOUSE(S):                         : RIN:                                 :
  : Joan FITZALAN                      : BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
  :                                    :                                      :
  :                                    : MARR:                                :
  :                                    :                                    13 --------------------------------------
  :                                    : DEATH:                                 RIN:
  :                                    :                                        BIRTH:
 3 Elizabeth BADLESMERE----------------:
    RIN: 4381                          :                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH: 1313                        :
       ,Ledes,Kent,England             :
    DEATH: Jun 1356                    :                                    14 --------------------------------------
       ,,Hereford,England              :                                      : RIN:
                                       :                                      : BIRTH:
                                       :                                      :
                                      7 --------------------------------------: MARR:
                                          RIN:                                :
                                          BIRTH:                              : DEATH:
                                                                              :
                                          DEATH:                              :
                                                                            15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:



                                                          + means the individual is a child in another family.
                        Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Philippa HAINAUT - SWT.PAF                                   28 Nov 1999      Chart 24

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 18
                                                                              8 --------------------------------------
                                                                              ; RIN:
                                                                              ; BIRTH:
                                                                              ;
                                        4 --------------------------------------; MARR:
                                        ; RIN:                                  ;
                                        ; BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
                                        ;                                       ;
                                        ; MARR:                                 ;
                                        ;                                     9 --------------------------------------
                                        ; DEATH:                                 RIN:
                                        ;                                        BIRTH:
 2 Guillaume HAINAUT/AVESNES III-------;
  ; RIN: 4366                           ;                                        DEATH:
  ; BIRTH: Abt 1280                     ;
  ;     ,,Hainaut,France                ;
  ; MARR: 29 May 1305 --1442            ;                                    10 --------------------------------------
  ;     ,,,Belgium                      ;                                       ; RIN:
  ; DEATH:  7 Jun 1337                  ;                                       ; BIRTH:
  ;                                     ;                                       ;
  ;                                     5 --------------------------------------; MARR:
  ;                                       RIN:                                  ;
  ;                                       BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
  ;                                                                             ;
  ;                                       DEATH:                                ;
  ;                                                                          11 --------------------------------------
  ;                                                                              RIN:
  ;                                                                              BIRTH:
 1 Philippa HAINAUT--------------------
  ; RIN: 4330                                                                    DEATH:
  ; BIRTH: Abt 1314
  ;     ,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
  ; MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423                                            12 --------------------------------------
  ;     ,York Minister,York,England                                             ; RIN:
  ; DEATH: 14 Aug 1369                                                          ; BIRTH:
  ;     Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,Englan                                        ;
  ;                                     6 --------------------------------------; MARR:
  ; SPOUSE(S):                          ; RIN:                                  ;
  ; EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]    ; BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
  ;                                     ;                                       ;
  ;                                     ; MARR:                                 ;
  ;                                     ;                                    13 --------------------------------------
  ;                                     ; DEATH:                                  RIN:
  ;                                     ;                                        BIRTH:
 3 Jeanne DE VALOIS--------------------;
    RIN: 4367                           ;                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH: Abt 1295                     ;
       ,,Valois,France                  ;
    DEATH: 1352                         ;                                    14 --------------------------------------
                                        ;                                       ; RIN:
                                        ;                                       ; BIRTH:
                                        ;                                       ;
                                        7 --------------------------------------; MARR:
                                          RIN:                                  ;
                                          BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
                                                                                ;
                                          DEATH:                                ;
                                                                             15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                 RIN:
                                                                                 BIRTH:

                                                                                 DEATH:


                                                      + means the individual is a child in another family.
                      Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [K] - SWT.PAF                                   28 Nov 1999        Chart 23

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 18
                                                                            8 -------------------------------------
                                                                             ¦ RIN:
                                                                             ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                             ¦
                                      4 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                       ¦ RIN:                                ¦
                                       ¦ BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
                                       ¦                                     ¦
                                       ¦ MARR:                               ¦
                                       ¦                                    9 -------------------------------------
                                       ¦ DEATH:                                RIN:
                                       ¦                                       BIRTH:
 2 Edward/Eng II PLANTAGENET [King]----¦
  ¦ RIN: 4331                          ¦                                       DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 25 Apr 1284                 ¦
  ¦    Caernarvon,Caernarvon,Caern,Wale¦
  ¦ MARR: 22 Jan 1307/1308 --1424      ¦                                    10 -------------------------------------
  ¦     ,Boulogne,Pas de Calais,France ¦                                     ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 21 Sep 1327                 ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦     ,Berkley,Gloucester,England    ¦                                     ¦
  ¦                                   5 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                      RIN:                                ¦
  ¦                                      BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                                                          ¦
  ¦                                      DEATH:
  ¦                                                                        11 -------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                            RIN:
  ¦                                                                            BIRTH:
 1 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]----
  ¦ RIN: 4329                                                                  DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
  ¦    Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,Englan
  ¦ MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423                                          12 -------------------------------------
  ¦     ,York Minister,York,England                                          ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH: 21 Jun 1377                                                       ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦     ,Shene,Surrey,England                                                ¦
  ¦                                   6 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                         ¦ RIN:                                ¦
  ¦ Philippa HAINAUT                   ¦ BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                    ¦                                     ¦
  ¦                                    ¦ MARR:
  ¦                                    ¦                                   13 -------------------------------------
  ¦                                    ¦ DEATH:                                RIN:
  ¦                                    ¦                                       BIRTH:
 3 Isabelle "The Fair"-----------------¦
    RIN: 4332                          ¦                                       DEATH:
    BIRTH: Abt 1292                    ¦
       ,Paris,Seine,France             ¦
    DEATH: 22 Aug 1355                 ¦                                   14 -------------------------------------
       Hertford,Hertford,Hertford,Engla¦                                     ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH:
                                       ¦                                     ¦
                                      7 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                         RIN:                                ¦
                                         BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
                                                                             ¦
                                         DEATH:
                                                                           15 -------------------------------------
                                                                               RIN:
                                                                               BIRTH:

                                                                               DEATH:




                                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2 John HAMMOND-2825
BORN: Abt 1510
PLACE: ,Lavenham,S,England
MARR: Abt 1544 --281
PLACE: ,Milford,S,England
DIED: 22 Dec 1550
PLACE: ,Lavenham,S,England

1 Thomas HAMMOND-1199
BORN: 1545
PLACE: ,Lavenham,S,England
MARR: --279
PLACE:
DIED: 24 Nov 1589
PLACE: ,Lavenham,S,England
Rose TRIPPE-2823
Spouse

3 Agnes GARROLD-2824
BORN: Feb 1524
PLACE: ,Milford,S,England
DIED: 7 Jan 1576
PLACE: ,Lavenham,S,England

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4 John HAMMOND/HAMOND-1030
BORN: Abt 1475
PLACE:
MARR: --751
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5 Johanne/Johne-987
BORN: Abt 1479
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 22

#1 this chart same as 11 chart 18
& #9 on 34

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 Roger DE MORTIMER
RIN: 4362
BIRTH: 3 May 1287
,Thornbury,Gloucester,England
MARR: Bef 6 Oct 1306 --1440
,England
DEATH: 29 Nov 1330
,Elms,Tyburn,England

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Catherine (Katherine) MORTIMER
RIN: 4314
BIRTH: Abt 1310
,,,Wales
MARR: Abt 1330 --1419
,Warwick,Warwick,England
DEATH: Bef 6 Sep 1369
,Warwick,Warwick,England

SPOUSE(S):
Thomas Warwick DEBEAUCHAMP [Ear]

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3 Joan DE GENEVILLE
RIN: 4363
BIRTH: 1 Feb 1285/1286
,Ludlow,Shropshire,England
DEATH: 19 Oct 1356
,,,England

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 Henry /Lancaster PLANTAGENET-4382
BORN: Abt 1281
PLACE: Grismond Castle,,M,England
MARR: 3 Mar 1297/1298 --1451
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: 22 Sep 1345
PLACE: ,,,England

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 Eleanor PLANTAGENET-4353
BORN: Bef 1322
PLACE: Grismond Castle,,M,England
MARR: 5 Feb 1344/1345 --1435
PLACE: ,,Ditton,England
DIED: 11 Jan 1371/1372
PLACE: ,Arundel,Sussex,England
Richard /Arundel FITZALAN-4352
Spouse

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Maud DE CHAWORTH-4383
BORN: Abt 1282
PLACE: ,Kidwelly,C,Wales
DIED: Bef 1322
PLACE: ,,,England

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 Joan /Kent PLANTAGENET-4349
BORN: 29 Sep 1328
PLACE: ,Woodstock,Oxford,England
MARR: Abt 1339 --1433
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: 7 Aug 1385
PLACE: Wallingford Cas,,B,England

Thomas DE HOLLAND-4348
Spouse

2 Edmund PLANTAGENET-4368
BORN: 5 Aug 1301
PLACE: ,Woodstock,Oxford,England
MARR: Abt Dec 1325 --1443
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: 19 Mar 1328/1329
PLACE: ,Winchester,Hampshire,England

3 Margaret WAKE-4369
BORN: Abt 1295/1299
PLACE: ,Liddel,Cumberland,England
DIED: 29 Sep 1349
PLACE: ,,,England

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [K] - SWT.PAF                                  28 Nov 1999        Chart 23

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 18
                                                                      8 ------------------------------------
                                                                      : RIN:
                                                                      : BIRTH:
                                   4 ----------------------------------: MARR:
                                   : RIN:                              :
                                   : BIRTH:                            : DEATH:
                                   :                                   :
                                   : MARR:                             9 ------------------------------------
                                   :                                     RIN:
                                   : DEATH:                              BIRTH:
 2 Edward/Eng II PLANTAGENET [King]----:
  : RIN: 4331                      :                                     DEATH:
  : BIRTH: 25 Apr 1284             :
  :    Caernarvon,Caernarvon,Caern,Wale:
  : MARR: 22 Jan 1307/1308 --1424  :                                 10 ------------------------------------
  :     ,Boulogne,Pas de Calais,France :                                : RIN:
  : DEATH: 21 Sep 1327             :                                    : BIRTH:
  :     ,Berkley,Gloucester,England:                                    :
  :                                5 ------------------------------------: MARR:
  :                                  RIN:                               :
  :                                  BIRTH:                             : DEATH:
  :                                                                     :
  :                                  DEATH:                          11 ------------------------------------
  :                                                                      RIN:
  :                                                                      BIRTH:
 1 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]----
  : RIN: 4329                                                            DEATH:
  : BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
  :    Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,Englan
  : MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423                                    12 ------------------------------------
  :     ,York Minister,York,England                                     : RIN:
  : DEATH: 21 Jun 1377                                                  : BIRTH:
  :     ,Shene,Surrey,England                                           :
  :                                6 ------------------------------------: MARR:
  : SPOUSE(S):                     : RIN:                               :
  : Philippa HAINAUT               : BIRTH:                             : DEATH:
  :                                :                                    :
  :                                : MARR:                           13 ------------------------------------
  :                                :                                     RIN:
  :                                : DEATH:                              BIRTH:
 3 Isabelle "The Fair"-------------:
   RIN: 4332                       :                                     DEATH:
   BIRTH: Abt 1292                 :
      ,Paris,Seine,France          :
   DEATH: 22 Aug 1355              :                                 14 ------------------------------------
      Hertford,Hertford,Hertford,Engla:                                 : RIN:
                                   :                                    : BIRTH:
                                   7 ------------------------------------: MARR:
                                     RIN:                               :
                                     BIRTH:                             : DEATH:
                                                                        :
                                     DEATH:                          15 ------------------------------------
                                                                         RIN:
                                                                         BIRTH:

                                                                         DEATH:


                                         + means the individual is a child in another family.
              Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [K] - SWT.PAF                              28 Nov 1999      Chart 32
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 27
                                                                   8 --------------------------------------
                                                                    : RIN:
                                                                    : BIRTH:
                                   4 -------------------------------:
                                    : RIN:                          : MARR:
                                    : BIRTH:                        :
                                    :                               : DEATH:
                                    : MARR:                         :
                                    :                               9 --------------------------------------
                                    : DEATH:                          RIN:
                                    :                                 BIRTH:
 2 Edward/Eng II PLANTAGENET [King]----:
 : RIN: 4331                        :                                 DEATH:
 : BIRTH: 25 Apr 1284               :
 :    Caernarvon,Caernarvon,Caern,Wale:
 : MARR: 22 Jan 1307/1308 --1424    :                               10 -------------------------------------
 :     ,Boulogne,Pas de Calais,France:                               : RIN:
 : DEATH: 21 Sep 1327               :                               : BIRTH:
 :    ,Berkley,Gloucester,England   :                               :
 :                                  5 -------------------------------: MARR:
 :                                    RIN:                          :
 :                                    BIRTH:                        : DEATH:
 :                                                                  :
 :                                    DEATH:                        :
 :                                                                  11 -------------------------------------
 :                                                                    RIN:
 :                                                                    BIRTH:
 1 EdwardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]----
 : RIN: 4329                                                          DEATH:
 : BIRTH: 13 Nov 1312
 :    Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,Englan
 : MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423                                    12 -------------------------------------
 :    ,York Minister,York,England                                    : RIN:
 : DEATH: 21 Jun 1377                                                : BIRTH:
 :    ,Shene,Surrey,England                                         :
 :                                 6 --------------------------------: MARR:
 : SPOUSE(S):                       : RIN:                          :
 : Philippa HAINAUT                 : BIRTH:                        : DEATH:
 :                                  :                               :
 :                                  : MARR:                         :
 :                                  :                               13 -------------------------------------
 :                                  : DEATH:                          RIN:
 :                                  :                                 BIRTH:
 3 Isabelle "The Fair"-----------------:
   RIN: 4332                        :                                 DEATH:
   BIRTH: Abt 1292                  :
     ,Paris,Seine,France            :
   DEATH: 22 Aug 1355               :                               14 -------------------------------------
     Hertford,Hertford,Hertford,Engla:                               : RIN:
                                    :                               : BIRTH:
                                    :                               :
                                   7 --------------------------------: MARR:
                                     RIN:                           :
                                     BIRTH:                         : DEATH:
                                                                    :
                                     DEATH:                         :
                                                                    15 -------------------------------------
                                                                      RIN:
                                                                      BIRTH:

                                                                      DEATH:


                                              + means the individual is a child in another family.
                    Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
REE CHART FOR Philippa HAINAUT - SWT.PAF                    28 Nov 1999        Chart 24
r 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 18

                                                   8 ----------------------------------
                                                     RIN:
                                                     BIRTH:
                        4 ---------------------------
                          RIN:                       MARR:
                          BIRTH:
                                                     DEATH:
                          MARR:
                                                   9 ----------------------------------
                          DEATH:                     RIN:
                                                     BIRTH:
uillaume HAINAUT/AVESNES III-------
RIN: 4366                                            DEATH:
BIRTH: Abt 1280
   ,,Hainaut,France
MARR: 29 May 1305 --1442                          10 ----------------------------------
   ,,,Belgium                                        RIN:
DEATH:  7 Jun 1337                                   BIRTH:

                        5 ---------------------------MARR:
                          RIN:
                          BIRTH:                     DEATH:

                          DEATH:                  11 ----------------------------------
                                                     RIN:
                                                     BIRTH:
1Philippa HAINAUT--------------------
 RIN: 4330                                           DEATH:
 BIRTH: Abt 1314
    ,Mons,Hainaut,Belgium
 MARR: 24 Jan 1327/1328 --1423                    12 ----------------------------------
    ,York Minister,York,England                      RIN:
 DEATH: 14 Aug 1369                                  BIRTH:
    Windsor,Windsor,Berkshire,Englan
                        6 ---------------------------MARR:
POUSE(S):                 RIN:
wardEng III PLANTAGENET [King]  BIRTH:               DEATH:

                          MARR:                   13 ----------------------------------
                                                     RIN:
                          DEATH:                     BIRTH:

Jeanne DE VALOIS--------------------                 DEATH:
 RIN: 4367
 BIRTH: Abt 1295
   ,,Valois,France                                14 ----------------------------------
 DEATH: 1352                                         RIN:
                                                     BIRTH:

                        7 ---------------------------MARR:
                          RIN:
                          BIRTH:                     DEATH:

                          DEATH:                  15 ----------------------------------
                                                     RIN:
                                                     BIRTH:

                                                     DEATH:

                       + means the individual is a child in another family.
  Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth DE STAFFORD - SWT.PAF                                 26 Nov 1999        Chart 17

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 15

                                                                             8 Humphrey Buckingham DESTAFFORD--------
                                                                                RIN: 4285
                                                                                BIRTH: Abt 1402
                                                                                    ,Raby,Durham,England
                                      4 Humphrey DE STAFFORD------------------  MARR: Bef 18 Oct 1424 --1401
                                         RIN: 4277                                  ,Raby,Durham,England
                                         BIRTH: Abt 1424                        DEATH: 10 Jul 1460
                                             ,Stafford,Stafford,England             ,Northampton,Northampton,England
                                         MARR: Bef  4 Sep 1455 --1396
                                             ,,,England                      9 Anne DENEVILLE [DutchessofBucki]------
                                         DEATH: 1455                            RIN: 4286
                                             ,St Albans,Hertford,England        BIRTH: Abt 1404/1411
 2 Henry Buckingham DESTAFFORD [Du]----                                            ,,Westmoreland,England
   RIN: 4273                                                                    DEATH: 20 Sep 1480
   BIRTH:  4 Sep 1455                                                              ,,,England
       ,Abergavenny,Monmouth,England
   MARR: 1480 --1394                                                        10 Edmund/Somerset BEAUFORT [Duke]-------
       ,,,England                                                               RIN: 4303
   DEATH:  2 Nov 1483                                                           BIRTH: Abt 1406
       ,,Salisbury,England                                                          ,Westminster,Middlesex,England
                                      5 Margaret BEAUFORT---------------------  MARR: Bef 1436 --1410
                                         RIN: 4278                                  ,,,England
                                         BIRTH: Abt 1437                        DEATH: 22 May 1455
                                             ,London,Middlesex,England              ,St Albans,Hertford,England
                                         DEATH:
                                             ,,,England                     11 Eleanor DE BEAUCHAMP------------------
                                                                                RIN: 4304
                                                                                BIRTH: Sep 1407/1408
 1 Elizabeth DE STAFFORD---------------                                             ,Walthamstow,Essex,England
   RIN: 4269                                                                    DEATH:  6 Mar 1466/1467
   BIRTH: Abt 1482                                                                  ,,,England
       ,,,England
   MARR: Abt 1500 --1391                                                    12 --------------------------------------
       ,England                                                                 RIN:
   DEATH:                                                                       BIRTH:
       ,,,England
                                      6 Richard /Rivers WYDEVILLE-------------  MARR:
   SPOUSE(S):                            RIN: 4279
   Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE              BIRTH: Abt 1414                        DEATH:

                                         MARR: 1436 --1397
                                                                            13 --------------------------------------
                                         DEATH: 1469                            RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:
 3 Katherine WYDEVILLE-----------------
   RIN: 4274                                                                    DEATH:
   BIRTH: Abt 1449
       ,,,England
   DEATH: 22 Jul 1525                                                       14 Pierre deStPol DELUXEMBOURG [Comte]--+
       ,,,England                                                               RIN: 4323
                                                                                BIRTH: 1390
                                                                                    ,,,Luxembourg
                                      7 Jacquette DE LUXEMBOURG---------------  MARR: Abt 1415 --1420
                                         RIN: 4280
                                         BIRTH: Abt 1416                        DEATH: 31 Aug 1433
                                             ,Luxembourg,Luxembourg,Luxembour
                                         DEATH: 30 May 1472
                                                                            15 Marguerite DE BAUX--------------------
                                                                                RIN: 4324
                                                                                BIRTH: 1394

                                                                                DEATH: 1469



                                                               + means the individual is a child in another family.
                           Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
IGREE CHART FOR Eleanor RADCLIFFE - SWT.PAF                         26 Nov 1999       Chart 15
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 10

1 Eleanor RADCLIFFE-------------------
  RIN: 4261
  BIRTH: 1547
      ,Elstow,Bedford,England
  MARR: 1575 --1386
      ,,Bedford,England
  DEATH: Bef 20 Nov 1628
      ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England

  SPOUSE(S):
  John Lawrence WHITBREAD

2 Edward RADCLIFFE---------------------
  RIN: 4263
  BIRTH: Abt 1527
      ,,,England
  MARR: Abt 1547 --1388
      ,,,England
  BURIAL:

3 Mrs RADCLIFFE------------------------
  RIN: 4374
  BIRTH: Abt 1527
      ,,,England
  DEATH:
      ,,,England

4 Humphrey RADCLIFFE [Sir]--------------
  RIN: 4266
  BIRTH: Abt 1500
      ,,,England
  MARR: Abt 1520 --1390
      ,,,England
  DEATH:
      ,,,England

5 Isobel HERVEY-------------------------
  RIN: 4267
  BIRTH: Abt 1500
      ,,,England
  BURIAL:

6 --------------------------------------
  RIN:
  BIRTH:

  MARR:

  DEATH:

7 --------------------------------------
  RIN:
  BIRTH:

  DEATH:

8 Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE--------------
  RIN: 4268
  BIRTH: Abt 1482
      ,,,England
  MARR: Abt 1500 --1391
      ,England
  DEATH:
      ,,,England

9 Elizabeth DE STAFFORD-----------------
  RIN: 4269
  BIRTH: Abt 1482
      ,,,England
  DEATH:
      ,,,England

10 -------------------------------------
  RIN:
  BIRTH:

  MARR:

  DEATH:

11 -------------------------------------
  RIN:
  BIRTH:

  DEATH:

12 -------------------------------------
  RIN:
  BIRTH:

  MARR:

  DEATH:

13 -------------------------------------
  RIN:
  BIRTH:

  DEATH:

14 -------------------------------------
  RIN:
  BIRTH:

  MARR:

  DEATH:

15 -------------------------------------
  RIN:
  BIRTH:

  DEATH:

                                   + means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE - SWT.PAF

26 Nov 1999

Chart 16

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 15

8 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

4 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

2 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

10 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

11 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1 Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE------------
RIN: 4268
BIRTH: Abt 1482
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1500 --1391
,England
DEATH:
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Elizabeth DE STAFFORD

12 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

3 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15 --
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.

Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John Lawrence WHITBREAD - SWT.PAF                                            26 Nov 1999        Chart 14

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 10

                                                                               8 --------------------------------------
                                                                                ; RIN:
                                                                                ; BIRTH:
                                                                                ;
                                       4 ---------------------------------------; MARR:
                                        ; RIN:                                  ;
                                        ; BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
                                        ;                                       ;
                                        ; MARR:                                 ;
                                        ;                                      9 --------------------------------------
                                        ; DEATH:                                  RIN:
                                        ;                                         BIRTH:
 2 Thomas WHITBREAD---------------------;
  ; RIN: 4262                           ;                                         DEATH:
  ; BIRTH: 1522                         ;
  ;     ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England;
  ; MARR: Abt 1542 --1387               ;                                     10 --------------------------------------
  ;     ,,,England                      ;                                       ; RIN:
  ; DEATH: Bef  6 Jun 1585              ;                                       ; BIRTH:
  ;     ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England;                                       ;
  ;                                    5 ---------------------------------------; MARR:
  ;                                       RIN:                                  ;
  ;                                       BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
  ;                                                                             ;
  ;                                       DEATH:                                ;
  ;                                                                           11 --------------------------------------
  ;                                                                               RIN:
  ;                                                                               BIRTH:
 1 John Lawrence WHITBREAD--------------
  ; RIN: 4260                                                                     DEATH:
  ; BIRTH: Abt 1548
  ;     ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
  ; MARR: 1575 --1386                                                         12 --------------------------------------
  ;     ,,Bedford,England                                                       ; RIN:
  ; DEATH: Bef 28 Nov 1598                                                      ; BIRTH:
  ;     ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England                                        ;
  ;                                    6 ---------------------------------------; MARR:
  ; SPOUSE(S):                          ; RIN:                                  ;
  ; Eleanor RADCLIFFE                   ; BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
  ;                                     ;                                       ;
  ;                                     ; MARR:                                 ;
  ;                                     ;                                     13 --------------------------------------
  ;                                     ; DEATH:                                  RIN:
  ;                                     ;                                         BIRTH:
 3 Mrs WHITBREAD------------------------;
    RIN: 4378                           ;                                         DEATH:
    BIRTH: Abt 1522                     ;
        ,,,England                      ;
    DEATH:                              ;                                     14 --------------------------------------
        ,,,England                      ;                                       ; RIN:
                                        ;                                       ; BIRTH:
                                        ;                                       ;
                                       7 ---------------------------------------; MARR:
                                          RIN:                                  ;
                                          BIRTH:                                ; DEATH:
                                                                                ;
                                          DEATH:                                ;
                                                                              15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                  RIN:
                                                                                  BIRTH:

                                                                                  DEATH:



                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

1 Maria VAN DE RAEDE-4399
BORN: Abt 1582
PLACE: ,Leeuwarden,F,Netherlands
MARR: 11 Oct 1601 --1463
PLACE: ,,Franeker,Netherlands
DIED: 7 Jul 1636
PLACE: ,,Nijmegen,Holland
Michael Johanis DE MANDEVILLE-4398
Spouse

2 Aegidius Gillis VAN DE RAEDE-4402
BORN: Abt 1565
PLACE: ,,,Netherlands
MARR: Abt 1585 --1466
PLACE: ,,,Netherlands
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Sara-4403
BORN: Abt 1565
PLACE: ,,,Netherlands
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

PEDIGREE CHART FOR John Lawrence WHITBREAD - SWT.PAF

26 Nov 1999 Chart 14

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 10

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 Thomas WHITBREAD
RIN: 4262
BIRTH: 1522
,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
MARR: Abt 1542 --1387
,,,England
DEATH: Bef 6 Jun 1585
,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 John Lawrence WHITBREAD
RIN: 4260
BIRTH: Abt 1548
,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
MARR: 1575 --1386
,,Bedford,England
DEATH: Bef 28 Nov 1598
,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England

SPOUSE(S):
Eleanor RADCLIFFE

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3 Mrs WHITBREAD
RIN: 4378
BIRTH: Abt 1522
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Eleanor RADCLIFFE - SWT.PAF                                                 26 Nov 1999        Chart 15

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 10

                                                                              8 Robert /Sussex RADCLIFFE--------------
                                                                               ¦ RIN: 4268
                                                                               ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1482
                                                                               ¦    ,,,England
                                      4 Humphrey RADCLIFFE [Sir]---------------¦ MARR: Abt 1500 --1391
                                       ¦ RIN: 4266                             ¦   ,England
                                       ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1500                       ¦ DEATH:
                                       ¦    ,,,England                         ¦    ,,,England
                                       ¦ MARR: Abt 1520 --1390                 ¦
                                       ¦    ,,,England                        9 Elizabeth DE STAFFORD----------------
                                       ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN: 4269
                                       ¦    ,,,England                          BIRTH: Abt 1482
2 Edward RADCLIFFE---------------------¦                                           ,,,England
 ¦ RIN: 4263                           ¦                                        DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1527                     ¦                                           ,,,England
 ¦    ,,,England                       ¦
 ¦ MARR: Abt 1547 --1388               ¦                                      10 ---------------------------------------
 ¦    ,,,England                       ¦                                       ¦ RIN:
 ¦ BURIAL:                             ¦                                       ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦                                     ¦                                       ¦
 ¦                                    5 Isobel HERVEY--------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦                                      RIN: 4267                              ¦
 ¦                                      BIRTH: Abt 1500                        ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                         ,,,England                          ¦
 ¦                                      BURIAL:                                ¦
 ¦                                                                            11 ---------------------------------------
 ¦                                                                              RIN:
1 Eleanor RADCLIFFE-------------------                                          BIRTH:
 ¦ RIN: 4261
 ¦ BIRTH: 1547                                                                  DEATH:
 ¦    ,Elstow,Bedford,England
 ¦ MARR: 1575 --1386
 ¦    ,,Bedford,England                                                       12 ---------------------------------------
 ¦ DEATH: Bef 20 Nov 1628                                                      ¦ RIN:
 ¦    ,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England                                         ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦                                    6 ---------------------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ RIN:                                  ¦
 ¦ John Lawrence WHITBREAD             ¦ BIRTH:                                ¦
 ¦                                     ¦                                       ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                     ¦ MARR:                                 ¦
 ¦                                     ¦                                      13 ---------------------------------------
 ¦                                     ¦ DEATH:                                 RIN:
 ¦                                     ¦                                        BIRTH:
3 Mrs RADCLIFFE------------------------¦
  RIN: 4374                            ¦
  BIRTH: Abt 1527                      ¦                                        DEATH:
     ,,,England                        ¦
  DEATH:                               ¦
     ,,,England                        ¦                                      14 ---------------------------------------
                                       ¦                                       ¦ RIN:
                                       ¦                                       ¦ BIRTH:
                                      7 ---------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                        RIN:                                   ¦
                                        BIRTH:                                 ¦ DEATH:
                                                                               ¦
                                        DEATH:                                 ¦
                                                                              15 ---------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:


                                                  + means the individual is a child in another family.
                        Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

STEELE

STEELE, Bradford (b. 1734 d. 1804)

title: Captain

Served on Derby war committees. In 1775 was a minute man and lieutenant under Col. David Wooster. In 1779 was Captain in Connecticut militia. In 1780 was lieutenant at Lexington/New Haven Alarm, the siege of Boston under Col. David Wooster and commanded a company of militia in 1779 when Governor Tyron invaded (overran) the (colony) State. Born and died in Derby, Connecticut

mar. (1) 1755 Mary PERKINS (b. 1731 d. 1788)

I. Daniel Steele mar. Margaret Welton

1. Rebecca C. Steele mar. Norman A. Bidwell
   A. Mary June Bidwell mar. Harry Brooks DAR#3488

DAR

II. (Deacon) Bradford Steele Jr. (b. 1762 d. 1841) mar. 1785 Ruth Wheeler (b. 1765 d. 1856)

1. Edmund Steele (b. 1788) mar. Annie Tucker (b. 1783)
   A. John Burton Steele mar. Emeline A. Stuart
      a. Celestia Steele mar. Edward B. Bradley DAR#5937
         (1) Emma Bradley mar. Louis F. Auschutz DAR#15400
   B. Albert J. Steele mar. Julia M. Jones
      a. Sarah A. Steele mar. George Wells Beach DAR#11404
2. Sarah Steele mar. Chester Jones
   A. Susan Minerva Jones mar Alexander William Brewster
      a. Ada Josephine Brewster mar Frank Milligan DAR#16097
      b. Susan Brewster mar. Lowell Mason Little DAR#18156
   B. Mary A. Jones mar. Clark McSparren
      a. Emma McSparren mar. Phillip Aubin Locke DAR#22397

ck.

3. Ashbel Steele mar. Harriet Dawley
   A. Mary Alice Steele mar Francis A. Daniels

Enlisted at age 15 and was captured at Ft. Independence. He suffered untold misery during his imprisonment. He was unfit for further service. His sufferings while a prisoner are still on record. After year in prison camp, was exchanged and said, "we were called out and paraded in the prison yard, * * * a company of living skeletons." Placed on pension roll of (New Haven) CT 1831 for service of private in the Connecticut Line. He was pensioner when he died at Derby 1841, where he was born 1762.

this info from a DAR record

Ashbel Steele on 13 - Ap 1858 Pg. ~~190~~ 144

on 18 Jan 1859 190

18 Jan 1864 18

Pen. 18 Jan 1864 19
20

18 Ap. 1866 127

Eleazer 20

John 19 Jan 1865 67

IGREE CHART FOR Mary Alice STEELE - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 46

umber 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 1

DAR

8 Bradford STEELE-------AM REV-------
RIN: 4487
BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734
Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 19 Dec 1755 --1514
Enfield,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 10 Apr 1804
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

FATHER" THOMAS PERKINS

4 Asher/Ashbel Bradford STEELE-----------
RIN: 4477
BIRTH: 3 Aug 1757
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 4 Mar 1779 --1509
Oxford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 3 Mar 1836
Rochester,Monroe,New York,USA

9 Mary PERKINS---------------- FATHER: THOMAS PERKINS
MOTHER: MARY ALLEN
RIN: 4488
BIRTH: 26 Mar 1731
Newtown,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 16 Oct 1768
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

2 Julius Ashbel STEELE-----------------
RIN: 340
BIRTH: 1794
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: Abt 1827 --73
Rochester,Monroe,New York,USA
DEATH: 26 Sep 1861
River Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA

10 Jabez THOMPSON--DAR---------AM REV
RIN: 4485
BIRTH: 3 Jul 1727
,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 25 Oct 1748 --1513
Waterbury,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 15 Sep 1776
Long Island,Queens,New York,USA

5 Eunice THOMPSON-----------------------
RIN: 4478
BIRTH: 5 Jan 1762
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
BURIAL:

11 Sarah GUNN----------------------------
RIN: 4486
BIRTH: 15 Feb 1732
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 3 May 1804

1 Mary Alice STEELE-------------------
RIN: 342
BIRTH: 8 Sep 1840
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
MARR: 1 Apr 1863 --74
Harlem,Cook,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 8 Sep 1919
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Francis Asbury DANIELS

12 ---------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6 DAWLEY--------------------------------
RIN: 3073
BIRTH:

MARR: --789

DEATH:

13 ---------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

Harriet DAWLEY----------------------
RIN: 341
BIRTH: Abt 1809
,,,England
DEATH: 25 Jul 1895
River Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA

14 ---------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7 -------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15 ---------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Bradford STEELE - SWT.PAF                                                 28 Nov 1999        Chart 47

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 46

                                                                             -8 James STEELE-------------------------
                                                                              | RIN: 4493
                                                                              | BIRTH: 1628
                                                                              |    ,,,England
                                       4 John STEELE--------------------------| MARR: 16 Oct 1651 --1517
                                       | RIN: 4491                            |    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
                                       | BIRTH: 1660                          | BURIAL:
                                       |    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA  |
                                       | MARR: 1689 --1516                    |
                                       |    Hartford,Hartford,Connectic,USA  9 Bethia (Anna) BISHOP-----------------
                                       | DEATH:  6 Mar 1697                     RIN: 4494
                                       |    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA    BIRTH: 1632
 2 Ebenezer STEELE---------------------|                                           Guilford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
 | RIN: 4489                           |                                        DEATH: 1676
 | BIRTH: 13 Aug 1695                  |
 |    Killingsworth,Middlesex,Conn,USA |
 | MARR: 1717/1718 --1515              |                                     10 William BRADFORD---------------------- - goes to Gov. Bradford (mayflower)
 |    ,,Connecticut,USA                |                                      | RIN: 4500
 | DEATH: Aft 26 Dec 1745              |                                      | BIRTH: 17 Jun 1624
 |    Killingsworth,Middlesex,Conn,USA |                                      |    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
 |                                     5 Meletiah BRADFORD--------------------| MARR: 28 Jan 1650 --1520
 |                                       RIN: 4492                            |    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
 |                                       BIRTH:  1 Nov 1664                   | DEATH: 20 Feb 1704
 |                                          Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA  |    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
 |                                       DEATH: Aft 24 Apr 1739               |
 |                                                                           -11 Alice RICHARDS-----------------------
 |                                                                              RIN: 4499
 1 Bradford STEELE---------------------                                         BIRTH: 16 Jun 1627
 | RIN: 4487                                                                       Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachuset,USA
 | BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734                                                           DEATH: 12 Dec 1671
 |    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA                                             Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
 | MARR: 19 Dec 1755 --1514
 |    Enfield,Hartford,Connecticut,USA                                       -12 John MERRILL---------------------- father: NATHANIAL MERRILL
 | DEATH: 10 Apr 1804                                                         | RIN: 4751
 |    Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA                                         | BIRTH:
 |                                     6 Daniel MERRILL-----------------------|
 | SPOUSE(S):                          | RIN: 4745                            | MARR:  --1543
 | Mary PERKINS                        | BIRTH:                               |
 | Sarah BALDWIN                       |                                      | DEATH:
 |                                     | MARR:  --1570                        |
 |                                     |                                      |
 |                                     | DEATH:                              13 -------------------------------------
 |                                     |                                        RIN:
 |                                     |                                        BIRTH:
 3 Susannah MERRILL--------------------|
   RIN: 4490                           |                                        DEATH:
   BIRTH: 18 Aug 1700                  |
      WHartford,Hartford,Connectic,USA |
   DEATH:                              |                                     14 -------------------------------------
      ,,Connecticut,USA                |                                      | RIN:
                                       |                                      | BIRTH:
                                       |                                      |
                                       7 Susannah PRATT-----------------------| MARR:
                                         RIN: 4743                            |
                                         BIRTH:                               | DEATH:
                                                                              |
                                         DEATH:                              15 -------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:


                                                   + means the individual is a child in another family.
                       Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR James STEELE - SWT.PAF                                                    28 Nov 1999        Chart 48
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 47
                                                                             8 -------------------------------------
                                                                              | RIN:
                                                                              | BIRTH:
                                                                              |
                                       4 Richard STEELE-----------------------| MARR:
                                        | RIN: 4497                           |
                                        | BIRTH:                              | DEATH:
                                        |    ,Fairstead,Essex,England         |
                                        | MARR: Abt 1588 --1519               |
                                        |     ,,,England                     9 -------------------------------------
                                        | BURIAL:                               RIN:
                                        |                                       BIRTH:
2 George STEELE-------------------------|
 | RIN: 4495                            |                                       DEATH:
 | BIRTH: 1589                          |
 |    ,Fairstead,Essex,England          |
 | MARR:  --1518                        |                                    10 -------------------------------------
 |                                      |                                     | RIN:
 | DEATH: 1663/1664                     |                                     | BIRTH:
 |      Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA|                                     |
 |                                     5 Elizabeth----------------------------| MARR:
 |                                        RIN: 4498                           |
 |                                        BIRTH:                              | DEATH:
 |                                                                            |
 |                                        DEATH:
 |                                                                           11 -------------------------------------
 |                                                                              RIN:
 |                                                                              BIRTH:
1 James STEELE-------------------------
 | RIN: 4493                                                                    DEATH:
 | BIRTH: 1628
 |     ,,,England
 | MARR: 16 Oct 1651 --1517                                                  12 -------------------------------------
 |    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA                                        | RIN:
 | BURIAL:                                                                    | BIRTH:
 |                                                                            |
 |                                     6 -------------------------------------| MARR:
 | SPOUSE(S):                           | RIN:                                |
 | Bethia (Anna) BISHOP                 | BIRTH:                              | DEATH:
 |                                      |                                     |
 |                                      | MARR:                               |
 |                                      |                                    13 -------------------------------------
 |                                      | DEATH:                                RIN:
 |                                      |                                       BIRTH:
3 Margery SORRELL-----------------------|
  RIN: 4496                             |                                       DEATH:
  BIRTH: 1598                           |
                                        |
  DEATH: Bef May 1663                   |                                    14 -------------------------------------
     Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA   |                                     | RIN:
                                        |                                     | BIRTH:
                                        |                                     |
                                       7 -------------------------------------| MARR:
                                         RIN:                                 |
                                         BIRTH:                               | DEATH:
                                                                              |
                                         DEATH:                              15 -------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:


                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Alice RICHARDS - SWT.PAF                                  28 Nov 1999      Chart 49

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 47

                                                              8 --------------------------------------
                                                                ; RIN:
                                                                ; BIRTH:
                                                                ;
                               4 Thomas RICHARDS----------------; MARR:
                                 ; RIN: 4708                    ;
                                 ; BIRTH: 1572                  ; DEATH:
                                 ;     ,,,England               ;
                                 ; MARR:  --1627                ;
                                 ;                            9 --------------------------------------
                                 ; BURIAL:                        RIN:
                                 ;                                BIRTH:
 2 Thomas RICHARDS---------------;
   ; RIN: 4666                   ;                                DEATH:
   ; BIRTH: 15 Apr 1596          ;
   ;     ,Pitminster,S,England   ;
   ; MARR: 1622 --1599           ;                           10 --------------------------------------
   ;     ,,,England              ;                              ; RIN:
   ; DEATH: 28 Jan 1651          ;                              ; BIRTH:
   ;     Weymouth,Norfolk,Massachuset,USA;                      ;
   ;                           5 --------------------------------; MARR:
   ;                               RIN:                         ;
   ;                               BIRTH:                       ; DEATH:
   ;                                                            ;
   ;                               DEATH:                      11 --------------------------------------
   ;                                                              RIN:
   ;                                                              BIRTH:
 1 Alice RICHARDS----------------
   ; RIN: 4499                                                    DEATH:
   ; BIRTH: 16 Jun 1627
   ;     Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachus,USA
   ; MARR: 28 Jan 1650 --1520                                  12 --------------------------------------
   ;     Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA                         ; RIN:
   ; DEATH: 12 Dec 1671                                           ; BIRTH:
   ;     Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA                         ;
   ;                           6 Thomas LORING-------------------; MARR:
   ; SPOUSE(S):                  ; RIN: 4707                      ;
   ; William BRADFORD            ; BIRTH: Abt 1573                ; DEATH:
   ;                             ;     ,,,England                 ;
   ;                             ; MARR:  --1626                  ;
   ;                             ;                             13 --------------------------------------
   ;                             ; BURIAL:                        RIN:
   ;                             ;                                BIRTH:
 3 Welthian LORING---------------;
     RIN: 4706                   ;                                DEATH:
     BIRTH: 1599/1602            ;
     ,Dorchester,D,England       ;
     DEATH:  3 Jul 1679          ;                             14 --------------------------------------
     ,,Massachusetts,USA         ;                                ; RIN:
                                 ;                                ; BIRTH:
                                 ;                                ;
                               7 ---------------------------------; MARR:
                                   RIN:                           ;
                                   BIRTH:                         ; DEATH:
                                                                  ;
                                   DEATH:                      15 --------------------------------------
                                                                  RIN:
                                                                  BIRTH:

                                                                  DEATH:


                                         + means the individual is a child in another family.
                    Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Mary Alice STEELE - SWT.PAF 28 Nov 1999 Chart 46

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 13 on chart no. 1

1 Mary Alice STEELE
RIN: 342
BIRTH: 8 Sep 1840
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
MARR: 1 Apr 1863 --74
Harlem,Cook,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 8 Sep 1919
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Francis Asbury DANIELS

2 Julius Ashbel STEELE
RIN: 340
BIRTH: 1794
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: Abt 1827 --73
Rochester,Monroe,New York,USA
DEATH: 26 Sep 1861
River Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA

3 Harriet DAWLEY
RIN: 341
BIRTH: Abt 1809
,,,England
DEATH: 25 Jul 1895
River Forest,Cook,Illinois,USA

4 Asher/Ashbel Bradford STEELE
RIN: 4477
BIRTH: 3 Aug 1757
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 4 Mar 1779 --1509
Oxford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 3 Mar 1836
Rochester,Monroe,New York,USA

5 Eunice THOMPSON
RIN: 4478
BIRTH: 5 Jan 1762
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
BURIAL:

6 DAWLEY
RIN: 3073
BIRTH:

MARR: --789

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

DAR

8 Bradford STEELE AM REV
RIN: 4487
BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734
Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 19 Dec 1755 --1514
Enfield,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 10 Apr 1804
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

FATHER: THOMAS PERKINS

9 Mary PERKINS { FATHER: THOMAS PERKINS
MOTHER: MARY ALLEN
RIN: 4488
BIRTH: 26 Mar 1731
Newtown,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 16 Oct 1768
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

10 Jabez THOMPSON DAR AM REV
RIN: 4485
BIRTH: 3 Jul 1727
,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 25 Oct 1748 --1513
Waterbury,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 15 Sep 1776
Long Island,Queens,New York,USA

11 Sarah GUNN
RIN: 4486
BIRTH: 15 Feb 1732
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 3 May 1804

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Bradford STEELE - SWT.PAF                                28 Nov 1999      Chart 47

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 46

                                                             -8 James STEELE-------------------------
                                                              ; RIN: 4493
                                                              ; BIRTH: 1628
                                                              ;      ,,,England
                                4 John STEELE-----------------; MARR: 16 Oct 1651 --1517
                                ; RIN: 4491                   ;    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut,USA
                                ; BIRTH: 1660                 ; BURIAL:
                                ;    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA
                                ; MARR: 1689 --1516           ;
                                ;    Hartford,Hartford,Connectic,USA  9 Bethia (Anna) BISHOP-----------------●
                                ; DEATH:  6 Mar 1697            RIN: 4494
                                ;    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA   BIRTH: 1632
2 Ebenezer STEELE---------------;                                  Guilford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
; RIN: 4489                     ;                               DEATH: 1676
; BIRTH: 13 Aug 1695            ;
;    Killingsworth,Middlesex,Conn,USA;                                                         goes to
; MARR: 1717/1718 --1515        ;                             10 William BRADFORD----------------------- — Gov. Bradf
;    ,,Connecticut,USA          ;                             ; RIN: 4500                              (Mayflow
; DEATH: Aft 26 Dec 1745        ;                             ; BIRTH: 17 Jun 1624
;    Killingsworth,Middlesex,Conn,USA;                        ;    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
;                               5 Meletiah BRADFORD-----------; MARR: 28 Jan 1650 --1520
;                                 RIN: 4492                   ;    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
;                                 BIRTH:  1 Nov 1664          ; DEATH: 20 Feb 1704
;                                    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA  ;    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
;                                 DEATH: Aft 24 Apr 1739      ;
;                                                            -11 Alice RICHARDS-----------------------
;                                                               RIN: 4499
;                                                               BIRTH: 16 Jun 1627
; DAR #    Am REV                                                  Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachuset,USA
1 Bradford STEELE---------------                                DEATH: 12 Dec 1671
; RIN: 4487                                                        Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachusett,USA
; BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734                                                                              father:
;    Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA                        -12 John MERRILL--------------------------
; MARR: 19 Dec 1755 --1514                                    ; RIN: 4751                    NATHANIAL
;    Enfield,Hartford,Connecticut,USA                         ; BIRTH:                          MERRILL
; DEATH: 10 Apr 1804                                          ;
;    Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA                          ; MARR:  --1543
;                               6 Daniel MERRILL--------------;
; SPOUSE(S):                    ; RIN: 4745                   ; DEATH:
; Mary PERKINS                  ; BIRTH:                      ;
; Sarah BALDWIN                 ;                             ;
;                               ; MARR:  --1570              13 -------------------------------------
;                               ;                               RIN:
;                               ; DEATH:                        BIRTH:
;                               ;
3 Susannah MERRILL--------------;                               DEATH:
  RIN: 4490                     ;
  BIRTH: 18 Aug 1700            ;
     WHartford,Hartford,Connectic,USA;                       14 -------------------------------------
  DEATH:                        ;                             ; RIN:
     ,,Connecticut,USA          ;                             ; BIRTH:
                                ;                             ;
                                7 Susannah PRATT--------------; MARR:
                                  RIN: 4743                   ;
                                  BIRTH:                      ; DEATH:
                                                              ;
                                  DEATH:                     15 -------------------------------------
                                                                RIN:
                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                DEATH:


                                          + means the individual is a child in another family.
                 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR James STEELE - SWT.PAF

28 Nov 1999 Chart 48

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. ~~5~~ 47

1 James STEELE
RIN: 4493
BIRTH: 1628
,,,England
MARR: 16 Oct 1651 --1517
Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA
BURIAL:

SPOUSE(S):
Bethia (Anna) BISHOP

2 George STEELE
RIN: 4495
BIRTH: 1589
,Fairstead,Essex,England
MARR: --1518

DEATH: 1663/1664
Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA

3 Margery SORRELL
RIN: 4496
BIRTH: 1598

DEATH: Bef May 1663
Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA

4 Richard STEELE
RIN: 4497
BIRTH:
,Fairstead,Essex,England
MARR: Abt 1588 --1519
,,,England
BURIAL:

5 Elizabeth
RIN: 4498
BIRTH:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Alice RICHARDS - SWT.PAF                                             28 Nov 1999       Chart 49

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 47

                                                                             8 ----------------------------------------
                                                                             ¦ RIN:
                                                                             ¦ BIRTH:
                                      4 Thomas RICHARDS----------------------¦ MARR:
                                      ¦ RIN: 4708                            ¦
                                      ¦ BIRTH: 1572                          ¦ DEATH:
                                      ¦     ,,,England                       ¦
                                      ¦ MARR:  --1627                        ¦
                                      ¦                                      9 ----------------------------------------
                                      ¦ BURIAL:                                RIN:
                                      ¦                                        BIRTH:
 2 Thomas RICHARDS--------------------¦
 ¦ RIN: 4666                          ¦                                        DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH: 15 Apr 1596                 ¦
 ¦    ,Pitminster,S,England           ¦
 ¦ MARR: 1622 --1599                  ¦
 ¦    ,,,England                      ¦                                     10 ----------------------------------------
 ¦ DEATH: 28 Jan 1651                 ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
 ¦    Weymouth,Norfolk,Massachuset,USA¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦                                    5 --------------------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦                                      RIN:                                 ¦
 ¦                                      BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                                                           ¦
 ¦                                      DEATH:                               ¦
 ¦                                                                          11 ----------------------------------------
 ¦                                                                             RIN:
 ¦                                                                             BIRTH:
 1 Alice RICHARDS---------------------
 ¦ RIN: 4499                                                                   DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH: 16 Jun 1627
 ¦    Dorchester,Suffolk,Massachus,USA
 ¦ MARR: 28 Jan 1650 --1520                                                 12 ----------------------------------------
 ¦    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA                                       ¦ RIN:
 ¦ DEATH: 12 Dec 1671                                                        ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦    Plymouth,Plymouth,Massachuse,USA                                       ¦
 ¦                                    6 Thomas LORING------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦ SPOUSE(S):                         ¦ RIN: 4707                            ¦
 ¦ William BRADFORD                   ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1573                      ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                    ¦     ,,,England                       ¦
 ¦                                    ¦ MARR:  --1626                        ¦
 ¦                                    ¦                                     13 ----------------------------------------
 ¦                                    ¦ BURIAL:                                RIN:
 ¦                                    ¦                                        BIRTH:
 3 Welthian LORING--------------------¦
   RIN: 4706                          ¦                                        DEATH:
   BIRTH: 1599/1602                   ¦
      ,Dorchester,D,England           ¦
   DEATH:  3 Jul 1679                 ¦
      ,,Massachusetts,USA             ¦                                     14 ----------------------------------------
                                      ¦                                      ¦ RIN:
                                      ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                      ¦                                      ¦
                                      7 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                        RIN:                                 ¦
                                        BIRTH:                               ¦ DEATH:
                                                                             ¦
                                        DEATH:                               ¦
                                                                            15 ----------------------------------------
                                                                               RIN:
                                                                               BIRTH:

                                                                               DEATH:


                                                        + means the individual is a child in another family.
                     Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

RIN #'s

Julius Augustus STEELE (2XH8-4B) Born: 1823 Rockester,, NY

1-- Julius Augustus STEELE (2XH8-4B) Born: 1823 Rockester,, NY 700
 sp-Elizabeth NORTON (2XH8-5H) Born: Abt 1824 Canada 699
  2-- Francis Cecilia STEELE (2XH8-35) Born: 1 Nov 1847 IL 695
   sp-Holeman TALBOT (2XH6-C8) Born: 10 May 1835 Springfield, Adams, IL 1909
    3-- Clothida Allena TALBOT (2XH6-VT) Born: 25 Dec 1866 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA 1904
     sp- CLARKE (C051-VH) Born: <1862> <Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA> GEO. F.
     sp-Thomas COLLINS (C051-WN) Born: <1862> <Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA> 4414 1872
    3-- Tabitha Augusta TALBOT (2XH6-W1) Born: 30 Dec 1876 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA 1897
     sp-Horace TIRREL (C051-XT) Born: <1872> <Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA> 4415
    3-- Lesley TALBOT (2XGZ-GT) Born: 13 Mar 1885 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA 1871
     sp-Virgil Leroy WOOLLEY (2XGZ-FN) Born: 7 Sep 1886 Sonoma County, CA 4416
      4-- LIVING (2XGZ-6G) Born: LIVING
       sp-Anton Balthazar NEUWIRTH (2XGZ-59) Born: 23 Aug 1901 Sevgein, Graubuden, Switzerland
        5-- Rosemary Cicily NEUWIRTH (2XGZ-2R) Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (2XGZ-1L) Born: LIVING
        5-- LIVING (6WTW-LG) Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (DSFZ-43) Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (6WTX-GW) Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (DSFZ-P1) Born: LIVING
  2-- Emma Margaret STEELE (2XH8-JD) Born: 1848 <NV> Nov. 30 – Green Bay (Brown) WI 694
   sp-Rev. Francis Marrion WILLIS (C053-09) Born: <1844> 28 FEB 1831 CARMI (White) IL 309
  2-- Erasmus Darwin STEELE (2XH8-KK) Born: 1852 NV HUMBOLDT SINK, CA 693
SARA sp-Elizabeth WINTON (C053-1G) Born: <1856> <NV> 1851
  2-- Clarence Augustus STEELE (2XH8-LQ) Born: 1854 <NV> GLEN ELLEN (Sonoma) CA 692
   sp-Ana Ester KIRKPATRICK (C053-2M) Born: 1859 ~~<1858>~~ 316
  2-- Julius ASHLEY ~~Augustus~~ STEELE (2XH8-MW) Born: 1860 ~~<Canada>~~ (SONOMA) CA 690
   SARAH sp-Francis ASHLEY (C053-3S) Born: <1864> 1892
  2-- Julia Antoinette STEELE (2XH8-N3) Born: ~~1860~~ ~~<Canada>~~ 24 MAY 1859 667
   sp-Frank BARTLETT WILLITS (C053-40) Born: ~~<1856>~~ 25 NOV 1833 1893

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
============================================================================================================================
Julius Ashbel STEELE (2XH8-7T)    Born: Abt. 1798 Of Cook Co., IL
============================================================================================================================
1-- Julius Ashbel STEELE (2XH8-7T)    Born: Abt. 1798 Of Cook Co., IL
 sp-Mary CLARKE (2XH8-81)    Born: <1800> <Of Cook Co., IL>
  2-- Julius Augustus STEELE (2XH8-4B)    Born: 1823 Rockester,, NY
   sp-Elizabeth NORTON (2XH8-5H)    Born: Abt 1824 Canada
    3-- Francis Cecilia STEELE (2XH8-35)    Born:  1 Nov 1847 IL
     sp-Holeman TALBOT (2XH6-C8)    Born: 10 May 1835 Springfield, Adams, IL
      4-- Clothida Allena TALBOT (2XH6-VT)    Born: 25 Dec 1866 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
       sp- CLARKE (C051-VH)    Born: <1862> <Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA>
       sp-Thomas COLLINS (C051-WN)    Born: <1862> <Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA>
      4-- Tabitha Augusta TALBOT (2XH6-W1)    Born: 30 Dec 1876 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
       sp-Horace TIRREL (C051-XT)    Born: <1872> <Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA>
      4-- Lesley TALBOT (2XGZ-GT)    Born: 13 Mar 1885 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA
       sp-Virgil Leroy WOOLLEY (2XGZ-FN)    Born:  7 Sep 1886 Sonoma County, CA
        5-- LIVING (2XGZ-6G)    Born: LIVING
         sp-Anton Balthazar NEUWIRTH (2XGZ-59)    Born: 23 Aug 1901 Sevgein, Graubuden, Switzerland
        5-- LIVING (6WTX-GW)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (DSFZ-P1)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Emma Margaret STEELE (2XH8-JD)    Born: 1848 <NV>
     sp-Rev. Francis Marrion WILLIS (C053-09)    Born: <1844>
    3-- Erasmus Darwin STEELE (2XH8-KK)    Born: 1852 NV
     sp-Elizabeth WINTON (C053-1G)    Born: <1856> <NV>
    3-- Clarence Augustus STEELE (2XH8-LQ)    Born: 1854 <NV>
     sp-Ana Ester KIRKPATRICK (C053-2M)    Born: <1858>
    3-- Julius Augustus STEELE (2XH8-MW)    Born: 1860 <Canada>
     sp-Francis ASHLEY (C053-3S)    Born: <1864>
    3-- Julia Antoinette STEELE (2XH8-N3)    Born: 1860 <Canada>
     sp-Frank WILLITS (C053-40)    Born: <1856>
============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 10 APR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Julius Augustus STEELE
AFN: 2XH8-4B
BORN: 1823
Rockester,, NY ok
MAR.: Abt 1846
DIED:

SPOUSE
Elizabeth NORTON ok.
AFN: 2XH8-5H
BORN: Abt 1824
Canada
DIED:

2 Julius Ashbel STEELE ok
AFN: 2XH8-7T
BORN: Abt. 1798
~~Of Cook Co., IL~~ NO
MAR.: Abt. 1820
IL?
DIED: Abt. 1860
IL?

3 Mary CLARKE
AFN: 2XH8-81
BORN: <1800> NO
~~<Of Cook Co., IL>~~
DIED: 1822
~~IL?~~ no Rochester (Monroe) NY

4 Brig. General John STEELE
AFN: 2XH8-CJ
BORN: 5 Jun 1758
PA
MAR.: 4 Mar 1784 no
PA
DIED: 22 Feb 1827
PA

5 Abigail Ann BAILEY no
AFN: 2XH8-DP
BORN: <1760>
<PA>
DIED: 13 Mar 1827
PA

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 Capt. William STEELE SR.
AFN: 2XH8-G2
BORN: 1707
Scotland
MAR.: Abt. 1740 no
DIED: 23 Oct 1780
Drumore,, PA

9 Rachel CARR
AFN: 2XH8-H7
BORN: 1726
Of Maryland no
DIED: 18 Apr 1798
Drumore,, PA

10 Robert BAILEY
AFN: C052-WS
BORN: <1734> no
<PA>
MAR.:
DIED:

11 Margaret MCDILL
AFN: C052-X0
BORN: <1738> no
<PA>
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19   PEDIGREE CHART   10 APR 2000   Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Brig. General John STEELE
AFN: 2XH8-CJ
BORN: 5 Jun 1758
PA
MAR.: 4 Mar 1784
PA
DIED: 22 Feb 1827
PA
NO

1 Julius Ashbel STEELE
AFN: 2XH8-7T
BORN: Abt. 1798
~~Of Cook Co., IL~~ NO
MAR.: Abt. 1820
IL?
DIED: Abt. 1860
IL?

SPOUSE
Mary CLARKE
AFN: 2XH8-81
BORN: <1800>
~~<Of Cook Co., IL>~~ NO
DIED: 1822
~~IL?~~ NY

3 Abigail Ann BAILEY
AFN: 2XH8-DP
BORN: <1760>
<PA>
DIED: 13 Mar 1827
PA

4 Capt. William STEELE SR.
AFN: 2XH8-G2
BORN: 1707
Scotland
MAR.: Abt. 1740
DIED: 23 Oct 1780
Drumore,, PA

5 Rachel CARR
AFN: 2XH8-H7
BORN: 1726
Of Maryland
DIED: 18 Apr 1798
Drumore,, PA

6 Robert BAILEY
AFN: C052-WS
BORN: <1734>
<PA>
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Margaret MCDILL
AFN: C052-X0
BORN: <1738>
<PA>
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 DESCENDANCY CHART 25 MAR 2000 Page 1

Ashbel BRADFORD STEELE (P5VT-L9) Born: 3 Aug 1757 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT> 4417

1-- Ashbel STEELE (P5VT-L9) Born: 3 Aug 1757 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Eunice THOMPSON (P5VT-K4) Born: <1761> Derby, New Haven Co., , Conn. 4418 P5VT-K4
~~sp-Elizabeth (P5VT-MG) Born: <1761> <Tolland, Conn.>~~ NO

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

✓

STEELE

Name: Julius Ashbel STEELE (AFN:2XH8-7T)

Born: Abt. 1798 Sex: M
Of Cook Co., IL

FATHER: Brig. General John STEELE
MOTHER: Abigail Ann BAILEY
SPOUSE: Mary CLARKE

SUBMITTERS

JENNIFER ANN GIBBONS
1223 SISLEY RD
PENRYN CA
USA 95663

Microfilm: 1394309
Submission: AF83-072744

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Steele

```
:MMINDIVIDUAL NOTESMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
:       Name: Cecilia Frances (Mary) CLARKE                                     :
:  Birth Date: Abt 1800                                                         :
:      Place:                                                                   :
:MMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM;
:   m Ancesteral File submitted by: Jennifer Ann Gibbons of Penryn CA           :
:have copy of her father (Frederick Clarke) will dated 14 Jan 1831 prvd 8 Jun  :
:1831 in which her name is given as shown and that Julius Augustus Steele is   :
:her natural heir.  Her mother's name was Elizabeth (from will)                 :
:other ch ment in will:                        RANKIN                           :
:Alfred Marvin Clarke                                                           :
:Maria Ann (Clarke) Thompson                                                    :
:Benjamin Franklin Clarke                                                       :
:Asa Elmer Clarke                                                               :
:Lyman Bennet Clarke                                                            :
:Caroline Elizabeth Clarke                                                      :
:Frederic Westly Clarke                                                         :
:                                                                               :
:                                                                               :
:                                                                               :
:                                                                               :
:                                                                               :
:                                                                               :
HMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMMM<
Esc=Cancel   F1=Save   F8=Ditto                                      Alt+H=Help
```

Main International Genealogical Index 4.01--North America
Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/Holding File F4=Search 10 APR 2000

F6=Individual Search | F7=Marriage Search | F8=Parent Search

FULL RECORD OF CHILD (Including Source)
Use or PgDn PgUp keys to see more.
Steele
Esc=Cancel

Julius Augustus STEELE
Sex: M

Father: Julius Ashbel STEELE RIN 700
Mother: Mary CLARKE

INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION
b Syracuse (Onondaga) NY
Birth
1822
Rochester, Monroe, New York ?

SOURCE INFORMATION
Form submitted by LDS Church member. Lists submitter's name and address (may be outdated) and may include source information. Detail varies. Arranged by batch and sheet number.
Batch number: 8110410
Sheet: 18

Copyright 1980, 1997 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

```
 Main International Genealogical Index 4.01--North America
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                10 APR 2000

   F6=Individual Search      F7=Marriage Search        F8=Parent Search

 FULL RECORD OF MARRIAGE (Including Source)                   Esc=Cancel
 Use    or PgDn PgUp keys to see more.

   Frederick CLARKE                                                   Sex: M
   Spouse: Elizabeth RANKIN                                           Sex: F

   Marriage
   16 Nov 1784
   , Anne Arundel, Maryland

   SOURCE INFORMATION
   Family Group Record submitted by LDS Church member. Source films may
   have limited access.  A Family Group Record for this couple may be in
   the  Archive Section of the Family Group Record Collection (see FHLC
   for  film number).
   Batch number: A184646
   Source:    184646
   Type:      Film
```

Stull

OK ✓

Copyright 1980, 1997 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Steele

MARRIAGE RECORD

10 APR 2000

NAME: CLARKE, Frederick

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
16 Nov 1784
, Anne Arundel, Maryland
SPOUSE: Elizabeth RANKIN

SOURCE INFORMATION

Family Group Record submitted by LDS Church member. Source films may have limited access. A Family Group Record for this couple may be in the Archive Section of the Family Group Record Collection (see FHLC for film number).

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type
A184646		184646	Film

Copyright © 1980, 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Full Display

Steele

wrote
4-10-00

CALL NUMBER
US/CAN
BOOK AREA
979.418
2s

TITLE
Sonoma County death records, 1873-1905 / Sonoma County Genealogical Society.

EDITION
1st ed.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Santa Rosa, Calif. : Sonoma County Genealogical Society, 1985.

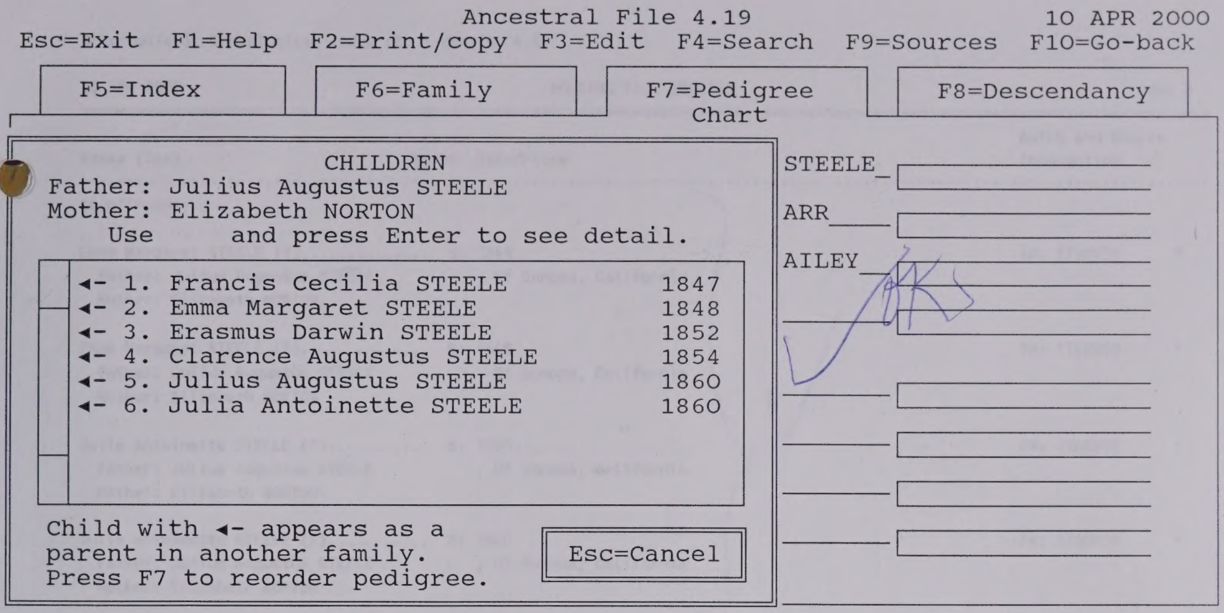
FORMAT
12, 32, 97, 24 p. : map.

CONTENTS
Contains an index to Sonoma Co. deaths, arranged alphabetically by surname.

ADDITIONAL FORMATS
Also on microfiche. Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1997. 3 fiches. ------------- US/CAN FICHE AREA 6126314

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. California, Sonoma - Vital records - Indexes
I. Sonoma County Genealogical Society (Santa Rosa, California)

Family History Library Catalog Copyright © 1987, Jan 1999 by Intellectual Reserve Inc. All Rights Reserved.



```
                        Ancestral File 4.19                    10 APR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree          F8=Descendancy
                                          Chart

                  CHILDREN                     STEELE_
 Father: Julius Augustus STEELE
 Mother: Elizabeth NORTON                      ARR____
    Use    and press Enter to see detail.
                                               AILEY___
   ◄- 1. Francis Cecilia STEELE        1847
   ◄- 2. Emma Margaret STEELE          1848
   ◄- 3. Erasmus Darwin STEELE         1852
   ◄- 4. Clarence Augustus STEELE      1854
   ◄- 5. Julius Augustus STEELE        1860
   ◄- 6. Julia Antoinette STEELE       1860

 Child with ◄- appears as a
 parent in another family.           Esc=Cancel
 Press F7 to reorder pedigree.
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

```
===============================================================================================
                                                                       Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                 Information
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
(continued)

Emma Margaret STEELE (F).............. B: 1848                         F#: 1760939      *
  Father: Julius Augustus STEELE          , Of Sonoma, California
  Mother: Elizabeth NORTON

Emma Margaret STEELE (F).............. B: 1848                         F#: 1760890      *
  Father: Julius Augustus STEELE          , Of Sonoma, California
  Mother: Elizabeth NORTON

Julia Antoinette STEELE (F)........... B: 1860                         F#: 1760890      *
  Father: Julius Augustus STEELE          , Of Sonoma, California
  Mother: Elizabeth NORTON

Julia Antoinette STEELE (F)........... B: 1860                         F#: 1760939      *
  Father: Julius Augustus STEELE          , Of Sonoma, California
  Mother: Elizabeth NORTON

===============================================================================================
          Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
    Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.   & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                  > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
                  + Additional sources for batch.
===============================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1980, 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Steele

```
International Genealogical Index (R) - Version 4.01

10 APR 2000                                HOLDING FILE ENTRIES                                   Page 1
==========================================================================================================
                                                                                     Batch and Source
Names (Sex)                          Event  Date/Place                               Information
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
Hannah ALLER (F)...................... M: 7 Feb 1835                                 Ba: A457753
  Spouse: William A MANNING               , Hunterdon, New Jersey                    So: 457753-457757

Hannah ALLER (F)...................... M: 7 Feb 1835                                 Ba: A184766
  Spouse: William A MANNING               , Hunterdon, New Jersey                    So: 184766-184768

Hannah ALLER (F)...................... M: 7 Feb 1835                                 Ba: 7122901 92
  Spouse: William A. MANNING              , Hunterdon, New Jersey                    So: 538889

Hannah ALLER (F)...................... M: 28 Jan 1841                                Ba: A458131
  Spouse: Michael SHURTS                  , Hunterdon, New Jersey                    So: 458131

Hannah M. ALLER (F)................... M: 2 Oct 1850                                 Ba: A458498
  Spouse: Nathan SCOVELLE                 Burdett, Schuyler, New York                So: 458498

Harriet ALLER (F)..................... M: 15 Dec 1840                                Ba: M510111
  Spouse: Andrew B. ROUNSAVEL             , Hunterdon, New Jersey                    So: 974.971 V2D

Harriet ALLER (F)..................... M: 6 Nov 1845                                 Ba: M510111
  Spouse: John W. PROBASCO                , Hunterdon, New Jersey                    So: 974.971 V2D

Henry ALLER (M)....................... M: 20 Oct 1805                                Ba: 7108502 38
  Spouse: Elloner BEST                    , Hunterdon, New Jersey                    So: 1235205

Henry W. ALLER (M).................... M: 13 Nov 1838                                Ba: 8811007 13
  Spouse: Elizabeth CORNELL               , Hunterdon, New Jersey                    So: 1553180

Hugh MC ALEER (M)..................... M: 16 Jan 1870                                Ba: M513193
  Spouse: Sarah MAYNARD                   , Tuscarawas, Ohio                         So: 890365

Jane ALLER (F)........................ M: 24 Oct 1835                                Ba: M510111
  Spouse: Jacob BEARDER                   , Hunterdon, New Jersey                    So: 974.971 V2D

Juliuo STEELE (M)..................... M: 6 Oct 1881                                 Ba: M587051
  Spouse: Sarah F. ASHBY                  , Sonoma, California                       So: 0873933 IT 3

Julius STEELE (M)..................... M: 6 Oct 1881                                 Ba: 8509507 11
  Spouse: Sarah F. ASHBY                  , Sonoma, California                       So: 1395985

Julius Augustus STEELE (M)............ B: 1822                                       Ba: 8110410 18
  Father: Julius Ashbel STEELE            Rochester, Monroe, New York                So: 1260869
  Mother: Mary CLARKE

==========================================================================================================
         Events:  A=Adult Chr  B=Birth  C=Chr  D=Death  M=Marr  S=Misc  N=Census  W=Will
   Batch/Source:  Ba=Batch  So=Source  Pr=Printout  F#=Film Number  P#=Page Number  O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols:  * Film contains no additional information.   ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
                  @ Names and relationships of others stated in source.    & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
                  > Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept.   # Additional relatives listed in source.
                  + Additional sources for batch.
==========================================================================================================
(continued)
```

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ____

got desc + pedigree

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Ashbel BRADFORD STEELE 4777
AFN: P5VT-L9
BORN: 3 Aug 1757
<Derby,N, CT>
MAR.: 5 May 1779
Oxford,N, CT
DIED: ~~30 May 1831~~ 2 Mar 1836
ROCHESTER (MONROE) NY

SPOUSE
Eunice THOMPSON 4478
AFN: P5VT-K4
BORN: <1761>
Derby,N,, Conn.
DIED: 5 Jun 1762

2 Bradford STEELE [CAPT.] 4487
AFN: P5W1-4N
BORN: 22 Sep 1734
Hartford,H, CT
MAR.: 19 Dec 1755
Enfield,H, CT
DIED: 18 Apr 1804
Derby, New Haven Co., CT

3 Mary PERKINS mar(1) 4488
AFN: P5VK-MC
BORN: 26 Mar 1731
Newtown,F, CT
DIED: 16 Oct 1788
Derby, New Haven Co., CT

other mar. (2)
Sarah (Bradon) Wheeler
mar aft 1788

4 Ebenezer STEELE 4489
AFN: CWMP-WQ
BORN: 13 Aug 1695
K,, Connecticut
MAR.: 1717/1718
~~Guilford,N, Conn~~
DIED: 26 Dec 1745
~~K,,~~ Connecticut

5 Susanna MERRILL 4490
AFN: 4Z17-1C
BORN: 18 Aug 1700
Hartford, Hartford, CT
DIED: 1718

6 Thomas PERKINS 4747
AFN: P5VK-HN
BORN: <1705>
<Newtown,F, CT>
MAR.:
DIED:

7 Mary ALLEN 4744
AFN: P5VK-JT
BORN: <1709>
<Newtown,F, CT>
DIED:

8 John STEELE 4491
AFN: 930C-4P
BORN: 1660
Hartford,H, Connecticut
MAR.: 1684
Plymouth,, Massachusetts
DIED: 6 Mar 1698 2
Hartford,H, Connecticut

9 Melatiah BRADFORD 4492
AFN: BSP2-2R
BORN: 1 Nov 1664
Boston,S, Massachusetts
DIED: 10 Oct 1720
~~K,~~, Connecticut
mar(2) Wm Stevens

10 Daniel MERRILL 4745
AFN: 209V-48
BORN: 15 Jun 1673
Hartford, Hartford, CT
MAR.: 18 Jan 1698
Hartford, Hartford, CT
DIED: 18 Jul 1750
Hartford, Hartford, CT

11 Susanna PRATT 4243
AFN: 4Z16-TC
BORN: 2 Oct 1675
Hartford, Hartford, CT
DIED: 18 Jan 1697
Hartford, Hrtfrd, Cn

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED: Killingworth (Middlesex) CT

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 James STEELE 4493
AFN: C5FD-0P
BORN: 30 Nov 1622

17 Anne BISHOP 4494
AFN: VH82-PM
BORN: 1631

18 William BRADFORD 4500
AFN: 4LBD-PN
BORN: 17 Jun 1624

19 Alice RICHARDS 4499
AFN: 4HWQ-WM
BORN: 16 Jun 1627

20 John MERRILL 4751
AFN: 4Z16-VJ
BORN: 16 Feb 1636

21 Sarah WATSON 5252
AFN: 4Z16-WP
BORN: 1646

22 John PRATT 5253
AFN: 1XW7-ZP
BORN: 1 Aug 1648

23 Hannah BOOSEY 5254
AFN: B68C-MC
BORN: 10 Feb 1642

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1 on this chart is the same as no. ___ on chart no. ___

Ancestral File Number

2 Hartford STEELE (CAPT.)
AFN: 9TG0-50
BORN: 27 Sep 1724
Hartford,H, CT
MAR.: 19 Dec 1755
Enfield,H, CT
DIED: 26 Apr 1804
Derby, New Haven Co., CT

3
AFN: 9TG0-LV
BORN: 3 Jan 1734
MAR.: 1 Mar 1770
DIED: 25 May 1801

Sarah
Eunice Steele
AFN: 9TG7-16
BORN: 1752?
DIED:

Mary
AFN: FTVF-PR
BORN: 30 May 1753
DIED: 10 Nov 1788
Derby, New Haven Co., CT

4 Ebenezer STEELE
AFN: 8VHP-WQ
BORN: 12 Aug 1695
H., Connecticut
MAR.: 1717/1718
Hartford,H, Conn
DIED: 20 Dec 1765
H., Connecticut

5 Susanna MERRILL
AFN: 4J7T-1C
BORN: 10 Aug 1698
Hartford, Hartford, CT
DIED: 1772

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 John STEELE
AFN: 9SGZ-48
BORN: 1660
Hartford,H, Connecticut
MAR.: 1686
Plymouth,, Massachusetts
DIED: 6 May 1698
Hartford,H, Connecticut

9 Melatiah BRADFORD
AFN: 8SP2-2B
BORN: 1 Nov 1666
Boston,S, Massachusetts
DIED: 16 Oct 1725
, Connecticut

10 Daniel MERRILL
AFN: 5GZF-60
BORN: 10 Jan 1670
Hartford, Hartford, CT
MAR.: 16 Jan 1698
Hartford, Hartford, CT
DIED: 19 Jul 1750
Hartford, Hartford, CT

11 Susanna PRATT
AFN: 4J78-1C
BORN: 2 Dec 1675
Hartford, Hartford, CT
DIED: 12 Jan 1697
Hartford, Hrtfrd, CT

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 James STEELE
AFN: 9SGP-0B
BORN: 30 Nov 1622

17 Anna BISHOP
AFN: VHRC-PH
BORN: 1631

18 William BRADFORD
AFN: 4L8D-P9
BORN: 17 Jun 1624

19 Alice RICHARDS
AFN: 9SGD-WM
BORN: 16 Jan 1627

20 John MERRILL
AFN: 4J7S-V4
BORN: 10 Feb 1636

21 Sarah WATSON
AFN: 4J7T-03
BORN: 1640

22 John PRATT
AFN: 9RKV-C8
BORN: 1 Mar 1644

23 Hannah BOOSEY
AFN: 9RKV-D6
BORN: 16 Feb 1652

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

SWEET

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Solon Alva SWEET - SWT.PAF
26 Nov 1999
Chart 5

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 1

1 Solon Alva SWEET
RIN: 83
BIRTH: 26 Jan 1833
Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
MARR: 9 Mar 1856 --10
Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 18 Jun 1895
Englewood,Cook,Illinois,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Elizabeth Gill TOY

2 Peleg SWEET
RIN: 61
BIRTH: 3 May 1786
,,Vermont,USA
MARR: 3 Jul 1808 --9
,,New York,USA
DEATH: 8 Sep 1850
Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA

3 Abigail Cook BARDEEN
RIN: 72
BIRTH: 2 Apr 1790
,,Vermont,USA
DEATH: 13 Nov 1870
Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA

4 Jonathan (6) SWEET
RIN: 55
BIRTH: 29 Apr 1761
W Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA
MARR: Abt 1782 --8
Hancock,Berkshire,Massachus,USA
DEATH: 20 Dec 1837
Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA

5 Temperance HOLDREDGE
RIN: 2820
BIRTH: 12 Mar 1768
,,Rhode Island,USA
DEATH: 1 Nov 1842
Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinoi,USA

6 Moses BARDEEN DAR
RIN: 154
BIRTH: 15 Jul 1756
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachus,USA
MARR: Abt 1776 --26

DEATH:
Prattsburg,Steuben,New York,USA

7 Catherine COOKE
RIN: 149
BIRTH: 21 Mar 1758
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachus,USA
BURIAL:

8 Francis (5) SWEET
RIN: 41
BIRTH: 8 Mar 1725
E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
MARR: Abt 1745/1749 --7
E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
DEATH: Aft 1810
Cambridge,Washington,New York,USA

9 Sarah HERRINGTON
RIN: 49
BIRTH: Abt 1730
E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
BURIAL:

DAR # 687548
10 Thomas (2) HOLDREDGE Am 2GV
RIN: 231
BIRTH: 1 Jan 1744
,,New York,USA
MARR: Abt 1767 --44
Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusett,USA
DEATH: Aft 1805
,Otsego,New York,USA

FATHER:
THOMAS (1)

11 Anna
RIN: 232
BIRTH: 13 Mar 1747

DEATH: 3 Apr 1798
,,New York,USA

12 James BARDEEN ~~MOSES~~ JAMES-
RIN: 162
BIRTH: Abt 1733
,,Massachusetts,USA
MARR: 17 May 1753 --30
Needham,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA
BURIAL:

13 Mary SANDERS
RIN: 163
BIRTH: Abt 1728
Needham,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA
BURIAL:

14 Jonathan (4) COOKE
RIN: 146
BIRTH: 31 Oct 1732
Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachuset,USA
MARR: 21 Mar 1754 --25
Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
BURIAL:

15 Hannah THAYER
RIN: 147
BIRTH: Abt 1736
Mendon,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
BURIAL:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Francis (5) SWEET - SW1.PAF 26 Nov 1999 Chart 6

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 5

8 John (2) SWEET
RIN: 8
BIRTH: Abt 1619
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1650/1651 --4
Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
DEATH: 16 Jul 1677
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA

4 Henry (3) SWEET
RIN: 19
BIRTH: Abt 1660
Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
MARR: Abt 1681 --5
Newport,Newport,RhodeIsland,USA
DEATH: Aft 5 Oct 1728
E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA

9 Elizabeth JEFFERYS
RIN: 15
BIRTH: 1629
,Sweets,Cornwall,England
DEATH: 18 Sep 1684
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA

2 Benjamin (4) SWEET
RIN: 29
BIRTH: 29 Mar 1690
E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA
MARR: 10 Nov 1717 --6
E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA
DEATH: Abt 1772
,Dutchess,New York,USA

10 John (MacAndrew) ANDREW +
RIN: 2916
BIRTH:
,,,Scotland
MARR: --779

DEATH: 1691/1693
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA

5 Mary (MacAndrew) ANDREW
RIN: 25
BIRTH: Abt 1663/1664
E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA
DEATH: 2 May 1752
WGreenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1 Francis (5) SWEET
RIN: 41
BIRTH: 8 Mar 1725
E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA
MARR: Abt 1745/1749 --7
E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA
DEATH: Aft 1810
Cambridge,Washington,NewYork,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Sarah HERRINGTON

12 John SPENCER
RIN: 132
BIRTH: Abt 1638
Lynn,Essex,Massachusetts,USA
MARR: Abt 1665 --840
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
DEATH: 30 Aug 1684
E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA

6 Robert SPENCER
RIN: 133
BIRTH: 6 Nov 1674
E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA
MARR: 15 Jul 1697 --20
Kingston,Washington,RhoIsla,USA
DEATH: 1748/1749
Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA

13 Susannah GRIFFIN +
RIN: 441
BIRTH: 13 May 1644

DEATH: 12 Apr 1719
E Greenwich,Kent,Rhode Island,USA

3 Susanna SPENCER
RIN: 11
BIRTH: 14 Mar 1698
E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA
DEATH: Abt 1785
W Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA

14 Theophilus WHALEY
RIN: 3002
BIRTH: Abt 1636
,,,England
MARR: 1670 --790
,,Virginia,USA
DEATH: Abt 1720
,,Rhode Island,USA

FATHER:
ROBERT
b abt 1595 ENG

7 Theodosia WHALEY
RIN: 510
BIRTH: Abt 1676
,,Virginia,USA
DEATH: Bef 1741
EGreenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA

15 Elizabeth MILLS
RIN: 2927
BIRTH: 1645

DEATH: 1715
,,Rhode Island,USA

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR John SPENCER - SWT.PAF

26 Nov 1999 Chart 10

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 6

1 John SPENCER
RIN: 132
BIRTH: Abt 1638
Lynn,Essex,Massachusetts,USA
MARR: Abt 1665 --840
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
DEATH: 30 Aug 1684
E Greenwich,Kent,RhodeIsland,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Susannah GRIFFIN

2 Michael SPENCER
RIN: 4074
BIRTH: Bef 5 May 1611
,Scotfold,Bedford,England
MARR: Abt 1636 --1301
,Stotfold,Bedford,England
DEATH: 1653/1655
Lynn,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

3 Isabel (Isobel)
RIN: 4070
BIRTH: Abt 1611
,,England
DEATH: 9 Oct 1674
Salem,Essex,Massachusetts,USA

4 Gerard (Jared) SPENCER
RIN: 3471
BIRTH: Bef 20 May 1576
,Stotfold,Bedford,England
MARR: 10 Nov 1600 --1384
UprGravenhurst,Stotfo,Bedf,Engl
DEATH: Bef May 1646
,,Bedford,England

5 Alice WHITBREAD
RIN: 3472
BIRTH: Abt 1578
,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
DEATH: 20 Nov 1628
,Stotfold,Bedford,England

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8 Michael SPENCER
RIN: 3473
BIRTH: 1530/1535
,Edworth,Bedfordshire,England
MARR: Abt 1563 --1385
,Edworth,Bedford,England
DEATH: 15 Apr 1560
,Stotfold,Bedfordshire,England

9 Elizabeth
RIN: 3474
BIRTH: Abt 1540
,Edworth,Bedford,England
DEATH: 11 Nov 1599
,Stotfold,Bedford,England

10 John Lawrence WHITBREAD
RIN: 4260
BIRTH: Abt 1548
,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England
MARR: 1575 --1386
,,Bedford,England
DEATH: Bef 28 Nov 1598
,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England

11 Eleanor RADCLIFFE
RIN: 4261
BIRTH: 1547
,Elstow,Bedford,England
DEATH: Bef 20 Nov 1628
,Upr Gravenhurst,Bedford,England

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Michael SPENCER - SWT.PAF

26 Nov 1999

Chart 11

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 10

8 Robert SPENCER
RIN: 4270
BIRTH: Abt 1460
,St Albans,Hertford,England
MARR: Abt 1478 --1392
,S Mylles,Bedford,England
DEATH: Abt 1521
,S Mylles,Bedford,England

4 John SPENCER
RIN: 4264
BIRTH: 1478
,S Mylles,Bedford,England
MARR: Bef 1495 --1409
,S Mylles,Bedford,England
DEATH: Bef 5 Feb 1531/1532
,S Mylles,Bedford,England

9 Anna PEAKE
RIN: 4271
BIRTH: Abt 1462
,Cople,Bedford,England
DEATH:
,,,England

2 John SPENCER
RIN: 4301
BIRTH: Abt 1505
,St Albans,Hertford,England
MARR: Abt 1525 --1389
,Cople,Bedford,England
DEATH: Bef 9 Jun 1558
,Edworth,Bedford,England

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5 Christian (Etheldreia) BAKER
RIN: 4265
BIRTH: Abt 1474
,Cople,Bedford,England
DEATH: Abt 1532
,Ravensden,Bedford,England

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1 Michael SPENCER
RIN: 3473
BIRTH: 1530/1535
,Edworth,Bedfordshire,England
MARR: Abt 1563 --1385
,Edworth,Bedford,England
DEATH: 15 Apr 1560
,Stotfold,Bedfordshire,England

SPOUSE(S):
Elizabeth
Agnes LYMER

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

3 Anne (Agnes) MERRILL
RIN: 4302
BIRTH: Abt 1509
,Edworth,Bedford,England
DEATH: Bef Apr 1651
,Edworth,Bedford,England

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Robert SPENCER - SWT.PAF

26 Nov 1999 Chart 12

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 11

8 Thomas SPENCER
RIN: 4281
BIRTH: Abt 1378
,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England
MARR: Abt 1403 --1398
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

4 Robert SPENCER
RIN: 4275
BIRTH: Abt 1406
,Colnworth,Bedford,England
MARR: Abt 1431 --1395
,,,England
DEATH: Abt 1477
,,,England

9 Mrs SPENCER
RIN: 4379
BIRTH: Abt 1382
,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England
DEATH:
,,,England

2 John SPENCER
RIN: 4272
BIRTH: Abt 1434
,S Mylles,Bedford,England
MARR: Abt 1459 --1395
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5 SMYTHE
RIN: 4276
BIRTH: Abt 1410
,,Bedford,England
DEATH: Abt 1477
,,Bedford,England

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1 Robert SPENCER
RIN: 4270
BIRTH: Abt 1460
,St Albans,Hertford,England
MARR: Abt 1478 --1392
,S Mylles,Bedford,England
DEATH: Abt 1521
,S Mylles,Bedford,England

SPOUSE(S):
Anna PEAKE

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

3 Mrs SPENCER
RIN: 4375
BIRTH:
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Thomas SPENCER - SWT.PAF

26 Nov 1999 Chart 13

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 12

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 Henry SPENCER
RIN: 4282
BIRTH: Abt 1360
,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England
MARR: Abt 1378 --1399
,,,England
DEATH: 1416
,Badley,Northampton,England

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Thomas SPENCER
RIN: 4281
BIRTH: Abt 1378
,Eaton Socon,Bedford,England
MARR: Abt 1403 --1398
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
Mrs SPENCER

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6 Henry LINCOLN
RIN: 4284
BIRTH: Abt 1348
,Badbey,Northampton,England
MARR: Abt 1365 --1400
,Badbey,Northampton,England
DEATH:
,,,England

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3 Isabel LINCOLN
RIN: 4283
BIRTH: Abt 1363
,Badbey,Northampton,England
DEATH:
,,,England

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7 Mrs LINCOLN
RIN: 4377
BIRTH: Abt 1348
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth JEFFERYS - SWT.PAF

26 Nov 1999 Chart 9

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 6

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

2 Robert JEFFERYS
RIN: 244
BIRTH: Abt 1605/1610
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1628 --55
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA
DEATH: Aft 1646
,,Rhode Island,USA

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

1 Elizabeth JEFFERYS
RIN: 15
BIRTH: 1629
,Sweets,Cornwall,England
MARR: Abt 1650/1651 --4
Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA
DEATH: 18 Sep 1684
Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA

SPOUSE(S):
John (2) SWEET
Samuel WILSON

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

3 Mary EUBRNE
RIN: 245
BIRTH: Abt 1608/1610
,,,England
DEATH:
,,Rhode Island,USA

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John (2) SWEET - SWT.PAF                                                          26 Nov 1999       Chart 7

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 5
                                                                                         8 John SWEET----------------------------
                                                                                         ¦ RIN: 2954
                                                                                         ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                                         ¦     ,Modbury,Devonshire,England
                                           4 Robert SWEET--------------------------------¦ MARR:  --639
                                           ¦ RIN: 5                                      ¦
                                           ¦ BIRTH:        1540/1552                     ¦ DEATH:
                                           ¦     ,Hackney,Middlesex,England              ¦     ,Modbury,Devonshire,England
                                           ¦ MARR:  7 May 1578 --2                       ¦
                                           ¦     ,Rainham,Essex,England                  9 -------------------------------------
                                           ¦ BURIAL:                                       RIN:
                                           ¦                                               BIRTH:
 2 John (1) SWEET--------------------------¦
 ¦ RIN: 1                                  ¦                                               DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1579                         ¦
 ¦     ,Modbury,Devonshire,England         ¦
 ¦ MARR: 1619 --3                          ¦                                            10 -------------------------------------
 ¦     ,London,Middlesex,England           ¦                                             ¦ RIN:
 ¦ DEATH: Apr 1637/1638                    ¦                                             ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦     Providence,Providence,RhoIsl,USA    ¦                                             ¦
 ¦                                         5 Johanna RICHARDSON--------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦                                           RIN: 3999                                   ¦
 ¦                                           BIRTH: 1554                                 ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                               ,,,England                              ¦
 ¦                                           DEATH:                                      ¦
 ¦                                               ,,,England                             11 -------------------------------------
 ¦                                                                                         RIN:
 ¦                                                                                         BIRTH:
1 John (2) SWEET----------------------
 ¦ RIN: 8                                                                                  DEATH:
 ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1619
 ¦     ,,,England
 ¦ MARR: Abt 1650/1651 --4                                                              12 -------------------------------------
 ¦     Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA                                                     ¦ RIN:
 ¦ DEATH: 16 Jul 1677                                                                    ¦ BIRTH:
 ¦     Newport,Newport,Rhode Island,USA                                                  ¦
 ¦                                         6 --------------------------------------------¦ MARR:
 ¦ SPOUSE(S):                              ¦ RIN:                                        ¦
 ¦ Elizabeth JEFFERYS                      ¦ BIRTH:                                      ¦ DEATH:
 ¦                                         ¦                                             ¦
 ¦                                         ¦ MARR:                                       ¦
 ¦                                         ¦                                            13 -------------------------------------
 ¦                                         ¦ DEATH:                                        RIN:
 ¦                                         ¦                                               BIRTH:
3 Mary WESTCOTT---------------------------¦
  RIN: 9                                   ¦                                               DEATH:
  BIRTH: Abt 1603                          ¦
      ,,,England                           ¦
  DEATH: Aft 13 Jul 1681                   ¦                                            14 -------------------------------------
      Warwick,Kent,Rhode Island,USA        ¦                                             ¦ RIN:
                                           ¦                                             ¦ BIRTH:
                                           ¦                                             ¦
                                           7 --------------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                             RIN:                                        ¦
                                             BIRTH:                                      ¦ DEATH:
                                                                                         ¦
                                             DEATH:                                     15 -------------------------------------
                                                                                           RIN:
                                                                                           BIRTH:

                                                                                           DEATH:




                                                               + means the individual is a child in another family.
                              Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John SWEET - SWT.PAF                                                          26 Nov 1999        Chart 8

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 7

                                                                             8 --------------------------------------
                                                                              ¦ RIN:
                                                                              ¦ BIRTH:
                                                                              ¦
                                       4 John SWEET---------------------------¦ MARR:
                                        ¦ RIN: 2840                           ¦
                                        ¦ BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
                                        ¦    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England      ¦
                                        ¦ MARR:  --814                        ¦
                                        ¦    ,,,England                      9 --------------------------------------
                                        ¦ DEATH:                                RIN:
                                        ¦    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England        BIRTH:
 2 Adrian SWEET-------------------------¦
  ¦ RIN: 3                              ¦                                       DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1550                     ¦
  ¦    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England      ¦
  ¦ MARR:  --780                        ¦                                   10 --------------------------------------
  ¦    ,,,England                       ¦                                     ¦ RIN:
  ¦ BURIAL:                             ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦                                     ¦                                     ¦
  ¦                                    5 Joanna SCOOSE------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                                       RIN: 3098                           ¦
  ¦                                       BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                          ,,,England                       ¦
  ¦                                       DEATH:                              ¦
  ¦                                          ,,,England                     11 --------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                             RIN:
  ¦                                                                             BIRTH:
 1 John SWEET--------------------------
  ¦ RIN: 2954                                                                   DEATH:
  ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England
  ¦ MARR:  --639                                                            12 --------------------------------------
  ¦                                                                           ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH:                                                                    ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England                                            ¦
  ¦                                    6 ------------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ RIN:                                ¦
  ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                     ¦                                     ¦
  ¦                                     ¦ MARR:                               ¦
  ¦                                     ¦                                   13 --------------------------------------
  ¦                                     ¦ DEATH:                                RIN:
  ¦                                     ¦                                       BIRTH:
 3 -------------------------------------¦
    RIN:                                ¦                                       DEATH:
    BIRTH:                              ¦
                                        ¦
    DEATH:                              ¦                                   14 --------------------------------------
                                        ¦                                     ¦ RIN:
                                        ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH:
                                        ¦                                     ¦
                                       7 -------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                          RIN:                                ¦
                                          BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
                                                                              ¦
                                          DEATH:                            15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:




                                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John SWEET - SWT.PAF
                                                                      26 Nov 1999        Chart 8
Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 7

                                                            8 ------------------------------------
                                                              ¦ RIN:
                                                              ¦ BIRTH:
                              4 John SWEET--------------------¦ MARR:
                               ¦ RIN: 2840                    ¦
                               ¦ BIRTH:                       ¦ DEATH:
                               ¦    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England
                               ¦ MARR:  --814                 ¦
                               ¦    ,,,England              9 ------------------------------------
                               ¦ DEATH:                        RIN:
 2 Adrian SWEET----------------¦    ,Modbury,Devonshire,England BIRTH:
  ¦ RIN: 3                     ¦
  ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1550            ¦                               DEATH:
  ¦     ,Modbury,Devonshire,England
  ¦ MARR:  --780               ¦                           10 ------------------------------------
  ¦     ,,,England             ¦                              ¦ RIN:
  ¦ BURIAL:                    ¦                              ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦                           5 Joanna SCOOSE-----------------¦ MARR:
  ¦                              RIN: 3098                    ¦
  ¦                              BIRTH:                       ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                                  ,,,England               ¦
  ¦                              DEATH:                       ¦
  ¦                                  ,,,England            11 ------------------------------------
  ¦                                                             RIN:
 1 John SWEET-------------------                                BIRTH:
  ¦ RIN: 2954
  ¦ BIRTH:                                                      DEATH:
  ¦     ,Modbury,Devonshire,England
  ¦ MARR:  --639                                           12 ------------------------------------
  ¦                                                           ¦ RIN:
  ¦ DEATH:                                                    ¦ BIRTH:
  ¦     ,Modbury,Devonshire,England                           ¦
  ¦                           6 ------------------------------¦ MARR:
  ¦ SPOUSE(S):                 ¦ RIN:                         ¦
  ¦                            ¦ BIRTH:                       ¦ DEATH:
  ¦                            ¦                              ¦
  ¦                            ¦ MARR:                     13 ------------------------------------
  ¦                            ¦                                RIN:
  ¦                            ¦ DEATH:                         BIRTH:
 3 ----------------------------¦
   RIN:                        ¦                                DEATH:
   BIRTH:                      ¦
                               ¦                           14 ------------------------------------
   DEATH:                      ¦                              ¦ RIN:
                               ¦                              ¦ BIRTH:
                              7 -----------------------------¦ MARR:
                                 RIN:                         ¦
                                 BIRTH:                       ¦ DEATH:
                                                              ¦
                                 DEATH:                    15 ------------------------------------
                                                                RIN:
                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                DEATH:

                                   + means the individual is a child in another family.
  Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

HUSBAND	THEOPHILUS SWEET *
Birth	16 Dec 1736 Place West Greenwich, Kent, R. I.
*Chr.	Place
Death	Place
Burial	Place
Father	Benjamin Sweet * Mother‡ Susanna ~~Greene~~ Spencer
Married	Place
‡Other Wives (if any)	
WIFE	ELIZABETH BOSWORTH
Birth	abt 1751 Place of West Greenwich, Kent, R. I.
*Chr.	Place
Death	Place
Burial	Place
Father	Mother‡
‡Other Hus. (if any)	

For Husband

For Wife

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Some Decendants of John Sweet who came to America in 1630 (A 11 A 40) Vital Records West Greenwich, R. I. (R.I. 1 Vol. 1 p. 97)

Many errors in this book

Family Representative:
Drusilla Brown Newman

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

395 No. 12 West
Salt Lake City, Utah

HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) Theophilus Sweet 1736
Wife Elizabeth Bosworth

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized 18 June 1932
Endowed 11 Dec 1934
1 cou 5r
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized 2 SEP 1959
Endowed 7 OCT 1959
Sealed to Husband 18 MAY 1960 SL
1 cou 5r #1
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
F	1	Lydia Sweet *	30 Mar 1775	she was the 7th or last of 8 children	Dutchess Co	N.Y.	13 Nov 1855	Date 13 Dec 1793 To Sylvester Howard	18 June 1938	8 July 1938	18 MAY 1960 SL
M	2	Theophilus Sweet *	16 Dec 1785		"	"		Date (Wilcox) Demming To 1) Joana ~~Sweet~~ *	26 June 1951	25 July 1951	18 MAY 1960 SL
	3	Not so he was son of Henry 6 Sweet & Eunice proven!						Date ? To			
	4			b. c. 1752 son of Francis 5 Benjamin 4 Henry 3 John 2, 1)				Date To			
	5	(M D)		Edna, (DeCastro Deceased)				Date To ↑ Frella's writing 1982?			
	6	Dr Leonard Rice Howard		Frella's writing front and back.				Date To			
	7	98-1128 Malylua Street						Date To			
	8	Aeia, HI 96701		Marshall S. Howard				Date To			
	9	Home: 808-487-7009		6 Apr 1995				Date To			
	10	[redacted]		Copies of I G I were 10¢				Date To			
	11	[redacted]		each and others on Carpenter				Date To			
	12			were 15¢ each. NE death				Date To			
	13			certificate will be $7.00 for				Date To			
	14			Charles V. Howard.				Date marshall S. Howard's To			
	15							Date writing to To			

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder, Printed in U.S.A.) When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name. Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

My aunt Edna Howard DeCastro, Lusk, WY.

Mar 3/01/98

from
Cover is Frella's continued writing to me)

d interest

HOWARD

Dr. Leonard Rice Howard of Honolulu, Hawaii 1st wrote to me on 4-13-1979 giving his line as follows - with the guess as to the immigrant ancestor as William Howard of Boston b. 1609 m. Martha — — — as possible parents of

Edward² Howard b. — — — m. 1661 Boston Esther — — — (N.E.H.G.R.)
(" V. 16 p. 47

had Mathew³ Howard (Sr.) b. 3-15-1661/2
m. Mary Case dau. of James Case & Anna Chamberlain

had William⁴ Howard.
m(1) 1723 Mary Parker m.(2) 1739 Mary Tallman by her

had Ens. Matthew⁵ Howard b. 4-30-1740 Dartmouth Mass. d. 1819 Leeds Co. Ontario, Can.
he removed to Pittstown Albany Co. N.Y. - Served in Rev. War & finally settled in Can.
m.(1) Polly — — — — m.(2) Catherine — — — —

had Dr. Peter⁶ Howard b. 1772 d. m.(1) Sarah Munsell m.(2) Margaret Seemon by her

" Dr. *Alpheus⁷ Howard b. 4-16-1804 d. 1879
m. Theodota — — —

" Napoleon Bonaparte⁸ Howard b. 1837 d. 1912
m. Harriet M. De Long

" Hillicrid⁹ Howard b. 1874 d. 1944
m. Bertha Estella Phelps

(living 1979)

" Wilkie Leonard¹⁰ Howard b. 1901.
m. Carolyn Rice b. 1900 d. 1976 (a year after he 1st wrote me.

" Leonard Rice¹¹ Howard b. 1933 (he stationed a. Shilling A.F.B. Salina Kans. from July 59 to July 61
m. Marilyn Joanne Funk b. 1934

" Brian Duncan¹² Howard b. 1956 also Megan b. 1958 + David b. 1960

by 1st wife Polly — — — —
1. Dyer Howard (poss. named for the Quaker Mary Dyer who was hung ?)
m. Elizabeth — — — no chn. given
2. John Howard
m. Betsy Breckenridge " " "
3. Stephen Howard b. 1762 d. 1828 " " "
m. Mary — — —
by 2nd wife
4. Dr. Peter Howard b. 1772 (above) by wife #1
5. Dr. William " b. — —
m(1) Charlotte — — —
m(2) Polly — — —
chn. not given
6. Edward Howard b. — —
m. Elizabeth Ann — —
7. Eleanor Howard
m. Vincent Booth (he name sake of ?
8. Sarah Howard
m. — Adams

1. Matthew Munsell H. b. 1794 d. 1879
2. Mary Ann " b. 1796
3. Sarah " b. 1797
4. Hyram " b 1798 d 1804
5. Benjamin " b. 1801 d. 1802
7. Wm. Wilke " b. 1802
8. Dr. Alpheus R. " b. 1804 (#7 above)
10. Peter Tilton Howard b. 1808 d. 1898 (got him out of place
* 9. Brittania Howard b. 1806

by wife 2
11 Vincent Booth Howard b 1811
12. Julia Ann " b 1815
13. infant " b 3-20-1818 d 4-2-1818
14. Elizabeth Ann H. b. 11-20-1819

he m. Dorothy [illegible] had 3 chn: 1. Josephine b. 1841 2 Dr. Leondra b. 1846 m. Dr. — King 3. Dr. Alamonzo and Eugene E. Howard who was father of Dr. Clarence Howard who researched the family back to 1342 & put ~~copy~~ findings in the Library associated with the Queens Univ. of Kingston, Ont. which was destroyed by fire he d. in 1953 his own copy of it was thrown out by his 2 dus. Dorothy & Geraldine

Could this Dorius have been a bro. of Mary Tall-man ?

* a Darius Tallman m. 1728 Sarah Wilbur (a sweet name)
had son Britian Tallman b. 12-23-1729
(did he m. & have the following son ?
(found in Gen. & History magazine 4-15-1944
" 12-15-1944

Jonathan Tallman b 4-20-1761 d 6-24-1822 Dutch. Co. N.Y. m. 10-19-1788 Prudence Head 1765-1822
7 chn. 1. Deborah Tallman b. 4-15-1789
2. Brittan " b. 9-2-1793
b 7-5-1795 d. young
3. David " b 5-18-1798 d. 3-3-1876
4. Jedediah " b. 5-1?-1801 m. Jane Bradford 1800-60

Henry's son did

#2, Theophilus md. 2) Lucinda B Harrison.

7 AUG 1959

* my mother's middle brother was Wm. Alpheus Howard who was called Alfie by his family & relatives

Hope this is all you need!
as ever
Trella

Dr. Leonard Rice Howard of Honolulu, Hawaii 1st wrote to me on 4-13-1979 giving his line as follows - with the guess as to the immigrant ancestor as William Howard of Boston b. 1609 m. Martha - - - - as possible parents of

Edward² Howard b. — — — m. 1661 Boston Esther — — — (N.E.H.G.R) (" V. 16 p. 47

had Mathew³ Howard (Sr.) b. 3-15-1661/2
m. Mary Case dau. of James Case & Anna Chamberlain

had William⁴ Howard.
m(1) 1723 Mary Parker m.(2) 1739 Mary Tallman by her

had Ens. Matthew⁵ Howard b. 4-30-1740 Dartmouth Mass. d. 1819 Leeds Co. Ontario, Cum. he removed to Pittstown Albany Co. N.Y. - Served in Rev. War & finally settled in
m.(1) Polly - - - — m.(2) Catherine - - - —

had Dr. Peter⁶ Howard b. 1772 d. m(1) Sarah Munsell m(2) Margaret Seemon by her

" Dr. *Alpheus⁷ Howard b. 4-16-1804 d. 1879
m. Theodota — — —

" Napoleon Bonaparte⁸ Howard b. 1837 d. 1912
m. Harriet M. De Long

" Hilliard⁹ Howard b. 1874 d. 1944
m. Bertha Estella Phelps (living 1979)

" Wilkie Leonard¹⁰ Howard b. 1901. d. 1976 (a year after he 1st wrote me.
m. Carolyn Rice b. 1900

" Leonard Rice¹¹ Howard b. 1933 (he stationed a Shilling A.F.B. Salina Kans. from July 59 to July 61
m. Marilyn Joanne Funk b. 1934

" Brian Duncan¹² Howard b. 1956 also Megan b. 1958 & David b. 1960

by 1st wife Polly - - - -
1. Dyer Howard (poss. named for the Quaker Mary Dyer who was hung ?)
m. Elizabeth - - - no chn. given
2. John Howard
m. Betsy Breckenridge " " "
3. Stephen Howard b. 1762 d. 1828 " " "
m. Mary — —
by 2nd wife
4. Dr. Peter Howard b. 1772 (above) by wife #1
5. Dr. William " b. — —
m(1) Charlotte — — —
m(2) Polly — — — —
chn. not given
6. Edward Howard b. — —
m. Elizabeth Ann — —
7. Eleonor Howard
m. Vincent Booth (the name sake of ?
8. Sarah Howard
m. —— Adams

by wife #1
1. Matthew Munsell H. b 1794 d. 1879
2. Mary Ann " b. 1796
3. Sarah " b. 1797
4. Hyram " b 1798 d 1804
5. Benjamin " b. 1801 d. 1802
7. Wm. Wilkie " b 1802
8. Dr. Alpheus R. " b. 1804 (#7 above)
10. Peter Tilton Howard b. 1808 d. 1898 (got him out of place
* 9. Brittania Howard b. 1806

by wife 2
11 Vincent Booth Howard b 1811
12. Julia Ann " b 1815
13. infant " b 3-20-1818 d 4-2-1818
14. Elizabeth Ann H. b. 11-20-1819

he m. Dorothy Crothers had 3 chn. 1. Josephine b. 1841, 2 Dr. Leonidra b. 1848 m. Dr. - - King 3. Dr. Alamonzer and Eugene T. Howard who was father of Dr. Clarence Howard who researched the family back to 1342 & put his findings in the Library associated with the Queens Univ. of Kingston, Ont. which was destroyed by fire he d. in 1953 his own copy of it was thrown out by his 2 dus. Dorothy & Geraldine

* My mothers middle brother was Wm. Alpheus Howard who was called Alfie by his family & relatives

* a Darius Tallman m. 1728 Sarah Wilbur
a sweet name
Could this Darius have been a bro. of Mary Tallman ?
had son Britian Tallman b. 12-23-1729
(did he m. & have the following son ?
(found in Gen. & History magazine 4-15-1944
(& 12-15-1944

Jonathan Tallman b 4-20-1761 d 6-29-1822 Dutch. Co. N.Y. m. 10-19-1788 Prudence Head 1765-1822
7 chn.
1. Deborah Tallman b. 4-15-1789
2. Brittan " b. 9-2-1793
3. David " b. 7-5-1795 d. young
4. Jedediah " b. 5-18-1798 d. 3-3-1876
5. Prudence " b. 5-18-1801 m. James Bradford 1800-60
6. Jonathan " b. 5-26-1804
7. Darius " b. 11-18-1807 d. young.

Henry's sons did

#2, Theophilus md. 2) Lucinda B Harrison.

AUG 1959

Hope this is all you need!
as ever
Trella

THAYER

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

2 Thomas THAYER-4184
BORN: 16 Aug 1596
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
MARR: 13 Apr 1618 --1341
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED: 2 Jun 1665
PLACE: Mt Wollaston,Suffolk,MA

1 Ferdinando THAYER-4182
BORN: 18 Apr 1625
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
MARR: 14 Jan 1652/1653 --1340
PLACE: Braintree,Suffolk,MA
DIED: 28 Mar 1712/1713
PLACE: Mendon,Worcester,MA
Huldah HOWARD/HAYWARD-4183
Spouse

3 Margery WHEELER-4185
BORN: 25 Apr 1600
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED:
PLACE: Mt Wollaston,Suffolk,MA

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

4 Richard THAYER-4188
BORN: 2 Aug 1562
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
MARR: 11 Feb 1592 --1344
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED: 10 Nov 1590
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England

5 Ursula Alice DIMERY-4190
BORN: Abt 1572
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED:
PLACE:

6 Abell WHEELER-4186
BORN: 2 May 1568
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
MARR: Abt 1600 --1342
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED: Dec 1613
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England

7 Jane SHEPPARD-4187
BORN: Abt 1561
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED: 1629
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England

8 John THAYER-4191
BORN: 1531
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
MARR: Abt 1556 --1345
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED: 12 Oct 1584
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England

9 Mary ROBERTS-4192
BORN: Abt 1535/1538
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED: 20 Apr 1611
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England

10 William DIMERY-4233
BORN: Abt 1550/1560
PLACE:
MARR: --1365
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 John SHEPPARD-4234
BORN: Abt 1541
PLACE: ,,,England
MARR: Abt 1561 --1366
PLACE: ,,,England
DIED:
PLACE:

15 Joanne-4235
BORN: Abt 1542
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

19 May 1997

Chart no. 1

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

2 John THAYER-4193
BORN: Abt 1503/1517
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
MARR: Abt 1520/1530 --1346
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED: 11 Feb 1561/1562
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

1 John THAYER-4191
BORN: 1531
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
MARR: Abt 1556 --1345
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED: 12 Oct 1584
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
Mary ROBERTS-4192
Spouse

Thompson

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

3 Constans or Johana-4194
BORN: Abt 1507
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England
DIED: 4 Mar 1576
PLACE: ,Thornbury,G,England

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:
Frances Froberg Wooley
886 La Costa Ln
N Ft Myers
FL 33917
Phone:941/656-5422

THOMPSON

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Eunice THOMPSON 4478
AFN: P5VT-K4
BORN: <1761> 5 Jan 1762
Derby,N,, Conn.
MAR.:45 May 1779
Oxford,N, CT
DIED:

SPOUSE BRADFORD 4477
Ashbel STEELE
AFN: P5VT-L9
BORN: 3 Aug 1757
<Derby,N, CT>
DIED: 30 May 1831 30 MAR 1836

2
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19                    DESCENDANCY CHART                    25 MAR 2000      Page 1

=====================================================================================================================
Eunice THOMPSON (P5VT-K4)    Born: <1761> Derby, New Haven Co., , Conn.
=====================================================================================================================
1-- Eunice THOMPSON (P5VT-K4)    Born: <1761> Derby, New Haven Co., , Conn.
 sp-Ashbel STEELE (P5VT-L9)    Born:  3 Aug 1757 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
=====================================================================================================================
```

4478

4477

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Jabez THOMPSON - SWT.PAF

28 Nov 1999 Chart 50

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 46

DAR # 28337

1 Jabez THOMPSON---------------- AM REV
RIN: 4485
BIRTH: 3 Jul 1727
,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 25 Oct 1748 --1513
Waterbury,NewHaven,Connectic,USA
DEATH: 15 Sep 1776
Long Island,Queens,New York,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Sarah GUNN

2 Daniel THOMPSON---------------------
RIN: 4662
BIRTH: 31 Oct 1685
Woodbridge,NewHaven,Connecti,USA
MARR: 16 Jan 1716/1717 --1597
,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 26 Nov 1766
,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

3 Mary BALL--------------------------
RIN: 4663
BIRTH: 22 Oct 1694
,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 11 May 1776
,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

4 John THOMPSON-------------------------
RIN: 4664
BIRTH: 12 May 1657
NewHaven,NewHaven,Connecticu,USA
MARR: 9 May 1682 --1598
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 15 Nov 1711
NewHaven,NewHaven,Connecticu,USA

5 Rebecca DANIEL------------------------
RIN: 4665
BIRTH: 30 Jan 1657

DEATH: Aft 1749
,,Connecticut,USA

6 John BALL-----------------------------
RIN: 4692
BIRTH:

MARR: Abt 1674 --1616

DEATH:

7 Sarah GLOVER--------------------------
RIN: 4693
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8 John THOMPSON-------------- FATHER: ANTHONY THOMPSON
RIN: 4694
BIRTH: Abt 1635

MARR: 4 Aug 1656 --1617
Boston,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA
DEATH: 2 Jun 1707
New Haven,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA

9 Anne VICARS---------------------------
RIN: 4701
BIRTH: Abt 1637

DEATH:

10 Stephen DANIEL-----------------------
RIN: 4697
BIRTH:

MARR: Abt 1637 --1620

DEATH:

11 Anna GREGSON-------------------------
RIN: 4698
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12 BALL---------------------------------
RIN: 4695
BIRTH:

MARR: --1618

DEATH:

13 -------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14 GLOVER-------------------------------
RIN: 4696
BIRTH:

MARR: --1619

DEATH:

15 -------------------------------------
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Sarah GUNN - SWT.PAF   28 Nov 1999   Chart 51

#11 on chart 46

1 Sarah GUNN
RIN: 4486
BIRTH: 15 Feb 1732
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 25 Oct 1748 --1513
Waterbury,NewHaven,Connectic,USA
DEATH: 3 May 1804

SPOUSE(S):
Jabez THOMPSON

2 Nathaniel GUNN
RIN: 4579
BIRTH: 1 Sep 1708
Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 10 Dec 1728 --1577
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 25 Oct 1769
,,Connecticut,USA

3 Sarah WHEELER
RIN: 4578
BIRTH: 6 Nov 1710
Woodbury,Litchfield,Connecti,USA
DEATH: Bef 1757
,,Connecticut,USA

4 Abel GUNN
RIN: 4577
BIRTH: 5 May 1680
Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 24 May 1704 --1578
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 26 Feb 1721
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

5 Agnes HAWKINS
RIN: 4576
BIRTH: 6 Nov 1681
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 1757
,,Connecticut,USA

6 Samuel WHEELER
RIN: 4563
BIRTH: 27 Feb 1681
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA
MARR: 3 May 1708 --1585
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 26 Mar 1721
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA

7 Mary BRINSMADE
RIN: 4562
BIRTH: Abt 1684
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 26 Jul 1712
Stratford,Fairfield,Connect,USA

8 Jonathan GUNN
RIN: 4575
BIRTH: 1641/1642
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 30 Oct 1663 --1579
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 1715
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

9 Sarah LANE
RIN: 4574
BIRTH: 17 Apr 1642
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 1685/1689
Milford,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

FATHER:
JOHN LANE
B 1603

10 Joseph HAWKINS
RIN: 4569
BIRTH:
Charlestown,Norfolk,Massachuse,USA
MARR: 8 Apr 1668 --1582
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: Oct 1682
BirminghamPt,NewHaven,Connecti,USA

FATHER:
ROBERT HAWKIN
B 1610 EN
MOTHER: MAR

11 Abigail HOLBROOK
RIN: 4568
BIRTH: 21 May 1648
Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
DEATH: 1668
Derby,New Haven,Connecticut,USA

~~FATHER~~:
~~RICHARD~~
b ~~1618/20 EN~~
~~MOTHER: AGNES~~

12 Moses (2) WHEELER
RIN: 4559
BIRTH: 5 Jul 1651
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
MARR: 20 Oct 1674 --1586
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
DEATH: 30 Jan 1724
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA

13 Sarah NICHOLS
RIN: 4558
BIRTH: 1 Dec 1651
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA
DEATH: 23 Jul 1718
Stratford,Fairfield,Connecticu,USA

14 Daniel BRINSMADE
RIN: 4648
BIRTH: Abt 1659
,,Connecticut,USA
MARR: Abt 1680 --1587
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: Bef 7 Oct 1702
,,Connecticut,USA

FATHER: JOHN
b abt 1620 EN

MOTHER: MARY
CARTER

15 Sarah KELLOGG
RIN: 4772
BIRTH: Feb 1659/1660
Norwalk,Fairfield,Connecticut,USA
DEATH:
,,Connecticut,USA

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 6 on chart no. 51

1 Jonathan GUNN
RIN: 4575
BIRTH: 1641/1642
Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
MARR: 30 Oct 1663 --1579
Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 1715
Milford,NewHaven,Connecticut,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Sarah LANE

2 Jasper GUNN
RIN: 4573
BIRTH: 1606
,,Highlands,Scotland
MARR: Abt 1626 --1580

DEATH: 12 Jan 1671
Hartford,Hartford,Connecticu,USA

3 Mary (Christian)
RIN: 4572
BIRTH: 1610

DEATH:

4 Henry GUNN
RIN: 4652
BIRTH: Abt 1586
,,,Scotland
MARR: Abt 1605 --1590
,,,Scotland
DEATH:
,,,Scotland

5 Sarah
RIN: 4653
BIRTH: Abt 1586
,,,Scotland
DEATH:
,,,Scotland

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

TOY

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Elizabeth Gill TOY - SWT.PAF

28 Nov 1999 Chart 40

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 1

1 Elizabeth Gill TOY
RIN: 85
BIRTH: 24 Jan 1839
New Holland,Pickaway,Ohio,USA
MARR: 9 Mar 1856 --10
Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 16 Mar 1934
Momence,Kankakee,Illinois,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Solon Alva SWEET

New Holland
17 mi SW of
Circleville

2 James D TOY
RIN: 129
BIRTH: 8 Sep 1800
Camden,Camden,New Jersey,USA
MARR: 25 Dec 1836 --21
Philadelphia,Philadelph,Penn,USA
DEATH: 24 Nov 1891
Cherryvale,Montgomery,Kansas,USA

3 Lydia ECKARD
RIN: 131
BIRTH: 15 Oct 1816
,Philadelphia,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: 18 Oct 1905
Weir,Cherokee,Kansas,USA

4 James (3) TOY
RIN: 126
BIRTH: Abt 1762
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJersey
MARR: 27 Mar 1788 --19
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJerse
DEATH: 1803/1821
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJersey

5 Mary DUELL
RIN: 454
BIRTH: Abt 1764
PitsgroveTwp,Salem,NewJersey,USA
DEATH: Aft 1824
,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA

6 John ECKARD/ECKERT
RIN: 2836
BIRTH: 1775
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
MARR: 4 Dec 1803 --759
Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: Aft 1819
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA

7 Catharine KOFFEL
RIN: 2848
BIRTH: Abt 1782
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: Bef 11 Apr 1819
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA

8 James (2) TOY
RIN: 433
BIRTH: Abt 1715
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJerseyUS
MARR: 25 Aug 1759 --97
Philadelphia,Philadelphia,Penn,USA
DEATH: 1787
ChesterTwp,Burlington,,NewJerseyUS

from will
James
Elijah
Caleb
Andrew
Peter
Patience
Rebecca
Richard Sr
Wm.

9 Eleanor FISH
RIN: 448
BIRTH: Abt 1720
,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: Bef 1787
,,New Jersey,USA

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12 John ECKERT
RIN: 5093
BIRTH:
MARR: --833
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

DAR + 721848

14 Peter KOFFEL AM REV
RIN: 2956
BIRTH: 1750
MARR: 21 Oct 1773 --832
Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: 9 Mar 1826
,Columbiana,Ohio,USA

15 Maria Elizabeth RENNER
RIN: 2955
BIRTH: 30 Mar 1757
Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: 1828
,Columbiana,Ohio,USA

see chart
43

TOY tab

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Maria Elizabeth RENNER - SWT.PAF

28 Nov 1999

Chart 43

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ~~2~~ 15 on chart no. 40

8
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

2 Valentine RENNER
RIN: 2940
BIRTH: Abt 1731
MARR: Abt 1755 --1468
Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH:
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA

10
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

1 Maria Elizabeth RENNER
RIN: 2955
BIRTH: 30 Mar 1757
Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
MARR: 21 Oct 1773 --832
Tohickon,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA
DEATH: 1828
,Columbiana,Ohio,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Peter KOFFEL

12
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

3 Catherine
RIN: 4406
BIRTH: Abt 1732
DEATH:
,Bucks,Pennsylvania,USA

14
RIN:
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:
DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Eleanor FISH - SWT.PAF                                               28 Nov 1999       Chart 42

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 40

                                                                            8 Johan (Skovel) FISK/FISH-------------
                                                                            : RIN: 3459
                                                                            : BIRTH: Abt 1630
                                                                            :     ,,,Sweden
                                      4 Caspar (1) FISH---------------------: MARR: Abt 1650 --1078
                                      : RIN: 3456                           :     ,,,Sweden
                                      : BIRTH:  4 Feb 1651                  : DEATH:
                                      :    NewSweden,Gloucester,NewJers,USA :    ,,New Jersey,USA
                                      : MARR: 17 Apr 1675 --1076            :
                                      :    ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA       9 --------------------------------------
                                      : DEATH: Bef 18 Oct 1708                RIN:
                                      :    Pennsauken,Gloucester,NewJer,USA   BIRTH:
 2 Caspar (2) (Casparsson) FISH-------:
 : RIN: 3452                          :                                       DEATH:
 : BIRTH:  9 Feb 1684                 :
 :    ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA      :
 : MARR:  --1075                      :                                     10 Gustaf DANIELSSON--------------------
 :                                    :                                     : RIN: 4412
 : DEATH: Bef  3 Sep 1748             :                                     : BIRTH: Abt 1630
 :    ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA      :                                     :     ,,,Sweden
 :                                    5 Margaret Gustafsdotter) DANIELSON---: MARR:  --1472
 :                                      RIN: 3457                           :
 :                                      BIRTH: 1656                         : DEATH: 1681
 :                                         Upland,Chester,Pennsylvania,USA  :    Upland,Chester,Pennsylvania,USA
 :                                      DEATH: 14 Nov 1697                  :
 :                                         ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA      11 --------------------------------------
 :                                                                            RIN:
 :                                                                            BIRTH:
 1 Eleanor FISH------------------------
 : RIN: 448                                                                   DEATH:
 : BIRTH: Abt 1720
 :    ,Gloucester,New Jersey,USA
 : MARR: 25 Aug 1759 --97                                                  12 --------------------------------------
 :    Philadelphia,Philadelph,Penn,USA                                      : RIN:
 : DEATH: Bef 1787                                                          : BIRTH:
 :    ,,New Jersey,USA                                                      :
 :                                    6 ------------------------------------: MARR:
 : SPOUSE(S):                         : RIN:                                :
 : James (2) TOY                      : BIRTH:                              : DEATH:
 :                                    :                                     :
 :                                    : MARR:                              13 --------------------------------------
 :                                    :                                       RIN:
 :                                    : DEATH:                                BIRTH:
 :                                    :
 3 -----------------------------------:                                       DEATH:
   RIN:                               :
   BIRTH:                             :
                                      :                                    14 --------------------------------------
   DEATH:                             :                                     : RIN:
                                      :                                     : BIRTH:
                                      7 ------------------------------------:
                                        RIN:                                : MARR:
                                        BIRTH:                              :
                                                                            : DEATH:
                                        DEATH:                              :
                                                                           15 --------------------------------------
                                                                              RIN:
                                                                              BIRTH:

                                                                              DEATH:



                                                            + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Nils Nilsson GASTENBERG - SWT.PAF                     30 Apr 1999      Chart 1

                                                                            8 ------------------------------------
                                                                            ¦ RIN:
                                                                            ¦ BIRTH:
                                      4 ------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                      ¦ RIN:                                ¦
                                      ¦ BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
                                      ¦                                     ¦
                                      ¦ MARR:                               ¦
                                      ¦                                     9 ------------------------------------
                                      ¦ DEATH:                                RIN:
                                      ¦                                       BIRTH:
2 Olof Nilsson GASTENBERG-------------¦
¦ RIN: 4817                           ¦                                       DEATH:
¦ BIRTH: 1633                         ¦
¦                                     ¦
¦ MARR: Abt 1650 --1655               ¦                                    10 ------------------------------------
¦                                     ¦                                     ¦ RIN:
¦ DEATH: Bef 17 Jun 1692              ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH:
¦     ,,New Jersey,USA                ¦                                     ¦
¦                                     5 ------------------------------------¦ MARR:
¦                                       RIN:                                ¦
¦                                       BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
¦                                                                           ¦
¦                                       DEATH:                              ¦
¦                                                                          11 ------------------------------------
¦                                                                             RIN:
¦                                                                             BIRTH:
1 Nils Nilsson GASTENBERG-------------
¦ RIN: 4410                                                                   DEATH:
¦ BIRTH: 1659
¦     MarcusHook,Chester,Pennsylva,USA
¦ MARR: 1680 --1471                                                        12 ------------------------------------
¦                                                                           ¦ RIN:
¦ DEATH: Bef 17 Apr 1698                                                    ¦ BIRTH:
¦     Wicaco,Philadelphia,Pennsylv,USA                                      ¦
¦                                     6 ------------------------------------¦ MARR:
¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ RIN:                                ¦
¦ Maria DANIELSSON                    ¦ BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
¦                                     ¦                                     ¦
¦                                     ¦ MARR:                               ¦
¦                                     ¦                                    13 ------------------------------------
¦                                     ¦ DEATH:                                RIN:
¦                                     ¦                                       BIRTH:
3 Cecelia GASTENBERG------------------¦
  RIN: 4821                           ¦                                       DEATH:
  BIRTH: Abt 1629                     ¦
     ,,Orebro,Sweden                  ¦
  DEATH: 26 May 1703                  ¦                                    14 ------------------------------------
     Philadelphia,Philadelph,Penn,USA ¦                                     ¦ RIN:
                                      ¦                                     ¦ BIRTH:
                                      ¦                                     ¦
                                      7 ------------------------------------¦ MARR:
                                        RIN:                                ¦
                                        BIRTH:                              ¦ DEATH:
                                                                            ¦
                                        DEATH:                              ¦
                                                                           15 ------------------------------------
                                                                              RIN:
                                                                              BIRTH:

                                                                              DEATH:


                        + means the individual is a child in another family.
 Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

WARD

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19

PEDIGREE CHART

18 MAR 2000

Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Andrew WARD
AFN: GJJB-H6
BORN: 1597
Of,H,, England
MAR.: 1 Feb 1619
Woodbury,L, Connecticut
DIED: 28 Feb 1660
.,F,, Connecticut

SPOUSE
Hesther SHERMAN
AFN: 8TGS-5L
BORN: 1 Apr 1606
Dedham, Essex,E, Eng
DIED: 28 Feb 1666
.,F,, Connecticut

2 Richard Sr. WARD
AFN: 8XXS-2Q
BORN: 13 Apr 1565
Homersfield,S, England
MAR.: Abt 1572
England
DIED:
Gorleston,S,, Eng.

3 Anne GUIVILLE
AFN: 8XXS-3W
BORN: 1576
Of, England
DIED:

4 Thomas WARD
AFN: JBWF-SX
BORN: 1550
Homersfield,S, Eng
MAR.:

DIED:

5 Daughter Of John HARE
AFN: JBWF-T4
BORN: <1498>
<Homersfield,S, England>
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8 Geoffrey WARD
AFN: JBWF-CP
BORN: 1526
Homersfield,S, Eng
MAR.: 1548
Homersfield,S, Eng
DIED:

9 Elizabeth WOOD
AFN: JBWF-DV
BORN: 1528
Homersfield,S, Eng
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 18 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Andrew WARDE
AFN: PM1F-5R
BORN: Abt 1570
Homersfield,S, England
MAR.:
DIED: January 1615
London, England

SPOUSE
Anne GUIVILLE
AFN: 8XXS-3W
BORN: 1576
Of, England
DIED:

2 Richard WARD [sir]
AFN: PBHL-1L
BORN: Abt 1544
Homersfield,S, England
MAR.:
DIED: 1598
, Gorleston, Sfk

3 Anne GUIVILLE
AFN: 13P4-8R3
BORN: <1548>
Of, Gorlston, , England
DIED:

4 Thomas WARD
AFN: 17SZ-QRJ
BORN: Abt 1501
, Homersfield, Sfk
MAR.:
DIED:
, Homersfield, Sfk, Eng

5 Ann HARE
AFN: 17SZ-QSQ
BORN: Abt 1505
, Homersfield, Sfk, Eng
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Andrew WARDE (AFN:PM1F-5R)

Born: Abt 1570
Homersfield, Suffolk, England

Sex: M

FATHER: Richard WARD [sir]
MOTHER: Anne GUIVILLE
SPOUSE: Anne GUIVILLE

SUBMITTERS

CHARLES JAMES BEAGLES
123 SECOND AVE
SALT LAKE CITY UT
USA 84103

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-100001

JENNIFER ROBIN CLARK
P O BOX 2984
PALM DESERT CA
USA 92261

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF92-103144

MR. MARLYN R. LEWIS
646 NE HAZELFERN PL
PORTLAND OR
97232-2622

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-104220

JEAN PARKER SCHMID
1212 - 38TH AVENUE
GREELEY CO
80634

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF94-101894

ROBERT A. VALENTINE
10011 W 94TH
OVERLAND PARK KS
USA 66212

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-106950

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Anne WARD - SWT.PAF 2 Mar 1998 Chart 1

1 Anne WARD
RIN: 4651
BIRTH: 1632
Waterford,Litch,Conn,USA
MARR: 1 Mar 1650 --1589
Woodbury,Litchf,Conn,USA
DEATH: 23 Jul 1718
Woodbury,Litchf,Conn,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Caleb NICHOLS
4650

2 Andrew WARD
RIN: 4660
BIRTH: Abt 1600
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1620 --1596
,,,England
DEATH: Bef 18 Oct 1659
,Fairfield,Connectic,USA

3 Hester SHERMAN
RIN: 4661
BIRTH: Abt 1600
,Dedham,Essex,England
DEATH: Bef 30 Jan 1665
,Fairfield,Connectic,USA

4
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

~~b. 1647~~
d.

5
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

6 Edmund SHERMAN
RIN: 4834
BIRTH: Abt 1572
,Dedham,Essex,England
MARR: --1667

DEATH: 1641
NewHaven,Fair,Conn,USA

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

16
RIN:
BIRTH:

17
RIN:
BIRTH:

18
RIN:
BIRTH:

19
RIN:
BIRTH:

20
RIN:
BIRTH:

21
RIN:
BIRTH:

22
RIN:
BIRTH:

23
RIN:
BIRTH:

24
RIN:
BIRTH:

25
RIN:
BIRTH:

26
RIN:
BIRTH:

27
RIN:
BIRTH:

28
RIN:
BIRTH:

29
RIN:
BIRTH:

30
RIN:
BIRTH:

31
RIN:
BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers
Florida 33917
USA 941/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

WHEELER

Sleeto

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19                 DESCENDANCY CHART                         25 MAR 2000          Page 1
                                                              RIN #2
==================================================================================================================
Samuel WHEELER (8K66-6W)    Born: 27 Feb 1681 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
==================================================================================================================
1-- Samuel WHEELER (8K66-6W)    Born: 27 Feb 1681 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut  4563
 sp-Mary BRINSMADE (CXMT-4D)    Born: Abt 1685 Of Woodbury, , Connecticut  4562
  2-- Sarah WHEELER (51CL-M4)    Born:  6 Nov 1710 Woodbury,, CT  4578
  sp-Nathaniel GUNN (51CL-LX)    Born:  1 Sep 1708 Milford,, CT  4579
   3-- Mary GUNN (51CQ-W2)    Born: 12 Jan 1730 Milford,, CT
   3-- Sarah GUNN (51CQ-X7)    Born: 15 Feb 1732 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut  4486
    sp-Jabez THOMPSON (CXMW-KW)    Born:  3 Jul 1727 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut  4485
    4-- Jabez THOMPSON (19XL-PW7)    Born:  7 Jan 1759 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut  4538
     sp-Hannah CURTISS (19XL-PXF)    Born: Abt 1748 Of, New Haven, Connecticut
   3-- Abel GUNN (51CQ-ZD)    Born: 12 Aug 1734 Milford,, CT
   3-- Nathaniel GUNN JR. (51CR-0J)    Born: 16 Sep 1736 Milford,, CT
    sp-Elizabeth DOWNS (CXMW-L3)    Born: <1740> <Milford,, CT>
   3-- Enos GUNN (51CR-1P)    Born: 30 Aug 1738 Milford,, CT
    sp-Abigail CANDEE (CXMW-M8)    Born: <1742> <Milford,, CT>
   3-- Hannah GUNN (51CH-TQ)    Born:  2 Aug 1743 Milford,, CT
    sp-David MILES (51CH-SK)    Born: 25 Dec 1731 Milford,, CT
    4-- Hannah MILES (51CH-LJ)    Born: Abt 1753 Woodbury,, CT
     sp-Joseph BEACH JR. (51CH-KC)    Born: 21 Nov 1751 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
     5-- Sally BEACH (51CJ-CG)    Born:  4 Jun 1783 Waterbury,, CT
     5-- David Miles BEACH (51CJ-DM)    Born: 28 Jan 1785 Waterbury,, CT
     5-- Joseph Federal BEACH (51CH-CB)    Born: 11 Jan 1788 Waterbury,, CT
      sp-Phoebe MOORE (51CH-DH)    Born: 1790-1800 ,, NJ
     5-- Caty BEACH (51CJ-FS)    Born:  1 Jun 1790 Waterbury,, CT
     5-- Laura BEACH (51CJ-G0)    Born:  1 May 1792 Waterbury,, CT
     5-- Hannah BEACH (51CJ-H5)    Born: 12 Feb 1794 Waterbury,, CT
     5-- Amos BEACH (51CJ-JB)    Born: 21 May 1797 Waterbury,, CT
   3-- Anne GUNN (51CR-2V)    Born: 16 Mar 1746 Milford,, CT
   3-- Jobamah GUNN (51CR-32)    Born: 20 Aug 1748 Waterbury, Litchfield, CT
    sp-Hannah CANDEE (CXMW-NF)    Born: Abt 1748 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
    4-- Isaiah GUNN (PTD7-P8)    Born: 20 Feb 1773 Waterbury, , CT
     sp-Elizabeth HULL (PTD7-QF)    Born: 1767 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
    4-- John GUNN (PTD5-2P)    Born: 24 Dec 1775 Waterbury, , CT
     sp-Amelia HULL (PTD5-3V)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1782 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
    4-- Mehitable GUNN (PTD4-VP)    Born: 22 Mar 1777 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
     sp-Joel HULL (PTD4-TJ)    Born: 1770 Of Waterbury, New Haven, CT
     5-- Orrin HULL (PTD4-WV)    Born: 10 Feb 1794 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
     5-- Alma HULL (19L1-0LC)    Born: 31 Aug 1796 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
     5-- Alma HULL (PTD4-X2)    Born: Abt 1796 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
     5-- Alma HULL (19L1-0MK)    Born: 29 Aug 1797 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
     5-- Alma HULL (PTD4-Z7)    Born: 29 Aug 1797 Waterbury, , CT
     5-- Henry HULL (PTD5-0C)    Born: 12 Jan 1804 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
     5-- Daniel HULL (PTD5-1J)    Born: 28 May 1806 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
    4-- Hannah GUNN (12CB-RNR)    Born: 19 Aug 1779 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
    4-- Jobalmah GUNN [Jr.] (12CB-RP0)    Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Mrs. GUNN (12CB-R6V)    Born: Abt 1784 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- Hannah GUNN (12CB-R73)    Born: Abt 1806 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- Jane GUNN (12CB-R89)    Born: Abt 1808 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     5-- Samuel Shelton GUNN (12CB-RCW)    Born: 21 Jun 1810 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      sp-Eliza CHAMBERS (12CH-BRT)    Born: Abt 1840 Of, Allegan, Michigan
      sp-Cordelia E. TRAUX (12CH-35W)    Born: Abt 1844 Of Wayland, Allegan, Michigan
     5-- Jobalmah GUNN (12CB-RBP)    Born: Abt 1812 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
```

```
===========================================================================================
Samuel WHEELER (8K66-6W)    Born: 27 Feb 1681 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
===========================================================================================
      4-- Jobamah GUNN (PTD2-VF)    Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, , CT
      4-- Esther GUNN (12CB-RQ6)    Born: 25 Feb 1784 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Isaac GUNN (PTD2-WL)    Born:  5 Jun 1786 Waterbury, , CT
    3-- Samuel GUNN (51CR-47)    Born: 13 Jul 1751 Milford,, CT
  2-- Samuel WHEELER (P5W9-TD)    Born: 25 Jul 1712 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
 sp-Lois RIGGS (G8CX-77)    Born: <1685> <Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut>
 sp-Lois HAWKINS (J6NX-6W)    Born:  6 Nov 1681 Derby, New Haven, CT
  2-- James WHEELER [CAPT.] (P5W9-S7)    Born: 1716 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
   sp-Sarah JOHNSON (P5VT-1C)    Born: <1730> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
    3-- Sarah WHEELER (P5WD-31)    Born: 27 Dec 1737 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
     sp-Stephen WHITNEY (P5WD-2T)    Born: <1733>
    3-- Samuel WHEELER (P5WD-46)    Born: 24 Sep 1739 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
     sp-Lois FAIRCHILD (P5WD-5C)    Born: <1743>
    3-- Simeon WHEELER (P5WD-0H)    Born: 15 Apr 1741 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
     sp-Sarah BALDWIN (P5W9-NJ)    Born: 11 Apr 1746 <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
      4-- Ruth WHEELER (P5VS-S6)    Born: 17 Sep 1765 Derby, New Haven, Conn.
       sp-Bradford Jr. STEELE (P5VL-SC)    Born: 31 Aug 1762 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
        5-- Edmund STEELE (P5W9-FB)    Born:  4 Apr 1788 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
         sp-Anna TUCKER (P5W9-GH)    Born: <1792> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
        5-- Sarah "Sally" M. STEELE (P5W1-3H)    Born:  7 May 1791 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
         sp-Chester JONES (P5W1-2B)    Born: <1787> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
        5-- Ashbel STEELE (P5VL-X2)    Born:  8 Aug 1793 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
        5-- William Bradford STEELE (P5VM-3V)    Born: 14 Feb 1798 Derby, New Haven Co.
         sp-Betsy NORTHRUP (P5VM-42)    Born: 13 Oct 1800 <Derby, New Haven Co.>
        5-- Burr STEELE (P5W9-HN)    Born:  7 Jun 1800 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
         sp-Betsy MALLETT (P5W9-JT)    Born: <1804> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
        5-- Susan STEELE (P5VM-1J)    Born: 17 Dec 1802 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
        5-- Almira (Almyra) STEELE (P5VQ-39)    Born: 22 Feb 1810 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
         sp-John W. HOLCOMB (P5VQ-24)    Born: 16 Jan 1812 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
         sp-Henry P. DAVIS (P5VN-KF)    Born: <1806> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
      4-- Nathan WHEELER (P5WC-VT)    Born: 29 Sep 1767 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
       sp-Experience WASHBURN (P5WC-W1)    Born: <1771>
      4-- Timothy WHEELER (P5VS-VJ)    Born: 29 Sep 1770 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
      4-- Simeon WHEELER (P5VS-WP)    Born: 26 Jan 1772 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
      4-- Sarah WHEELER (P5WC-ZC)    Born: 29 May 1774 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
       sp-Eli SANFORD (P5WC-X6)    Born: <1770>
      4-- David WHEELER (P5VS-Z2)    Born: May 1777 <Derby, New Haven, Conn.>
     sp-Sarah TURNER (P5WD-1N)    Born: <1745> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
    3-- Ruth WHEELER (P5WD-7P)    Born: 26 May 1743 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
     sp-Nathan FAIRCHILD (P5WD-6J)    Born: <1739>
    3-- James WHEELER (KRR3-L2)    Born:  6 Apr 1745 <Derby, , CT>
     sp-Mary CLARK (KRR3-M7)    Born:  3 Dec 1747 Watertown, Litchfield, Connecticut
      4-- Mary WHEELER (PSS8-L2)    Born:  4 Feb 1768 Derby, , CT
       sp-Samuel BRISCOE (PSS8-D1)    Born:  4 Oct 1757 Milford, , CT
        5-- Samuel BRISCOE (PSS8-GC)    Born: <1786> <Derby, , CT>
        5-- Betsey BRISCOE (PSS8-ND)    Born: 17 Feb 1788 Derby, , CT
         sp-Timothy BALL (PSS8-M7)    Born:  3 Nov 1783 Bethany, , CT
        5-- Joel BRISCOE (PSS8-JP)    Born: 18 Jan 1790 <Derby, , CT>
       sp-John SACKETT (WQK4-XK)    Born: <1764> <Derby, , CT>
    3-- Joseph WHEELER (P5VT-67)    Born:  2 May 1748 <Derby, , CT>
    3-- Moses WHEELER (P5VT-7D)    Born: 28 Jul 1750 Seymour, New Haven, CT
```

```
=====================================================================================================
Samuel WHEELER (8K66-6W)    Born: 27 Feb 1681 Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
=====================================================================================================
     sp-Lucy HICKOK (19L5-7SC)    Born: 20 Jun 1749 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
      4-- Moses WHEELER (19L5-7TK)    Born: 20 Jul 1771 Seymour, New Haven, CT
      4-- Lucy WHEELER (19L5-89F)    Born:  9 Mar 1773 Seymour, New Haven, CT
       sp-Sheldon CLARK (19L5-887)    Born: <1769> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- Betty WHEELER (19L5-8CT)    Born: 25 Feb 1775 Seymour, New Haven, CT
       sp-Sheldon CLARK (19L5-8BM)    Born: <1771> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- Charry WHEELER (19L5-8F8)    Born:  3 May 1777 Seymour, New Haven, CT
       sp-Philo SANFORD (19L5-8D2)    Born: <1773> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- Clarie WHEELER (19L5-8HN)    Born:  3 May 1777 Seymour, New Haven, CT
       sp-Sherman CLARK (19L5-8GG)    Born: <1773> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- David WHEELER (19L5-80K)    Born:  7 Sep 1779 Seymour, New Haven, CT
      4-- Daniel WHEELER (19L5-8JV)    Born: 14 Mar 1782 Seymour, New Haven, CT
       sp-Rhoda MCNIEL (19L5-8K3)    Born: <1786> <Seymour, New Haven, Ct>
      4-- Asa WHEELER (19L5-820)    Born: 23 Jun 1783 Seymour, New Haven, CT
      4-- Ruth WHEELER (19L5-836)    Born: <1785> Seymour, New Haven, CT
      4-- Sarah WHEELER (19L5-84D)    Born: 1792 Seymour, New Haven, CT
      4-- Lyman WHEELER (19L5-85L)    Born: 1795 Seymour, New Haven, CT
    3-- Anna WHEELER (P5VT-8K)    Born: 10 Aug 1752 Derby, , CT
     sp-Agur BOOTH (XZPP-KX)    Born:  3 Mar 1749 Stratford, Fairfield, CT
      4-- Eli BOOTH (XZPP-L4)    Born: Abt 1779 <Derby, , CT>
    3-- David WHEELER (P5VT-9Q)    Born: 14 May 1754 <Derby, , CT>
    3-- John WHEELER (P5VT-BW)    Born:  2 Jun 1756 <Derby, , CT>
    3-- Elijah WHEELER (P5VT-C3)    Born: 22 Dec 1758 <Derby, , CT>
    3-- Hannah WHEELER (P5VT-D8)    Born: 25 Mar 1761 <Derby, , CT>
    3-- Sarah WHEELER (P5VT-FF)    Born:  3 Apr 1764 <Derby, , CT>
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART Slade 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Samuel WHEELER ~~4578~~ 4563
AFN: 8K66-6W
BORN: 27 Feb 1681
Stratford,C, Connecticut
MAR.: 3 May 1708

DIED: 26 Mar 1721
Stratford,F,, CT

SPOUSE
Mary BRINSMADE 4562
AFN: CXMT-4D
BORN: Abt 1685
0,, Connecticut
DIED: 1712/1713

2 Moses WHEELER 4559
AFN: 8K66-0V
BORN: 5 Jul 1651
Stratford,F, Connecticut
MAR.: 20 Oct 1674
Stratford,F, Conn
DIED: 30 Jan 1724
Stratford, CT

3 Sarah NICHOLLS 4558
AFN: 8K66-12
BORN: 1 Dec 1651
0,, Connecticut
DIED: 23 Jul 1718
Stratford,F, Connecticut

4 Moses WHEELER 4647
AFN: 8K66-9F
BORN: 1598

MAR.: Bef 1642
New Haven Co.,C
DIED: ~~15 Jan 1689~~ 1698
Stratford,F, Connecticut

5 Miriam HAWLEY 4659
AFN: 8K66-BL
BORN: 1620
Stratford, Frfld, Conn.
DIED: 20 Mar 1690
Stratford,F, Connecticut

6 Caleb NICHOLS 4650
AFN: 7TWB-JV M X 27 - V 7
BORN: ABT1618
~~Of Woodbury,F, Conn~~ Lond
MAR.: 1 Mar 1650
Woodbury, Litchfield, CT
DIED: 14 Apr 1690
Woodbury, Litchfield, CT

7 Anne WARD 4651
AFN: ~~7TWB-K2~~ 1MKD - 432
BORN: 1620
.,F,, Connecticut
DIED: 6 Jul 1718
.,W,, Connecticut

8 WHEELER 4657
AFN: K5BS-C5
BORN: 1572
, Stratfordshire, , Eng
MAR.:

DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

10 Samuel HAWLEY 4658
AFN: ~~8QGT-SS~~ K5BR-MD
BORN: 1594
Of Parwich, Derby, , Eng
MAR.:

DIED:
Parwich, Derby, , Eng.

11 Unknown
AFN: K5BR-NK
BORN: Abt 1581
Parwick, Derby,, England
DIED:

12 Francis NICHOLS 4659
AFN: 8K67-BQ
BORN: 1594
, , England
MAR.: 1610
London, London, England
DIED: 16 Jan 1650
Stratford,F, Connecticut

13 (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS 4773
AFN: 7TWB-MD 4773
BORN: 1597
London, London, England
DIED: Bef 1634
England

14 Andrew WARD 4660
AFN: GJJB-H6
BORN: 1597
Of,H,, England
MAR.: 1 Feb 1619
Woodbury,L, Connecticut
DIED: 28 Feb 1660
.,F,, Connecticut

15 Hesther SHERMAN 4661
AFN: 8TGS-5L
BORN: 1 Apr 1606
Dedham, Essex,E, Eng
DIED: 28 Feb 1666
.,F,, Connecticut

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20 Joseph HAWLEY 5124
AFN: 15K1-822 ____
BORN: Abt 1554

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24 Francis NICHOLS 4848
AFN: 8L6D-KP ____
BORN: 1570

25 Margaret BRUCE 4849 >
AFN: 8L6D-LV ____
BORN: 1577

26 ~~Francis NICHOLS >~~
~~AFN: 8L6D-KP~~ ____
~~BORN: 1570~~
dup
27 ~~Margaret BRUCE >~~
~~AFN: 8L6D-LV~~ ____
~~BORN: 1577~~

28 Richard Sr. WARD 5214
AFN: 8XXS-2Q ____
BORN: 13 Apr 1565

29 Anne GUIVILLE 5262
AFN: 8XXS-3W ____
BORN: 1576

EDMOND ? 4834
30 John SHERMAN >
AFN: 7TWB-9N ____
BORN: <1568>

31 Grace MCKIM >
AFN: FPJC-BR ?
BORN: 1585 ____

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART Slater 25 MAR 2000 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Sarah WHEELER------------ 4578
AFN: 51CL-M4
BORN: 6 Nov 1710
Woodbury,, CT
MAR.: 10 Dec 1728
O,, Connecticut
DIED: Bef 1757

SPOUSE
Nathaniel GUNN 4579
AFN: 51CL-LX
BORN: 1 Sep 1708
Milford,, CT
DIED: 25 Oct 1769

2 Samuel WHEELER------------ 4563
AFN: 8K66-6W
BORN: 27 Feb 1681
Stratford,C, Connecticut
MAR.: 3 May 1708
DIED: 26 Mar 1721
Stratford,F,, CT

3 Mary BRINSMADE------------ 4562
AFN: CXMT-4D
BORN: Abt 1685
O,, Connecticut
DIED: 1712/1713

4 Moses WHEELER------------ 4559
AFN: 8K66-0V
BORN: 5 Jul 1651
Stratford,F, Connecticut
MAR.: 20 Oct 1674
Stratford,F, Conn
DIED: 30 Jan 1724
Stratford, CT

5 Sarah NICHOLLS------------ 4558
AFN: 8K66-12
BORN: 1 Dec 1651
O,, Connecticut
DIED: 23 Jul 1718
Stratford,F, Connecticut

6 BRINSMADE------------
AFN: 12CH-FF9
BORN: Abt 1662
O,, Connecticut
MAR.:
DIED:

7 ------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8 Moses WHEELER------------ 4647
AFN: 8K66-9F
BORN: 1598
MAR.: Bef 1642
New Haven Co.,C
DIED: 15 Jan 1689 98?
Stratford,F, Connecticut

9 Miriam HAWLEY------------ 4649
AFN: 8K66-BL
BORN: 1620
Stratford, Frfld, Conn.
DIED: 20 Mar 1690
Stratford,F, Connecticut

10 Caleb NICHOLS------------ 4650
AFN: 7TWB-JV MX27-07
BORN: ABT1618 London, Eng
~~Of Woodbury,F, Conn~~
MAR.: 1 Mar 1650
Woodbury, Litchfield, CT ✓
DIED: 14 Apr 1690 ✓
Woodbury, Litchfield, CT

11 Anne WARD------------ 4651
AFN: 7TWB-K2 1MKD-432
BORN: 1620
.,F,, Connecticut
DIED: 6 Jul 1718
.,W,, Connecticut
or 23 Jul?

12 ------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13 ------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14 ------------
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15 ------------
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16 WHEELER------------ 4657
AFN: K5BS-C5 ____
BORN: 1572

17 ------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

18 Samuel HAWLEY------------> 4658
AFN: 8QGT-SS ____
BORN: 1594
K5BR-MD

19 Unknown------------
AFN: K5BR-NK ____
BORN: Abt 1581

20 Francis NICHOLS------------> 4659
AFN: 8K67-BQ ____
BORN: 1594

21 (Mrs.) Francis NICHOLS> 4713
AFN: 7TWB-MD ____
BORN: 1597

22 Andrew WARD------------> 4660
AFN: GJJB-H6 ____
BORN: 1597

23 Hesther SHERMAN------------> 4661
AFN: 8TGS-5L ____
BORN: 1 Apr 1606

24 ------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

25 ------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

26 ------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

27 ------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

28 ------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

29 ------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

30 ------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

31 ------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

1651
1622
29

1651
1620
31

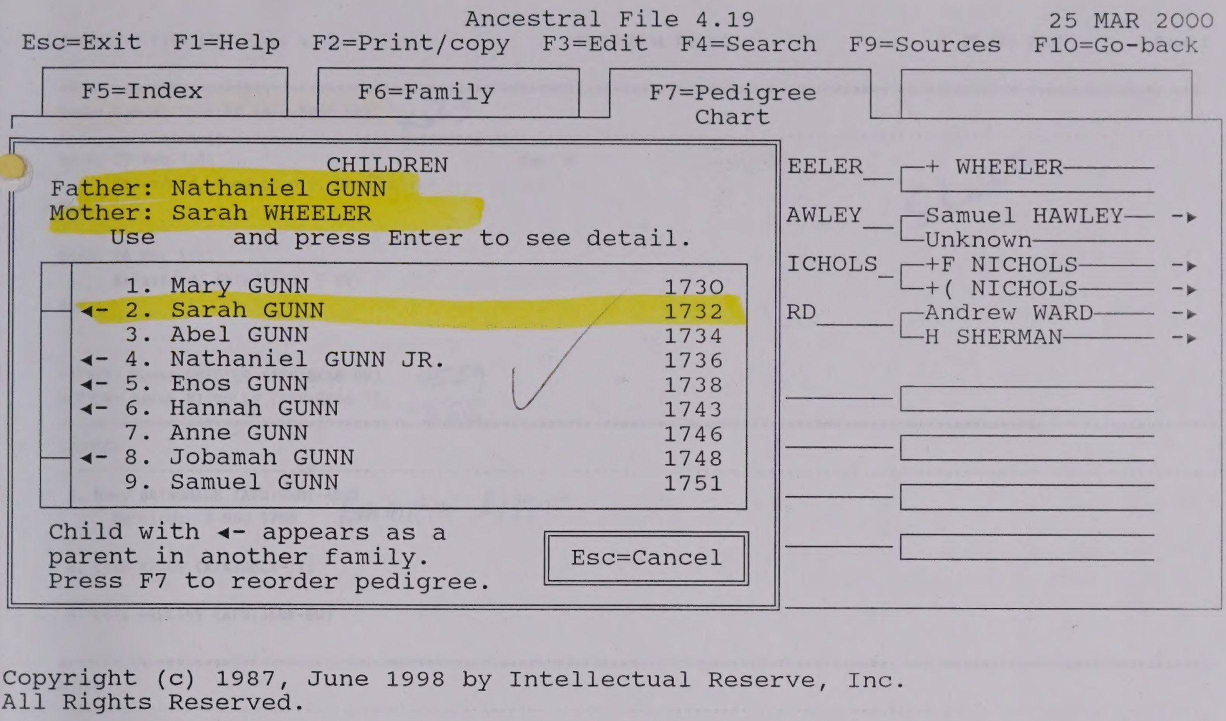
STEELE THOMPSON

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19                  DESCENDANCY CHART                    25 MAR 2000          Page 1
                                                     RIN #
======================================================================================================================
Nathaniel GUNN (51CL-LX)    Born:  1 Sep 1708 Milford,, CT                          4579
======================================================================================================================
1-- Nathaniel GUNN (51CL-LX)    Born:  1 Sep 1708 Milford,, CT                      4579
 sp-Sarah WHEELER (51CL-M4)    Born:  6 Nov 1710 Woodbury,, CT                      4578
 ✓2-- Mary GUNN (51CQ-W2)    Born: 12 Jan 1730 Milford,, CT
  2-- Sarah GUNN (51CQ-X7)    Born: 15 Feb 1732 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut 4486
  sp-Jabez THOMPSON (CXMW-KW)    Born:  3 Jul 1727 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut 4485
    3-- Jabez THOMPSON (19XL-PW7)    Born:  7 Jan 1759 Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Hannah CURTISS (19XL-PXF)    Born: Abt 1748 Of, New Haven, Connecticut
  2-- Abel GUNN (51CQ-ZD)    Born: 12 Aug 1734 Milford,, CT
 ✓2-- Nathaniel GUNN JR. (51CR-0J)    Born: 16 Sep 1736 Milford,, CT
   sp-Elizabeth DOWNS (CXMW-L3)    Born: <1740> <Milford,, CT>
 ✓2-- Enos GUNN (51CR-1P)    Born: 30 Aug 1738 Milford,, CT
   sp-Abigail CANDEE (CXMW-M8)    Born: <1742> <Milford,, CT>
 ✓2-- Hannah GUNN (51CH-TQ)    Born:  2 Aug 1743 Milford,, CT
   sp-David MILES (51CH-SK)    Born: 25 Dec 1731 Milford,, CT
    3-- Hannah MILES (51CH-LJ)    Born: Abt 1753 Woodbury,, CT
     sp-Joseph BEACH JR. (51CH-KC)    Born: 21 Nov 1751 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
      4-- Sally BEACH (51CJ-CG)    Born:  4 Jun 1783 Waterbury,, CT
      4-- David Miles BEACH (51CJ-DM)    Born: 28 Jan 1785 Waterbury,, CT
      4-- Joseph Federal BEACH (51CH-CB)    Born: 11 Jan 1788 Waterbury,, CT
       sp-Phoebe MOORE (51CH-DH)    Born: 1790-1800 ,, NJ
        5-- Thomas BEACH (51CJ-2W)    Born: <1813> ,, OH
         sp-Margaret J. MOORE (CXMR-NV)    Born: <1813> <,, OH>
        5-- John BEACH (51CJ-33)    Born: <1815> ,, OH
        5-- Rebecca BEACH (51CH-8S)    Born: 1817 Mill Creek Township, Coshocton County, OH
         sp-William WILSON (51CH-7M)    Born: C. 1816 Mill Creek Township, Coshocton County, OH
        5-- Joshua BEACH (51CJ-48)    Born: <1819> ,, OH
         sp-Hetty A. LYNCH (CXMR-P2)    Born: <1819> <,, OH>
      4-- Caty BEACH (51CJ-FS)    Born:  1 Jun 1790 Waterbury,, CT
      4-- Laura BEACH (51CJ-G0)    Born:  1 May 1792 Waterbury,, CT
      4-- Hannah BEACH (51CJ-H5)    Born: 12 Feb 1794 Waterbury,, CT
      4-- Amos BEACH (51CJ-JB)    Born: 21 May 1797 Waterbury,, CT
  2-- Anne GUNN (51CR-2V)    Born: 16 Mar 1746 Milford,, CT
  2-- Jobamah GUNN (51CR-32)    Born: 20 Aug 1748 Waterbury, Litchfield, CT
   sp-Hannah CANDEE (CXMW-NF)    Born: Abt 1748 Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Isaiah GUNN (PTD7-P8)    Born: 20 Feb 1773 Waterbury, , CT
     sp-Elizabeth HULL (PTD7-QF)    Born: 1767 New Haven, New Haven, Conn
    3-- John GUNN (PTD5-2P)    Born: 24 Dec 1775 Waterbury, , CT
     sp-Amelia HULL (PTD5-3V)    Chr.: 21 Jul 1782 2Nd Congregation, New Haven, CT
    3-- Mehitable GUNN (PTD4-VP)    Born: 22 Mar 1777 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
     sp-Joel HULL (PTD4-TJ)    Born: 1770 Of Waterbury, New Haven, CT
      4-- Orrin HULL (PTD4-WV)    Born: 10 Feb 1794 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Alma HULL (19L1-0LC)    Born: 31 Aug 1796 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Alma HULL (PTD4-X2)    Born: Abt 1796 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
      4-- Alma HULL (19L1-0MK)    Born: 29 Aug 1797 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Alma HULL (PTD4-Z7)    Born: 29 Aug 1797 Waterbury, , CT
      4-- Henry HULL (PTD5-0C)    Born: 12 Jan 1804 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
      4-- Daniel HULL (PTD5-1J)    Born: 28 May 1806 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
    3-- Hannah GUNN (12CB-RNR)    Born: 19 Aug 1779 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Jobalmah GUNN [Jr.] (12CB-RP0)    Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
     sp-Mrs. GUNN (12CB-R6V)    Born: Abt 1784 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Hannah GUNN (12CB-R73)    Born: Abt 1806 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
```

7 Ch: Jabez
Abel
✓ Lois mar Gravia PERSON
4532
Ann mar Ebenezer RIGGS
4533
Sarah mar Joseph HAWKINS
4534
Eunice 4578
Hannah 4537
Bella 4538
Abel 4536

```
==========================================================================================================
Nathaniel GUNN (51CL-LX)    Born:  1 Sep 1708 Milford,, CT
==========================================================================================================
      4-- Jane GUNN (12CB-R89)    Born: Abt 1808 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
      4-- Samuel Shelton GUNN (12CB-RCW)    Born: 21 Jun 1810 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
       sp-Eliza CHAMBERS (12CH-BRT)    Born: Abt 1840 Of, Allegan, Michigan
       sp-Cordelia E. TRAUX (12CH-35W)    Born: Abt 1844 Of Wayland, Allegan, Michigan
        5-- Shelton J. GUNN (12CB-RFB)    Born: 21 Oct 1867 Wayland, Allegan, Michigan
        5-- Milton S. GUNN (12CB-RGJ)    Born: 19 Feb 1868 Wayland, Allegan, Michigan
        5-- Clinton P. GUNN (12CB-RHQ)    Born: 27 Sep 1873 Wayland, Allegan, Michigan
      4-- Jobalmah GUNN (12CB-RBP)    Born: Abt 1812 Of Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Jobamah GUNN (PTD2-VF)    Born: 23 Nov 1781 Waterbury, , CT
    3-- Esther GUNN (12CB-RQ6)    Born: 25 Feb 1784 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
    3-- Isaac GUNN (PTD2-WL)    Born:  5 Jun 1786 Waterbury, , CT
  2-- Samuel GUNN (51CR-47)    Born: 13 Jul 1751 Milford,, CT
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



```
                         Ancestral File 4.19                         25 MAR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index        F6=Family         F7=Pedigree
                                        Chart
                 CHILDREN                       EELER__ ┌+ WHEELER────────
 Father: Nathaniel GUNN                                 └────────────────
 Mother: Sarah WHEELER                          AWLEY__ ┌Samuel HAWLEY── -►
     Use     and press Enter to see detail.             └Unknown─────────
                                                ICHOLS_ ┌+F NICHOLS───── -►
     1. Mary GUNN                      1730             └+( NICHOLS───── -►
  ◄- 2. Sarah GUNN                     1732     RD_____ ┌Andrew WARD──── -►
     3. Abel GUNN                      1734             └H SHERMAN────── -►
  ◄- 4. Nathaniel GUNN JR.             1736
  ◄- 5. Enos GUNN                      1738
  ◄- 6. Hannah GUNN                    1743
     7. Anne GUNN                      1746
  ◄- 8. Jobamah GUNN                   1748
     9. Samuel GUNN                    1751

 Child with ◄- appears as a
 parent in another family.         Esc=Cancel
 Press F7 to reorder pedigree.

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

Name: Samuel WHEELER (AFN:8K66-6W) 4563

Sluth

Born: 27 Feb 1681 Sex: M
Stratford, Coos County, Connecticut
Chr.:

Died: 26 Mar 1721
Stratford, Fairfield, , CT
Bur.:

FATHER: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-0V) 4559
MOTHER: Sarah NICHOLLS (AFN:8K66-12) 4558

SPOUSES

1. Mary BRINSMADE (AFN:CXMT-4D) ~~R~~ MRIN #1385
   Married: 3 May 1708

2. Lois RIGGS (AFN:G8CX-77)

3. Lois HAWKINS (AFN:J6NX-6W)

NOTES

1. Changes have been made to this record.

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 9 Mar 1940
E: 30 Apr 1941
SP: 8 Nov 1963 SGEOR Parents: Moses WHEELER (AFN:8K66-0V)
Sarah NICHOLLS (AFN:8K66-12)
SS: Spouse: Mary BRINSMADE (AFN:CXMT-4D)
SS: Spouse: Lois RIGGS (AFN:G8CX-77)
SS: Spouse: Lois HAWKINS (AFN:J6NX-6W)

Same person
Riggs mar name

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
                           Ancestral File 4.19                      25 MAR 2000
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
 F5=Index        F6=Family        F7=Pedigree         F8=Descendancy
                                      Chart
 Highlight name or arrow (◄- -►) and
 press Enter for more.                      _+ WHEELER______
                           _Moses WHEELER__|
                                  4559     |_______________
        _Moses WHEELER__|
          4553  ~~4559~~   |                 _Samuel HAWLEY__ ┌Joseph HAWLEY──
                        |_Miriam HAWLEY__|
                                           |_Unknown_________
                 4562  ~~4563~~
 ◄- Samuel WHEELER
        | Sp:Mary BRINSMADE 4562              _+F NICHOLS______ ┌F NICHOLS──────── -►

 Samuel WHEELER 4563                                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
   Born: 27 Feb 1681   Stratford, Coos County, Connec*   B:  9 Mar 1940
   Mar.:  3 May 1708                                     E: 30 Apr 1941
   Died: 26 Mar 1721   Stratford, Fairfield, , CT       SP:  8 Nov 1963 SGEOR
    Sex: M        AFN: 8K66-6W        F9=Changes        SS:
 Father: Moses WHEELER 4559
 Mother: Sarah NICHOLLS 4538          Enter=Individual    Esc=Cancel

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.
```

Will 22 Mar 1721 — d bef will prod.

prod 27 Apr 1721

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Moses (2) WHEELER - SWT.PAF                                   29 Nov 1995        Chart 54

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 51
                                                                              8 --------------------------------------
                                                                               | RIN:
                                                                               | BIRTH:
                                                                               |
                                       4 WHEELER-------------------------------| MARR:
                                        | RIN: 4657                            |
                                        | BIRTH: Abt 1578                      | DEATH:
                                        |     ,,,England                       |
                                        | MARR:  --1593                        |
                                        |                                     9 --------------------------------------
                                        | BURIAL:                                RIN:
                                        |                                        BIRTH:
  2 Moses (1) WHEELER-------------------|
   | RIN: 4647                          |                                        DEATH:
   | BIRTH: 1598                        |
   |    ,StratfordLebow,Middlesex,Englan|
   | MARR: Bef 1642 --1588              |                                     10 --------------------------------------
   |    ,New Haven,Connecticut,USA      |                                      | RIN:
   | DEATH: 15 Jan 1698                 |                                      | BIRTH:
   |    Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA|                                      |
   |                                   5 --------------------------------------| MARR:
   |                                      RIN:                                 |
   |                                      BIRTH:                               | DEATH:
   |                                                                           |
   |                                      DEATH:                               |
   |                                                                          11 --------------------------------------
   |                                                                             RIN:
   |                                                                             BIRTH:
  1 Moses (2) WHEELER-------------------
   | RIN: 4559                                                                   DEATH:
   | BIRTH:  5 Jul 1651
   |    Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA
   | MARR: 20 Oct 1674 --1586                                                 12 --------------------------------------
   |    Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA                                       | RIN:
   | DEATH: 30 Jan 1724                                                        | BIRTH:
   |    Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA                                       |
   |                                   6 HAWLEY--------------------------------| MARR:
   | SPOUSE(S):                         | RIN: 4658                            |
   | Sarah NICHOLS                      | BIRTH: Abt 1600                      | DEATH:
   |                                    |     ,Perwich,Derby,England           |
   |                                    | MARR:  --1594                        |
   |                                    |                                     13 --------------------------------------
   |                                    | BURIAL:                                RIN:
   |                                    |                                        BIRTH:
  3 Miriam HAWLEY-----------------------|
     RIN: 4649                          |                                        DEATH:
     BIRTH: 1620                        |
        Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA|
     DEATH: 20 Mar 1690                 |                                     14 --------------------------------------
        Stratford,Fairfield,Connecti,USA|                                      | RIN:
                                        |                                      | BIRTH:
                                        |                                      |
                                       7 --------------------------------------| MARR:
                                          RIN:                                 |
                                          BIRTH:                               | DEATH:
                                                                               |
                                          DEATH:                               |
                                                                              15 --------------------------------------
                                                                                 RIN:
                                                                                 BIRTH:

                                                                                 DEATH:



                                                     + means the individual is a child in another family.
                          Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

WILLIAMS

```
   DESCENDANCY CHART FOR JOHN BARKER - SWT.PAF
y 1998  Page  1 of  1
   =================================================================================================================
         Name           (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
   -----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
   1-- John BARKER-3644 (     -1652)
    sp-Anna WILLIAMS-3645 (     -     )
      2-- Deborah BARKER-160 (1624-     )
       sp-William (1) BARDEEN-159 (1624-1692)  ,,,England
         3-- Mercy BARDEEN-164 (1662-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
         3-- Deborah BARDEEN-165 (1665-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
         3-- John BARDEEN-166 (1667-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
         3-- Stephen BARDEEN-167 (1669-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
         3-- BARDEEN-168 (     -     )
         3-- Abraham BARDEEN-169 (1674-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
         3-- Joseph BARDEEN-170 (1675-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
         3-- William (2) BARDEEN-161 (1676-     )  Barnstable,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA
          sp-Mary SANDERS-4970 (1727-     )
            4-- James BARDEEN-162 (1733-     )  ,,Massachusetts,USA
             sp-Mary SANDERS-163 (1728-     )  Needham,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA
               5-- Moses BARDEEN-154 (1756-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
                sp-Catherine COOKE-149 (1758-     )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
                  6-- Moses BARDEEN-155 (1784-     )  ,,Massachusetts,USA
                   sp-Margaret EDSON-3642 (1784-     )
                  6-- Abigail Cook BARDEEN-72 (1790-1870)  ,,Vermont,USA
                   sp-Peleg SWEET-61 (1786-1850)  Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusetts,USA
                  6-- Oliver BARDEEN-156 (     -     )
                  6-- Cyrus BARDEEN-157 (     -     )
                  6-- Albinas (Lybbyna) BARDEEN-158 (     -     )
         3-- Anna BARDEEN-171 (1677-     )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
         3-- Mary BARDEEN-172 (     -     )
         3-- Sarah BARDEEN-173 (     -     )
         3-- Content BARDEEN-174 (     -     )
         3-- Benjamin BARDEEN-175 (     -     )
         3-- Nathaniel BARDEEN-176 (     -     )
```

```
 DESCENDANCY CHART FOR JOHN WILLIAMS - SWT.PAF
ay 1998  Page  1 of  1
 ============================================================================================================
         Name           (Birth/Chr.-Death/Burial)   Birth/Chr. Place
 ------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 1-- John WILLIAMS-3646 (    -    )
  sp-Ann-3647 (    -    )
    2-- Anna WILLIAMS-3645 (    -    )
     sp-John BARKER-3644 (    -1652)
        3-- Deborah BARKER-160 (1624-    )
         sp-William (1) BARDEEN-159 (1624-1692)  ,,,England
            4-- Mercy BARDEEN-164 (1662-    )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
            4-- Deborah BARDEEN-165 (1665-    )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
            4-- John BARDEEN-166 (1667-    )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
            4-- Stephen BARDEEN-167 (1669-    )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
            4-- BARDEEN-168 (    -    )
            4-- Abraham BARDEEN-169 (1674-    )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
            4-- Joseph BARDEEN-170 (1675-    )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
            4-- William (2) BARDEEN-161 (1676-    )  Barnstable,Barnstable,Massachusetts,USA
             sp-Mary SANDERS-4970 (1727-    )
               5-- James BARDEEN-162 (1733-    )  ,,Massachusetts,USA
                sp-Mary SANDERS-163 (1728-    )  Needham,Suffolk,Massachusetts,USA
                   6-- Moses BARDEEN-154 (1756-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
                    sp-Catherine COOKE-149 (1758-    )  Uxbridge,Worcester,Massachusetts,USA
                       7-- Moses BARDEEN-155 (1784-    )  ,,Massachusetts,USA
                        sp-Margaret EDSON-3642 (1784-    )
                       7-- Abigail Cook BARDEEN-72 (1790-1870)  ,,Vermont,USA
                        sp-Peleg SWEET-61 (1786-1850)  Hancock,Berkshire,Massachusetts,USA
                       7-- Oliver BARDEEN-156 (    -    )
                       7-- Cyrus BARDEEN-157 (    -    )
                       7-- Albinas (Lybbyna) BARDEEN-158 (    -    )
            4-- Anna BARDEEN-171 (1677-    )  Middleboro,Plymouth,Massachusetts,USA
            4-- Mary BARDEEN-172 (    -    )
            4-- Sarah BARDEEN-173 (    -    )
            4-- Content BARDEEN-174 (    -    )
            4-- Benjamin BARDEEN-175 (    -    )
            4-- Nathaniel BARDEEN-176 (    -    )
```

WILSON

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR Smith Dey LUDLUM - SWT.PAF                            30 Nov 1999       Chart 58

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 14 on chart no. 1

                                                                             8 Obadiah Jr LUDLOW---------------------
                                                                             ¦ RIN: 352
                                                                             ¦ BIRTH: Abt 1740
                                                                             ¦    Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
                                      4 Smith LUDLAM-------------------------¦ MARR: 22 Nov 1759 --77
                                      ¦ RIN: 357                             ¦    Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
                                      ¦ BIRTH: 13 Sep 1765                   ¦ DEATH: 1790
                                      ¦    Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJers,USA  ¦    ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
                                      ¦ MARR:  8 Feb 1786 --78               ¦
                                      ¦    Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJer,USA   9 Phebe MARSH--------------------------
                                      ¦ DEATH: Bef 29 Oct 1827                 RIN: 353
                                      ¦    Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA        BIRTH: Abt 1741
2 Hamilton LUDLUM---------------------¦                                           Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
¦ RIN: 365                            ¦                                        DEATH:
¦ BIRTH: 22 Jul 1805                  ¦                                           ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA
¦    Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA     ¦
¦ MARR:  2 Sep 1827 --80              ¦                                      10 Joseph BADGLEY------------------------
¦    ,Warren,Ohio,USA                 ¦                                      ¦ RIN: 2843
¦ DEATH:  5 Aug 1858                  ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:  6 Aug 1727
¦    Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA     ¦                                      ¦    Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
¦                                     5 Ruth BADGLEY-------------------------¦ MARR: 25 May 1749 --801
¦                                       RIN: 364                             ¦    Westfield,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
¦                                       BIRTH: 17 May 1764                   ¦ DEATH:  5 Dec 1785
¦                                          ,EssexUnion,New Jersey,USA        ¦    Elizabeth,EssexUnion,NewJersey,USA
¦                                       DEATH: 1827                          ¦
¦                                          Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA      11 Elizabeth SCUDDER---------------------
¦                                                                              RIN: 2983
¦                                                                              BIRTH: 23 Feb 1731
1 Smith Dey LUDLUM--------------------                                            Huntington,Suffolk,New York,USA
¦ RIN: 379                                                                     DEATH: 19 Jan 1793
¦ BIRTH:  8 Jun 1833
¦    Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
¦ MARR: 30 Aug 1858 --81                                                     12 Benjamin WILSON-----------------------
¦    Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA                                            ¦ RIN: 1839
¦ DEATH: 30 Aug 1913                                                         ¦ BIRTH: 26 Dec 1733
¦    New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA                                           ¦    Princess Anne,Norfolk,Virginia,USA
¦                                     6 Alexander WILSON---------------------¦ MARR:  --746
¦ SPOUSE(S):                          ¦ RIN: 376                             ¦
¦ Eunice ARRISON                      ¦ BIRTH: 16 Nov 1782                   ¦ DEATH: 27 Oct 1814
¦                                     ¦    ,,Virginia,USA                    ¦    ,Cumberland,Virginia,USA
¦                                     ¦ MARR: 19 Jan 1808 --79               ¦
¦                                     ¦    ,Warren,Ohio,USA                  13 Anne SEAY----------------------------
¦                                     ¦ DEATH: 21 Nov 1837                     RIN: 1003
¦                                     ¦    Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA        BIRTH: 1744
¦                                     ¦
3 Genetta WILSON----------------------¦                                        DEATH: 20 Apr 1814
  RIN: 378                            ¦                                           ,,Virginia,USA
  BIRTH: Abt 1809                     ¦
     ,Warren,Ohio,USA                 ¦                                      14 FIELD---------------------------------
  DEATH:  5 Jun 1840                  ¦                                      ¦ RIN: 2845
     Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA     ¦                                      ¦ BIRTH:
                                      ¦                                      ¦
                                      7 Rozetta FIELD------------------------¦ MARR:  --841
                                        RIN: 377                             ¦    ,,New Jersey,USA
                                        BIRTH: 15 Sep 1790                   ¦ DEATH: Bef 12 Dec 1807
                                           ,,New Jersey,USA                  ¦    ,Warren,Ohio,USA
                                        DEATH: 19 Nov 1880                   ¦
                                           ,Warren,Ohio,USA                  15 Sara/Sarah CAVIN---------------------
                                                                               RIN: 2842
                                                                               BIRTH:
                                                                                  ,,New Jersey,USA
                                                                               BURIAL:


                                                          + means the individual is a child in another family.
                        Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Benjamin WILSON 69

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 12 on chart no. 58

8 Thomas WILSON
RIN: 2828
BIRTH:
,,,England
MARR: --213

DEATH:
,,Virginia,USA

4 Samuel WILSON
RIN: 668
BIRTH:
PrincessAnne,Norfolk,Virgini,USA
MARR: --222

DEATH:
,,Virginia,USA

9 WILLIS
RIN: 2827
BIRTH:

DEATH:
,,Virginia,USA

2 Willis WILSON
RIN: 879
BIRTH: Abt 1710
PrincessAnne,Norfolk,Virgini,USA
MARR: --442

DEATH: 1740
,,Virginia,USA

10 Lemuel MASON
RIN: 4244
BIRTH: Abt 1628
,,Virginia,USA
MARR: 27 Feb 1649/1650 --1372
,,Virginia,USA
DEATH: Bef 15 Sep 1702
Norfolk,Norfolk,Virginia,USA

FATHER: FRANCIS MASON
MOTHER ALICE CARE

5 Dinah MASON
RIN: 279
BIRTH: Abt 1692
,,Virginia,USA
DEATH:
,,Virginia,USA

11 Ann SEAWELL
RIN: 4245
BIRTH: Abt 1621

DEATH:

DAR
1 Benjamin WILSON Am. Rev.
RIN: 1839
BIRTH: 26 Dec 1733
PrincessAnne,Norfolk,Virgini,USA
MARR: --746

DEATH: 27 Oct 1814
,Cumberland,Virginia,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Anne SEAY

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

6 Benjamin GOODRICH
RIN: 744
BIRTH:

MARR: Abt 1704 --710
,,Virginia,USA
DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

3 Elizabeth GOODRICH
RIN: 837
BIRTH: Abt 1712
,,Virginia,USA
DEATH: Abt 1740
,,Virginia,USA

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

WOOLEY

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR George Edward WOOLEY - SWT.PAF                                             16 Nov 1998       Chart 1

                                                                                          32 Adam (3) WOOLEY------------
                                                              16 George WOOLEY--------------¦
                                                                ¦ RIN: 319                33 Esther MORTON--------------
                                   8 John P WOOLEY--------------¦ BIRTH: Abt 1806
                                    ¦ RIN: 92                   ¦    ,,New Jersey,USA     34 Moses Watson CRAIG---------
                                    ¦ BIRTH: 13 May 1826      17 Elinor CRAIG---------------¦
                                    ¦    Chester,Morris,NJ,USA    RIN: 320                35 Hannah ALLEN---------------
       4 Charles Luther WOOLEY------¦ MARR: 14 Oct 1848 --11      BIRTH: Abt 1801
        ¦ RIN: 94                   ¦    Chester,Morris,NJ,USA       ,,New Jersey,USA     36 Silas R NORRIS-------------
        ¦ BIRTH: 26 Dec 1853        ¦ DEATH:  6 Jan 1901      18 Martin Luther NORRIS-------¦
        ¦    Farming,Fult,Illi,USA  ¦    Chicago,Cook,Illi,USA  ¦ RIN: 515                37 ---------------------------
        ¦ MARR: 13 Dec 1891 --12   9 Hannah Rachel NORRIS-------¦ BIRTH: 1784
        ¦    Cherryv,Mont,Kans,USA    RIN: 93                   ¦    Chester,Morri,NJ,USA 38 ---------------------------
        ¦ DEATH: 18 Nov 1934          BIRTH: 22 Jul 1828      19 Margaret BRYANT------------¦
        ¦    Coloma,Berri,Mich,USA       Chester,Morris,NJ,USA    RIN: 518                39 ---------------------------
   2 Howard Toy WOOLEY------------    DEATH: 30 Dec 1918          BIRTH: 1796
    ¦   ¦ RIN: 1471                      Chicago,Cook,Illi,USA       Chester,Morris,NJ,USA
    ¦   ¦ BIRTH: 10 Jan 1894                                                              40 Jonathan (6) SWEET---------
    ¦   ¦    Chicago,Cook,Illi,USA                            20 Peleg SWEET----------------¦
    ¦   ¦ MARR: 22 Jul 1921 --13                                ¦ RIN: 61                 41 Temperance HOLDRIDGE-------
    ¦   ¦    NewTro,Berr,Mich,USA 10 Solon Alva SWEET-----------¦ BIRTH:  3 May 1786
    ¦   ¦ DEATH:  4 Apr 1972        ¦ RIN: 83                   ¦    ,,Vermont,USA        42 Moses BARDEEN--------------
    ¦   ¦    Watervl,Berr,Mich,USA  ¦ BIRTH: 26 Jan 1833      21 Abigail Cook BARDEEN-------¦
    ¦   ¦                           ¦    Jackson,Morg,Illi,USA    RIN: 72                 43 Catherine COOKE------------
    ¦  5 Martha Abigail SWEET-------¦ MARR:  9 Mar 1856 --10      BIRTH:  2 Apr 1790
    ¦     RIN: 89                   ¦    Washbur,Wood,Illi,USA       ,,Vermont,USA        44 James (3) TOY--------------
    ¦     BIRTH:  9 Mar 1866        ¦ DEATH: 18 Jun 1895      22 James D TOY----------------¦
    ¦        Chenoa,McLea,Illi,USA  ¦    Englewo,Cook,Illi,USA  ¦ RIN: 129                45 Mary DUELL-----------------
    ¦     DEATH: 13 Jan 1951      11 Elizabeth Gill TOY---------¦ BIRTH:  8 Sep 1800
    ¦        BenHarb,Berr,Mich,USA    RIN: 85                   ¦    Camden,Camden,NJ,USA 46 John ECKARD/ECKERT---------
1 George Edward WOOLEY-------         BIRTH: 24 Jan 1839      23 Lydia ECKARD---------------¦
    ¦ RIN: 104                           NewHoll,Pick,Ohio,USA    RIN: 131                47 Catharine KOFFEL-----------
    ¦ BIRTH: 23 Feb 1925              DEATH: 16 Mar 1934          BIRTH: 15 Oct 1816
    ¦    NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA           Momence,Kank,Illi,USA       ,,Pennsylvania,USA
    ¦ MARR: 18 Apr 1948 --14                                                              48 Joel DANIELS---------------
    ¦    BenHarb,Berr,Mich,USA                                24 James DANIELS--------------¦
    ¦ BURIAL:                                                   ¦ RIN: 331                49 Clarissa WINN--------------
    ¦                             12 Francis Asbury DANIELS-----¦ BIRTH: Abt 1793
    ¦ SPOUSE(S):                    ¦ RIN: 338                  ¦    ,,NewBrunswick,Canad 50 ---------------------------
    ¦ Frances Rose FROBERG          ¦ BIRTH: 14 Aug 1839      25 Isabella Sabrina-----------¦
    ¦                               ¦    Dearbor,Wayn,Mich,USA    RIN: 332                51 ---------------------------
    ¦  6 George Wilbur DANIELS------¦ MARR:  1 Apr 1863 --74      BIRTH: Abt 1802
    ¦   ¦ RIN: 1031                 ¦    Harlem,Cook,Illin,USA       ,,Pennsylvania,USA   52 AsherAshbel Bra STEELE-----
    ¦   ¦ BIRTH: 31 Jul 1871        ¦ DEATH:  3 May 1889      26 Julius Ashbel STEELE-------¦
    ¦   ¦    NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA  ¦    NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA  ¦ RIN: 340                53 Eunice THOMPSON------------
    ¦   ¦ MARR: 24 Nov 1897 --82  13 Mary Alice STEELE----------¦ BIRTH: 1794
    ¦   ¦    NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA    RIN: 342                  ¦    Derby,NeHav,Conn,USA 54 DAWLEY---------------------
    ¦   ¦ DEATH: 27 Jan 1957          BIRTH:  8 Sep 1840      27 Harriet DAWLEY-------------¦
    ¦   ¦    BenHarb,Berr,Mich,USA       Chicago,Cook,Illi,USA    RIN: 341                55 ---------------------------
   3 Dorothy D DANIELS------------    DEATH:  8 Sep 1919          BIRTH: Abt 1809
        ¦ RIN: 102                       NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA       ,,,England
        ¦ BIRTH: 12 Jan 1899                                                              56 Smith LUDLAM---------------
        ¦    NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA                            28 Hamilton LUDLUM------------¦
        ¦ DEATH: 27 May 1978                                    ¦ RIN: 365                57 Ruth BADGLEY---------------
        ¦    BenHar,Berr,Mich,USA 14 Smith Dey LUDLUM-----------¦ BIRTH: 22 Jul 1805
        ¦                           ¦ RIN: 379                  ¦    Hopkin,Warr,Ohio,USA 58 Alexander WILSON-----------
        ¦                           ¦ BIRTH:  8 Jun 1833      29 Genetta WILSON-------------¦
        ¦                           ¦    Hopkins,Warr,Ohio,USA    RIN: 378                59 Rosetta FIELD--------------
       7 Waty LUDLUM----------------¦ MARR: 30 Aug 1858 --81      BIRTH: Abt 1809
          RIN: 391                  ¦    Hopkins,Warr,Ohio,USA       ,Warren,Ohio,USA     60 TRUMP----------------------
          BIRTH: 24 Jan 1875        ¦ DEATH: 30 Aug 1913      30 Elliott TRUMP--------------¦
             NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA  ¦    NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA  ¦ RIN: 662                61 Elizabeth------------------
          DEATH: 21 May 1967      15 Eunice ARRISON-------------¦ BIRTH: 27 Oct 1818
             Coloma,Berri,Mich,USA    RIN: 386                  ¦    ,Warren,Ohio,USA     62 ---------------------------
                                      BIRTH:  4 Jan 1843      31 Mary Ann ARRISON-----------¦
                                         Hopkins,Warr,Ohio,USA    RIN: 663                63 ---------------------------
                                      DEATH: 19 Sep 1927          BIRTH: 29 Nov 1820
                                         NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA       ,,Ohio,USA
```

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
PO Box 686
Coloma MI 49038 or
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers FL 33917
USA 616/468-9105 941/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR George Edward WOOLEY - SWT.PAF   26 Nov 1999   Chart 1

2 Howard Toy WOOLEY
RIN: 1471
BIRTH: 10 Jan 1894
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
MARR: 22 Jul 1921 --13
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
DEATH: 4 Apr 1972
Watervliet,Berrien,Michigan,USA

1 George Edward WOOLEY
RIN: 104
BIRTH: 23 Feb 1925
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
MARR: 18 Apr 1948 --14
BentonHarbor,Berrien,Michiga,USA
BURIAL:

SPOUSE(S):
Frances Rose FROBERG

3 Dorothy D DANIELS
RIN: 102
BIRTH: 12 Jan 1899
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
DEATH: 27 May 1978
BentonHarbor,Berrien,Michiga,USA

4 Charles Luther WOOLEY
RIN: 94
BIRTH: 26 Dec 1853
Farmington,Fulton,Illinois,USA
MARR: 13 Dec 1891 --12
Cherryvale,Montgomery,Kansa,USA
DEATH: 18 Nov 1934
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan,USA

5 Martha Abigail SWEET
RIN: 89
BIRTH: 9 Mar 1866
Chenoa,McLean,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 13 Jan 1951
BentonHarbor,Berrien,Michig,USA

6 George Wilbur DANIELS
RIN: 1031
BIRTH: 31 Jul 1871
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
MARR: 24 Nov 1897 --82
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
DEATH: 27 Jan 1957
BentonHarbor,Berrien,Michiga,USA

7 Waty LUDLUM
RIN: 391
BIRTH: 24 Jan 1875
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA
DEATH: 21 May 1967
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan,USA

8 John P WOOLEY
RIN: 92
BIRTH: 13 May 1826
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
MARR: 14 Oct 1848 --11
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 6 Jan 1901
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA

see chart
#2

9 Hannah Rachel NORRIS
RIN: 93
BIRTH: 22 Jul 1828
Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
DEATH: 30 Dec 1918
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA

~~FATHER:~~
~~MARTIN LUTHER~~
~~NORRIS~~
see chart # 4
~~MOTHER~~
~~MARGARET BRYANT~~

10 Solon Alva SWEET
RIN: 83
BIRTH: 26 Jan 1833
Jacksonville,Morgan,Illinois,USA
MARR: 9 Mar 1856 --10
Washburn,Woodford,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 18 Jun 1895
Englewood,Cook,Illinois,USA

see chart
#5

11 Elizabeth Gill TOY
RIN: 85
BIRTH: 24 Jan 1839
New Holland,Pickaway,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 16 Mar 1934
Momence,Kankakee,Illinois,USA

see chart
#40

12 Francis Asbury DANIELS
RIN: 338
BIRTH: 14 Aug 1839
Dearborn,Wayne,Michigan,USA
MARR: 1 Apr 1863 --74
Harlem,Cook,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 3 May 1889
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

see chart
#44

13 Mary Alice STEELE
RIN: 342
BIRTH: 8 Sep 1840
Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA
DEATH: 8 Sep 1919
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

see chart
#46

14 Smith Dey LUDLUM
RIN: 379
BIRTH: 8 Jun 1833
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
MARR: 30 Aug 1858 --81
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 30 Aug 1913
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

see chart
#58

15 Eunice ARRISON
RIN: 386
BIRTH: 4 Jan 1843
Hopkinsville,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 19 Sep 1927
New Troy,Berrien,Michigan,USA

MOTHER:
MARY ANN ARRISON
b 1820
FATHER:
ELLIOTT TRUMP
b. 1815

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

```
PEDIGREE CHART FOR John P WOOLEY - SWT.PAF                                                     26 Nov 1999        Chart 2
```

#1 here #8 on chart 1

```
                                                                             8 Adam (2) WOOLEY------------------------
                                                                              : RIN: 2839
                                                                              : BIRTH:
                                                                              :
                                      4 Adam (3) WOOLEY-----------------------: MARR:  --786
                                       : RIN: 321                             :
                                       : BIRTH:                               : DEATH: Bef 23 Apr 1794
                                       :                                      :    Shrewsbury,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA
                                       : MARR:  --42                          :
                                       :    ,,New Jersey,USA                 9 ---------------------------------------
                                       : DEATH: Bef 21 Feb 1840                 RIN:
                                       :    Howell,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA      BIRTH:
 2 George WOOLEY-----------------------:
  : RIN: 319                           :                                        DEATH:
  : BIRTH: Abt 1806                    :
  :    ,,New Jersey,USA                :
  : MARR:  --69                        :                                    10 ---------------------------------------
  :    ,,New Jersey,USA                :                                      : RIN:
  : DEATH: Dec 1825                    :                                      : BIRTH:
  :    Howell,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA  :                                      :
  :                                   5 Esther MORTON-------------------------: MARR:
  :                                      RIN: 208                             :
  :                                      BIRTH:                               : DEATH:
  :                                                                           :
  :                                      DEATH: Aft  9 Jan 1817               :
  :                                         Howell,Monmouth,New Jersey,USA  11 ---------------------------------------
  :                                                                             RIN:
  :                                                                             BIRTH:
 1 John P WOOLEY------------------------
  : RIN: 92                                                                     DEATH:
  : BIRTH: 13 May 1826
  :    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA
  : MARR: 14 Oct 1848 --11                                                  12 ---------------------------------------
  :    Chester,Morris,New Jersey,USA                                          : RIN:
  : DEATH:  6 Jan 1901                                                        : BIRTH:
  :    Chicago,Cook,Illinois,USA                                              :
  :                                   6 Moses Watson CRAIG--------------------: MARR:
  : SPOUSE(S):                         : RIN: 2802                            :
  : Hannah Rachel NORRIS               : BIRTH: Abt 1771                      : DEATH:
  :                                    :                                      :
  :                                    : MARR: Abt 1795 --743                 :
  :                                    :    ,,New Jersey,USA                13 ---------------------------------------
  :                                    : DEATH: 11 Jan 1842                     RIN:
  :                                    :    Chester Twp,Morris,NewJersey,USA    BIRTH:
 3 Elinor CRAIG------------------------:
    RIN: 320                           :                                        DEATH:
    BIRTH: Abt 1801                    :
       ,,New Jersey,USA                :
    BURIAL:                            :                                    14 ---------------------------------------
                                       :                                      : RIN:
                                       :                                      : BIRTH:
                                       :                                      :
                                      7 Hannah ALLEN--------------------------: MARR:
                                         RIN: 2803                            :
                                         BIRTH: 20 Nov 1771                   : DEATH:
                                                                              :
                                         DEATH: 20 Feb 1864                   :
                                            ,Morris,New Jersey,USA          15 ---------------------------------------
                                                                                RIN:
                                                                                BIRTH:

                                                                                DEATH:




                                                           + means the individual is a child in another family.
                         Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved
```